

EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND

GRAECO-ROMAN BRANCH

THE
OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI

PART III

37089

EDITED WITH TRANSLATIONS AND NOTES

BY

BERNARD P. GRENFELL, D.LITT., M.A.

HON. LITT.D. DUBLIN; HON. PH.D. KOENIGSBERG; FELLOW OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD

AND

ARTHUR S. HUNT, D.LITT., M.A.

HON. PH.D. KOENIGSBERG; FELLOW OF LINCOLN COLLEGE, OXFORD

WITH SIX PLATES

LONDON

SOLD AT

THE OFFICES OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND, 37 GREAT RUSSELL ST., W.C.

AND 8 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., PATERNOSTER HOUSE, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY, W.; ASHER & CO., 13 BEDFORD ST., COVENT GARDEN, W.C.

AND HENRY FROWDE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.

1903

CENTRAL LIBRARY
LIBRARY, NEW YORK

Acc. No. 37089

Date 30-4-63

Call No. 913.32

E. E. F. / Gre / Hun,

OXFORD

HORACE HART, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PREFACE

IN accordance with the chronological arrangement adopted by us in the publication of the Oxyrhynchus Papyri, the present volume is devoted to second century texts, with the exception of the theological and some of the classical papyri. The selection of documents here published in full or described probably represents less than half the second century material discovered in 1897, but it is our intention in future volumes to deal with successive centuries up to the sixth, and then to return to the older papyri temporarily passed over. In the spring of this year excavations at Oxyrhynchus were resumed, and another large find of papyri was made, including a certain number of the late Ptolemaic period. These, together with a selection of the more important literary texts from the new find, will be published in Part IV, which we hope to issue within a year.

In proportion to the space in the present volume occupied by the literary fragments our debt is the greater to Professor Blass, to whom is due the identification of several of the classical pieces, and to a large extent their reconstruction, together with many suggestions in the commentary. Mr. J. G. Smyly has rendered us much assistance, especially in connexion with questions of ancient mathematics; the help which we have received on special points from other scholars is acknowledged in connexion with the individual papyri.

BERNARD P. GRENFELL.
ARTHUR S. HUNT.

OXFORD,

June, 1903.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
LIST OF PLATES	vii
TABLE OF PAPYRI	viii
NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION AND LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS	xi

TEXTS

I. THEOLOGICAL (401-407)	I
II. NEW CLASSICAL FRAGMENTS (408-444)	13
III. FRAGMENTS OF EXTANT CLASSICAL AUTHORS (445-463)	84
IV. MISCELLANEOUS LITERARY FRAGMENTS (464-470)	123
V. SECOND CENTURY DOCUMENTS:	
(a) OFFICIAL (471-476)	147
(b) RETURNS (<i>ἀπογραφαί</i>) (477-483)	161
(c) PETITIONS (484-488)	174
(d) WILLS (489-495)	187
(e) CONTRACTS (496-509)	208
(f) RECEIPTS (510-518)	241
(g) ACCOUNTS (519-522)	254
(h) PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE (523-533)	260
VI. COLLATIONS OF HOMERIC FRAGMENTS (534-573)	274
VII. DESCRIPTIONS OF SECOND CENTURY DOCUMENTS (574-653)	279

INDICES

I. NEW LITERARY FRAGMENTS	291
II. EMPERORS	304
III. MONTHS AND DAYS	305
IV. PERSONAL NAMES	305
V. GEOGRAPHICAL	313
VI. RELIGION	316

CONTENTS

vii

	PAGE
VII. OFFICIAL AND MILITARY TITLES	317
VIII. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND COINS	318
IX. TAXES	319
X. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK WORDS	319

LIST OF PLATES

I. 403 recto, 405, 408 verso	} at the end.
II. 408, 409 (Col. iii)	
III. 409 (Col. ii)	
IV. 404 (c) recto, 410 (Cols. i-ii), 445 (a)	
V. 412	
VI. 420, 448, 447, 455	

TABLE OF PAPYRI

	A. D.	PAGE
401. Gospel of St. Matthew i-ii	5th or 6th cent.	1
402. First Epistle of St. John iv	Late 4th or 5th cent.	2
403. Apocalypse of Baruch xii-xiv (Plate I)	Late 4th or 5th cent.	3
404. Shepherd of Hermas (Plate IV)	Late 3rd or 4th cent.	7
405-406. Theological Fragments (Plate I)	3rd cent.	10
407. Christian Prayer	Late 3rd or 4th cent.	12
408. Pindar <i>Odes</i> (Plate II)	Early 2nd cent.	13
409. Menander <i>Koλai</i> (Plates II and III)	2nd cent.	17
410. Rhetorical Treatise (Plate IV)	2nd cent.	26
411. Life of Alcibiades	5th or 6th cent.	31
412. Julius Africanus <i>Kerol</i> (Plate V)	225-265	36
413. Farce and Mime	2nd cent.	41
414. Philosophical Fragment	Late 2nd or early 3rd cent.	57
415. Isaeus?	2nd cent.	59
416. Romance?	3rd cent.	60
417. Romance?	Early 3rd cent.	61
418. Scholia on <i>Iliad</i> i	Late 1st or early 2nd cent.	63
419. Euripides <i>Archelaus</i>	2nd or 3rd cent.	65
420. Argument of Euripides' <i>Electra</i> (Plate VI)	3rd cent.	66
421-434. Poetical Fragments	2nd or 3rd cent.	67
435-444. Prose Fragments	Late 1st to early 4th cent.	76
445. Homer <i>Iliad</i> vi (Plate IV)	2nd or 3rd cent.	84
446. Homer <i>Iliad</i> xiii (Plate VI)	Late 2nd cent.	91
447. Homer <i>Iliad</i> xxiii (Plate VI)	2nd or early 3rd cent.	93
448. Homer <i>Odyssey</i> xxii and xxiii	3rd cent.	94
449. Euripides <i>Andromache</i>	3rd cent.	101
450. Euripides <i>Medea</i>	3rd cent.	103
451. Thucydides ii	3rd cent.	103
452. Thucydides iv	2nd or 3rd cent.	104
453. Thucydides vi	Late 1st or 2nd cent.	105
454. Plato <i>Gorgias</i>	2nd cent.	105
455. Plato <i>Republic</i> iii (Plate VI)	3rd cent.	109
456. Plato <i>Republic</i> iv	Late 2nd or early 3rd cent.	110

TABLE OF PAPYRI

ix

	A.D.	PAGE
457. Aeschines <i>In Ctesiphontem</i>	2nd cent.	110
458. Aeschines <i>De Falsa Legatione</i>	3rd cent.	111
459. Demosthenes <i>Contra Aristocralem</i>	3rd cent.	112
460. Demosthenes <i>De Pace</i>	Late 2nd or early 3rd cent.	116
461. Demosthenes <i>De Corona</i>	3rd cent.	117
462. Demosthenes <i>De Corona</i>	3rd cent.	118
463. Xenophon <i>Anabasis</i> vi	Late 2nd or early 3rd cent.	119
464. Astrological Epigrams	Late 3rd cent.	123
465. Astrological Calendar	Late 2nd cent.	126
466. Directions for Wrestling	2nd cent.	137
467. Alchemistic Fragment	Late 1st or early 2nd cent.	138
468. Medical Fragment	Early 3rd cent.	139
469. Grammatical Rules	Early 3rd cent.	140
470. Mathematical Treatise	3rd cent.	141
471. Speech of an Advocate	2nd cent.	147
472. Speech of an Advocate	About 130	151
473. Decree in Honour of a Gymnasiarch	138-161	155
474. Circular to Officials	184?	156
475. Report of an Accident	182	159
476. Report of Mummifiers	2nd cent.	160
477. Registration of an Ephebus	132-3	161
478. Selection of Boys (<i>ἐπιεικότες</i>)	132	163
479. Census-Return	157	167
480. Census-Return	132	168
481. Property-Return	99	169
482. Property-Return	109	170
483. Application for Leave to Mortgage	108	172
484. Petition to the Strategus	138	174
485. Notification to the Strategus	178	176
486. Petitions to the Epistrategus and Praefect	131	180
487. Petition to the Epistrategus	156	183
488. Petition to the Epistrategus	Late 2nd or 3rd cent.	184
489. Will of Dionysius	117	187
490. Will of Tastraton	124	190
491. Will of Eudaemon	126	193
492. Will of Thatres	130	196
493. Will of Pasion and Berenice	Early 2nd cent.	199
494. Will of Acusilaus	156	201
495. Will of Petosorapis	181-9	206
496. Marriage Contract	127	208
497. Marriage Contract	Early 2nd cent.	212

TABLE OF PAPYRI

	A.D.	PAGE
498. Contract with Stone-cutters	2nd cent.	214
499. Lease of Land	121	217
500. Lease of Domain Land	130	218
501. Lease of Land	187	221
502. Lease of a House	164	223
503. Division of Property	118	225
504. Sale of Catoecic Land	Early 2nd cent.	227
505. Sale of a Courtyard	2nd cent.	230
506. Loan of Money upon Security	143	232
507. Loan of Money upon Security	169	236
508. Security for a Debt	102	238
509. Modification of an Agreement	Late 2nd cent.	239
510. Repayment of a Loan	101	241
511. Acknowledgement of a Loan	103	242
512. Payment for Fodder	173	244
513. Receipt for Sale of Confiscated Property	184	245
514. Receipt for Salary	190-1	249
515. Receipt for Taxing-Lists	134	250
516. Order for Payment in Kind	160	251
517. Receipt for Payment in Kind	130	252
518. Receipt for Payment in Kind	179-180	253
519. Account of Public Games	2nd cent.	254
520. Account of a Sale	143	255
521. List of Objects	2nd cent.	257
522. Account of Corn Transport	2nd cent.	258
523. Invitation to Dinner	2nd cent.	260
524. Invitation to a Wedding-feast	2nd cent.	261
525. Letter	Early 2nd cent.	261
526. Letter of Cyrillus	2nd cent.	262
527. Letter of Haires	2nd or early 3rd cent.	263
528. Letter of Serenus	2nd cent.	263
529. Letter to Athenarous	2nd cent.	265
530. Letter of Dionysius	2nd cent.	266
531. Letter of Cornelius	2nd cent.	268
532. Letter of Heraclides	2nd cent.	269
533. Letter of Apion	Late 2nd or early 3rd cent.	270
534-573. Homeric Fragments	2nd-3rd cent.	274
574-653. Miscellaneous Documents ¹	2nd cent.	279

¹ The texts of 574 *verso*, 589, 599, 609, 610, 611, 613, and 614 are given in full, and large extracts are made from 574 *recto*, 577, 580, 582, 597, 638, 640, 642, and 653.

NOTE ON THE METHOD OF PUBLICATION AND LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

IN the following pages the same general method is followed as in preceding volumes. Of the new literary texts a few are printed in a dual form, a reconstruction in modern style being appended to a literal transcript. In most other cases, as well as in the fragments of extant authors, the originals are reproduced except for division of words, addition of capital initials to proper names, expansion of abbreviations, and supplements, so far as possible, of lacunae. In 413, however, accentuation and punctuation have been introduced for the sake of greater clearness, and this system has also been adopted with the majority of the literary fragments in the 'miscellaneous' section (IV). Additions or corrections by the same hand as the body of the text are in small thin type, those by a different hand in thick type. Non-literary texts are given in modern style only. Abbreviations and symbols are resolved, the latter being all of the common kind. Additions and corrections are usually incorporated in the text and their occurrence is recorded in the critical notes; in the few instances where it was desirable to reproduce alterations in the original, a later hand is distinguished, as in the literary texts, by thick type. Faults of orthography, &c., are corrected in the critical notes wherever any difficulty could arise. Iota adscript is printed when so written, otherwise iota subscript is used. Square brackets [] indicate a lacuna, round brackets () the resolution of a symbol or abbreviation, angular brackets < > a mistaken omission in the original; double square brackets [[]] mean that the letters within them have been deleted in the original, braces { }, that the letters so enclosed, though actually written, should be omitted. Dots placed within brackets represent the approximate number of letters lost or deleted. Dots outside brackets indicate mutilated or otherwise illegible letters. Letters with dots underneath them are to be considered doubtful. Heavy Arabic numerals refer to the texts of the Oxyrhynchus papyri published in this volume and in Parts I-II; ordinary numerals to lines; small Roman numerals to columns.

The abbreviations used in referring to papyrological publications are practically the same as those adopted by Wilcken in *Archiv* I. i. pp. 25-28, viz.:—

P. Amh. I and II = The Amherst Papyri (Greek), Vols. I and II, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.

Archiv = Archiv für Papyrusforschung.

B. G. U. = Aeg. Urkunden aus den Königl. Museen zu Berlin, Griech. Urkunden.

P. Brit. Mus. I and II = Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the British Museum, Vols. I and II, by F. G. Kenyon.

C. P. R. = Corpus Papyrorum Raineri, Vol. I, by C. Wessely.

P. Cairo = Greek Papyri in the Cairo Museum, Catalogue by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.

P. Fay. Towns = Fayûm Towns and their Papyri, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and D. G. Hogarth.

P. Gen. = Les Papyrus de Genève, by J. Nicole.

P. Grenf. I and II = Greek Papyri, Series I, by B. P. Grenfell; Series II, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.

P. Oxy. I and II = The Oxyrhynchus Papyri, Parts I and II, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt.

Rev. Laws = Revenue Laws of Ptolemy Philadelphus, by B. P. Grenfell, with Introduction by the Rev. J. P. Mahaffy.

P. Tebt. I = The Tebtunis Papyri, Part I, by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and J. G. Smyly.

Wilcken, *Ost.* = Griechische Ostraka, by U. Wilcken.

I. THEOLOGICAL FRAGMENTS

401. ST. MATTHEW'S GOSPEL, I-II.

7x9.5 cm.

THESE few verses from the end of the first and the beginning of the second chapter of the Gospel according to St. Matthew are contained on part of a leaf from a vellum book. Unless the text was in double columns, which would make the book a very unlikely shape, the leaves were unusually small in size; for though the columns are incomplete at both top and bottom only two or three lines are missing between the last line of the *verso* and the first of the *recto*. The handwriting, which is in well-formed slightly sloping uncials of medium size, may be assigned to the fifth or sixth century. It is somewhat faded, and a second hand has here and there rewritten letters and lectional signs with a darker ink, besides correcting mistakes made by the original scribe, who was not very careful. To judge from this fragment, the text followed by the MS. was a good one, having affinities with the Codex Sinaiticus. We give a collation with the text of Westcott and Hort and with the Textus Receptus.

Verso.

[απο τ]ων [αμ]αρτιων αυ
των τουτο δε ολογ [γεγονεν
ινα πληρωθη το ρη]θεν υ
πο κυ δια του προφητου λε
5 γοντος ιδου η [[θ]] παρθενος
εν γαστρι εξει και τεξετε
υν καλ καλεσουσι το ονο

Recto.

[νωσκειν] αμ]την εως ου ε
15 [τεκεν υ]ν και εκαλεσε[ν το
[ονο]μα αυτου Ιν του δε
Ιυ γεννηθεντος εν Βη
θλεεμ της Ιουδαίας εν η
μεραις Ηρωδου του βασι
20 λεως ιδου μαγοι απο ανα

μα αυτου Εμμανουηλ· ὁ	τολων παρεγενοντο εις
[εσ]τιν μεθερμηνεουμε	Ἰεροσολυμα λεγοντε[ι] που
10 [νον] μεθ ημων ο θς εγερ	εστιν ο τε[ι]χθεις βασιλευς
[θεις δε] Ἰ[ω]σηφ απο του υ̅π	των Ἰουδαιων εἰδομεν
[νου εποιη]σεν ως προσ	25 γαρ αυτου τῶν αστερα εν
[εταξεν αυ]τω ο αγγελ[ος	[τ]η ανατο[λη]

1. The supplement at the end of the line hardly fills the available space.

5. Above and below the superfluous *θ* are short horizontal strokes by the second hand.

6. *τεξετε* is for *τεζεται*; the final *ε* has been partially rewritten by the later hand, but was also apparently the original reading.

7. *καλεσουσι*: *καλίσουσιν* W-H., with most MSS.

10. *εγερθεις*: so *NBCZ*, W-H.; *διεγερθεις* C²DEKLM, &c., T-R.

11. The spacing suits *δε* Ἰ[ω]σηφ (NKZΓΔ, &c.) better than *δε ο* Ἰ[ω]σηφ (BCDELM, &c., T-R.; [δ] W-H.

14-5. The vestiges are indecisive between *ιον* (NBZ, W-H.) and *τον ιον αυτης τον πρωτοτοκον* (CDEKLM, T-R.), since with either reading the letters *ων* would come where they appear to do in l. 14, and there is not enough at the beginning of l. 15 to show whether the word to which *ν* belongs was abbreviated or not.

15. Or perhaps *καλεσε* [το, which would suit the length of the line rather better.

22. The final *ε* of *λεγοντες* seems to have been accidentally omitted by the original scribe.

23. The correction of *τεχθεις* is by the second hand.

402. FIRST EPISTLE OF ST. JOHN, IV.

8 x 5.2 cm.

A fragment of a leaf from a papyrus book, written in a clear semi-uncial hand towards the end of the fourth or in the fifth century, and containing part of 1 John iv. 11-7. The usual contractions found in biblical MSS. occur, and a horizontal stroke at the end of lines is used apparently to indicate abbreviations. The text is curiously corrupt, considering its early date, and bears evidence of extremely careless copying.

Recto.

ο θς ταπεισεν η̅μας και η̅μεις
οφιλομεν αλλη[λους] αγαπαν

Verso.

απεσταλκεν] τῶν ιον σωτη
ρα του κοσμου] ος εαν ομολο

ονδεις ποποτε τηθεαται
 τουνει εαν αγαπωμεν αλλη
 5 λους ο θς εν ημιν [μενει και η α 5 ο θς εν αυτω εστιν και ημεις
 [γαπη] αυτου τετελειωμενη
 εγνωκαμεν και πεπιστευκα
 μεν την αγαπην ην εχι ο χθς
 εν ημιν ο θς α[γ]απη εστιν κα-
 ο μενων εν τη αγαπη εν τω
 10 θω μενει και ο θς εν αυτω [μ]ε
 εν τω τω τετ[ε]λειωται

Recto. 1. ταπεινεν is corrupt for ηγαπησεν.

3-4. θεν οδεις ποποτε τηθεαται is the order of the MSS., but the supplement at the end of l. 2 is already long enough, and τουνει is an easy corruption of τον θν.

Verso. 4-5. Instead of και αυτος εν τω θεω, the reading of the MSS., the papyrus seems to have καλ δ θεος εν αυτω εστιν, i. e. a repetition of the preceding words with the substitution of εστιν for μενει. ις of ημεις is written above the line, owing to want of space.

7. The scribe seems to have mixed up the contractions χς and θς. θεος is the reading of the MSS.

8. κα- stands for και.

10. After εν αυτω N and B have μενει which is omitted by A, the other MSS. being divided. It is not certain that a letter is lost after αυτω, but since εν is required to fill up the lacuna in l. 11, and the horizontal stroke is used by this scribe merely as a sign of abbreviation (cf. l. 8), [μ]ε(νει) is more probable than ε-, i. e. εν.

403. APOCALYPSE OF BARUCH, XII-XIV.

14 X 11 cm.

PLATE I (*recto*).

Of the numerous theological works of an Apocalyptic character composed shortly before or after the beginning of the Christian era, one of the most interesting is the *Apocalypse of Baruch*, which like many other apocryphal works is preserved only in a translation from the Greek. To the recovery of a considerable fragment of the Greek original of the *Ascension of Isaiah* (P. Amh. I. 1), previously known in its entirety only from the Ethiopic version, now succeeds a small fragment of the *Apocalypse of Baruch* in the language from which the extant Syriac translation is derived, though whether the Greek text is itself derived from Hebrew is disputed. Prof. Charles, who has published the latest and fullest edition of that Apocalypse, is strongly in favour of a Hebrew original,

but his reasons are not very convincing, and the present fragment illustrates the precarious character of arguments based on retranslations into a supposed original through a version which is itself not extant.

The papyrus is part of a leaf from a book, written in brown ink in a large slightly sloping uncial hand of a moderately early Byzantine type, probably not later than the fifth century, and perhaps as early as the end of the fourth. The high point is frequently used, and there is a tendency to increase the size of the initial letters of lines. The text, so far as can be judged from the very imperfect condition of the lines preserved, is not very good; one certain error (*μαρτυρήσαντες* for *ἀμαρτήσαντες* in l. 28) of the first hand has been corrected by another person, and *μεσημβρία* is mis-spelt *μεσεμβρία* in l. 4. The curious tendency to omit the definite article (cf. ll. 16 and 24), which produces a certain harshness, is, however, not likely to be due to the scribe. But in spite of its smallness the fragment is of much interest as affording for the first time a direct opportunity of testing the fidelity of the Syriac translation. The impression created by a comparison of the two versions is that the Syriac translator was much less accurate than, for instance, the Ethiopic translator of the *Ascension of Isaiah*. In one passage (ll. 6–8) he has expanded the three verbs of the Greek into six by adding a synonym in each case. In another he seems to have misapprehended the meaning of the Greek, and to have introduced an idea which is quite inappropriate to the context (cf. note on ll. 25–7).

The references at the side of the text and the translation of the Syriac version are taken from the edition of Prof. Charles, whom we have to thank for several suggestions in the reconstruction of the fragment. The first ten lines of the *verso* are the conclusion of a prophecy of Baruch against Babylon (i.e. Rome). The *recto* is part of a prophecy against the Gentiles by 'a voice from the height,' and is a passage which has caused commentators much difficulty, but which the Greek helps to explain.

Verso.

.] . .		
[17 letters	αλλα τῶντο οἰ[ν]	xii. 1
[οιομαι ερω και λαλη]σω προς σε την		
[γην την ευοδουσαν ο]ν παντοτε μεσεμ		2
5 [βρια αποκαιει ουδ]ε το διηνεκες αι ακτι		
[νες του ηλιου λα]μπουσιν· και συ μη προσ		3

- [δοκα χαιρησιν] μηδε επ[ι] πολυ καταδικα
 [ξε αληθως γαρ εν] καιρω εξυπνισθησεται 4
 [προς σε η οργη η νυν υπο τ]ης μακροθυμ[ι]
 10 [ας ως χαλινω κατεχεται και] ειπων ταυτα 5
 [ενηστευσα ημε]ρας ̅ και εγενετο με xiii. i
 [τα ταυτα οτι εγω] Βαρουχ ἱστηκει' επι το
 [ορος Σιων και ιδου φων]η εξηλθεν εξ ὕ
 [ψους και ειπε μοι ανα]στα επι τους πο- 2
 15 [δας σου Βαρουχ και ακουε] τον λογον ἰσχυ
 [ρου θεου

Recto.

- . [.
 οπη[11
 τα εθνη κα[14 letters καταπα
 20 τησαντες την [γην και καταχρησασμενοι
 τοις εν αυτη κτισμ[ασι υμεις γαρ ευερ 12
 γετουμενοι αι· ηχα[ριστειτε αι
 και απεκριθην και ειπο[ν ιδου απειδει xiv. i
 ξας μοι καιρων ταξεις· κ[ι]αι το μελλον
 25 [εσ]εσθαι· και επ[ε]ς μ[ο]· [οτι υπ εθνων
 υπενεχθησ[ε]ται η υπο σου λεχθεισα
 πραξις και νυν [οιδα οτι πολλοι 2
 α
 εισιν οι μαρτυρησαν[τες και
 εξησαν· και επορευθη[σαν εκ κοσμου
 30 ολιγα δε περι[ε]σται εθνη εν εκεινοις
 τοις καιροις· ο[ις] ους ειπες
 λογους· και τι π[λεον εν τουτω η τινα χεί-
 ρον· α τ[ο]υτ[ων

2-5. 'But I will say this as I think, and speak against thee, the land which is prospering. Not always does the noonday burn, nor do the rays of the sun constantly

give light.' The Syriac here agrees verbally with the Greek, for the equivalent of τὸ δαηνέες which is translated as an adjective by Prof. Charles, who supplies 'always' with the verb, is, as the Greek shows, to be constructed adverbially.

6-8. 'And do not thou expect to rejoice, nor condemn greatly.' The Syriac has 'Do not conclude or expect that thou wilt always be prosperous and rejoicing, and be not greatly uplifted and do not oppress' (the last verb emended by Prof. Charles to 'be not boastful'), thus duplicating all the three verbs of the Greek, but no doubt wrongly. καταδικάζειν is equally possible in ll. 7-8.

8-10. 'For assuredly in its season the wrath will be awakened against thee which now is restrained by long-suffering as it were by a rein.' This agrees with the Syriac. Prof. Charles translates 'which now in long-suffering . . .'; but the traces before μακροθυμίας are incompatible with εἰ, the second letter being either s or e.

10-6. 'And having said these things I fasted seven days. And it came to pass after this that I, Baruch, was standing upon Mount Zion, and lo! a voice came forth from the height and said to me "Stand upon thy feet, Baruch, and hear the word of the mighty God." Here too the Syriac shows no variation. For the omission of the definite article before ἰσχυροῦ cf. l. 24 καὶ τῶν ταφῶν.

18. οὐκ: the first letter may be σ, and the second ν but not τ. The Syriac version of vv. 10-1 has 'They were therefore chastened then that they might receive mercy. But now, ye peoples and nations, ye are debtors because all this time ye have trodden down the earth, and used the creation unrighteously.'

21-2. 'For ye were always being benefited but were always ungrateful.' The Syriac has 'For I have always benefited you and ye have always denied the beneficence,' which differs by the introduction of the first person, and the use of an active instead of a passive verb in the first half of the sentence. Prof. Charles notes that the order of the words in the Syriac is unusual, and a corruption may be suspected.

23-5. 'And I answered and said "Behold, thou hast shown me the methods of the times and that which will be." The Syriac differs slightly by having a singular word for τάξεις and by inserting 'after these things' after 'will be.'

25-7. It is clear that the Greek and Syriac here diverged from each other. The Syriac has 'and thou hast said unto me that the retribution which was spoken of by thee will be of advantage to the nations.' As Prof. Charles acutely remarks, the idea of a remedial chastisement of the Gentiles seems out of place, and something is probably wrong with the Syriac text. The verb found in the Greek, ὑνερχθήσεται, does not suggest anything like 'be of advantage to,' and taken in conjunction with πράξεις the meaning 'endured' is in every way more satisfactory. Of the two doubtful letters at the beginning of l. 26 the second could be π, η, or ε, but the first, if not υ, can only be ρ, and ρη or ρλοκ is very intractable, while a compound of φέρω is required. The phrase 'will be of advantage to,' to which Prof. Charles objected, may therefore be regarded as an error of the Syriac translator. In some other respects Prof. Charles seems to us to have slightly exaggerated the inconsistencies in chapters x-xiv; cf. p. 24 of his edition. καρπὸν τῶν ταφῶν does not seem an impossible description of the prophecy in ch. xiii, and if 'the retribution spoken of by thee' is first mentioned by the cities, not by God, nevertheless it occurs in a speech put by the 'voice from the height' into the mouth of the 'prosperous cities,' of whom the abrupt mention (cf. *ibid.* p. 22) is not so very surprising after a section devoted to Babylon and the 'land which is prospering.'

27-32. The Syriac has 'And now I know that those who have sinned are many and they have lived in prosperity and departed from the world, but that few nations will be left in those times to whom those words shall be said which thou didst say.' The Greek does not materially differ. In l. 27 there is room for a word not expressed

in the Syriac, but $\mu\epsilon\nu$ (corresponding to $\alpha\lambda\gamma\alpha$ $\delta\epsilon$ in l. 30) would perhaps be sufficient. A phrase meaning 'in prosperity' is required at the end of l. 28; but it is difficult to find a word short enough if α is the article, so it should perhaps be regarded as the relative, when there will be no need for $\kappa\alpha\iota$. The erroneous reading of the first hand $\mu\alpha\rho\upsilon\pi\eta\sigma\alpha\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$ is corrected to $\alpha\mu\alpha\rho\eta\sigma\alpha\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$ by a different writer who used much blacker ink. In l. 31 $\lambda\epsilon\chi\theta\eta\sigma\sigma\omega\tau\alpha\iota$ is rather too long for the lacuna. Perhaps $\epsilon\rho\epsilon\iota$ $\tau\iota\varsigma$.

32-3. The Syriac has 'For what advantage is there in this or what (evil) worse than what we have seen befall us are we to expect to see?'

404. SHEPHERD OF HERMAS.

Fr. (c) 7.8 × 5.3 cm.

PLATE IV (Fr. (c) *recto*).

Three fragments of a leaf from a papyrus book, inscribed on both sides in a sloping uncial hand of the late third or fourth century, the surface of the *verso* being much damaged. No line is complete, and indeed very few complete words are preserved, so that all the greater credit is due to Mr. V. Bartlet for recognizing the scraps as belonging to the lost Greek ending of the Shepherd of Hermas (*Simil.* x. 3. 3-4. 3). They thus form a useful supplement to P. Amh. 190, Fr. (b) *verso*, another papyrus fragment of the missing Greek portion of the same work, and demonstrate with equal clearness that Simonides' version of the last leaf of the Athos codex was a forgery; cf. P. Amh. 190 introd.

The text of the present papyrus seems to have differed in many points of detail from those which were the basis of the extant translations of the last chapters of the *Similitudines*, and only a few lines on the *recto* can be restored with any approach to certainty, while the *verso* is for the most part illegible. Fragments (a) and (b) all but join each other; but there seems to be a narrow lacuna between the bottom of Fr. (b) and the top of Fr. (c), causing the loss of a whole line on the *recto*. In Fr. (c) the ends of ll. 18-22 are preserved, and since these are by no means even the number of letters lost at the ends of ll. 11-17 may vary from 0-3. We have reconstructed ll. 15-21 on the hypothesis that about 11 letters are lost at the beginnings. From the lines of breakage in Frs. (a) and (b) it is probable that the lacunae at the end of ll. 4-8 are of the same size as those in ll. 11-17, and that the lacunae at the beginning of ll. 2-6 correspond to those at the beginnings of ll. 15-22.

We are indebted to Mr. V. Bartlet for several suggestions in the reconstruction of the fragments.

Recto.

Verso.

Fragments (a) and (δ).

..... εν κ^ω εαν [μεν ουν
 [καθαρον τον οικον σου εξυρωσι
 [μετα σου παρα]μενουσι^ν εαν δε
]αμβαρυντ[
 5 αποχ^ωρησουσιν . [.
 αι γαρ πα^ρθεν[οι] αυτ[αι]
 [14 letters α]γαπωσιν τ[.

[.....]ν[. .]εθ[
 [. .] . [.] . [.]ν[
 25 [. .]λ[. .] [.
 [.]τφθ[. .] . . αλ[
 [.]ν . εσ[. .]α . . [.
 [.]φρ . [.
 [.] . [.]

[10 „ λεγω αυτω] ελπ[ι]ζω [κε
 9 [19 „]τα . [. .

30 [.] . [.]

[.] . . . [.]β[

1 line lost.

Fragment (c).

11 [14 letters]τας εις τ[. .
 [„]σαι ωσπερ δε
 [ουτος ω παρεδωκ]ας με ου [μεμ
 [φεται με ουδε α]νται μεμψ[ον
 15 [ται με λεγει τ]ω ποιμενι οιδ[α
 [στι δουλός το]ν θ^ν θελει ζη[ν
 [και τηρησει τα]ς εντολας τ[α]υ[τας
 [και τας παρθε]νους εν καθαροτη
 [τι καταστησει τ]αυτα ει[π]ων τω
 20 [ποιμενι παλι]ν παρεθ[ω]κεν με
 [και τας παρθε]νους καλεσας
 [.]λεγει αυταις

[.] . π . φ[
 [.] . . [.]ν . [.
 [.] . . ντα[
 35 [.] . τιν [.
 [.] . τη . ισ . . [.
 [.] . αυγειν[
 . . [.]σενα . σμ[
 λ[.] α[
 40 ως μ[η]ν] δυναμ[ενοι
 εροχοι γειν[ονται τουτου του
 α[μ]ατος ποι[ετε ουν

1-22. The extant versions of this passage (*Simil.* x. 3. 2-5) are as follows: (1) Versio Vulgata: . . . et omnes habentes gratiam apud dominum. igitur si habuerint domum tuam puram, tecum permanebunt; sin autem pusillum aliquid iniquitationis acciderit, protinus a domo tua recedent. hae enim virgines nullam omnino diligunt iniquitationem. dico ei: Spero me, domine, placitum eis, ita ut in domo mea libenter habitent semper. et sicut hic, cui me tradidisti, nihil de me queritur, ita neque illae querentur. ait ad pastorem illum: Video, inquit, servum dei velle vivere et custoditum haec mandata, et virgines has habitatione munda conlocaturum. haec cum dixisset, iterum pastori illi me tradidit, et vocavit eas virgines et dixit ad eas . . .

(2) Codex Palatinus: . . . *et cunctam habentes gratiam apud dominum. si ergo habuerint domum tuam puram, tecum permanebunt; sin autem in aliquo spurca fuerit domus tua, protinus recedunt a domo tua.* *hae enim virgines spurcitiā non amant. ei ego dixi: Domine, spero me placitūrum eis ita [ut] in domo mea libenter et semper habitent. et sicut hic, cui me tradidisti, nihil de me queritur, ita neque illae virgines aliquid de me querentur.* deinde ait ad illum pastorem: Scio hunc mandata custodire, et virgines has in habitationem mundam collocaturum. haec cum dixisset, rursus eidem pastori me tradidit, et virgines illas vocavit dixitque ad illas . . .

(3) Versio Aethiopica Latine: . . . *et habent gratiam apud dominum. et simul atque invenerint puram domum tuam, permanebunt apud te; si autem paululum immunda fuerit aliqua res, protinus derelinquent domum tuam. nam omnino non desiderant impuritatem illae virgines. et dixi ei: Confido, domine, me placitūrum eis ut laetantes habitent in domo mea semper; sicut ille cui me tradidisti nihil habet quo increpet me, sic illae nihil habebunt quo increpent me. et dixit pastori: Scio vilam velle servum domini, et servaturum esse haec mandata, et virginibus placitūrum in puritate. et postquam rursus tradidit me, virgines vocavit et dixit eis . . .*

4. The word in this line ought to correspond to *pusillum* (ελαχιστον τι), *iniquationis* (ρυπαρον), or *acciderit* (γεννηται or συμβη), but the vestiges are very intractable. Those of the third letter suit a β better than anything else, but unfortunately no β occurs elsewhere in the papyrus. The fifth letter is very uncertain; λ is possible, but not ν. The last letter of the line is represented only by the bottom of a vertical stroke and may be ι. Neither ρυπαρον, μικρον, μικρον, συμβη nor λαμβανον are admissible.

5. Possibly αποχληρησινουσιν απο σου.

7-8. Perhaps πανταπειν ουκ αγαπωντων την ρυπαροτητα, but the substantive in l. 8 no doubt corresponded to the adjective in l. 4 which seems not to have been ρυπαρος.

11. Perhaps ταυτας εις τον αιωνα κατοικησαι.

15. οιδεα: the δ has been corrected from ι (δ). The papyrus thus agrees with the Codex Palatinus and Ethiopic version (*scio*) against the Vulgate (*video*).

18. εν καθαροτητι: so the Ethiopic *in puritate*; the Latin versions have *habitatione munda* or *in habitationem mundam*.

22. The word or words lost at the beginning of this line have nothing corresponding to them in the versions.

40-2. The corresponding passages of the versions (*Simil. x. 4. 3*) are as follows:—

(1) Versio Vulgata: *qui novit igitur calamitatem huiusmodi hominis et non eripit eum, magnum peccatum admittit et reus fit sanguinis eius. facile igitur, &c.* (2) Codex Palatinus: [*qui novit igitur*] *angustiam eius et non redimit eum magnum peccatum admittit et fit reus sanguinis eius.* (3) Versio Aethiopica Latine: *qui autem novit adfectionem eius qui ita se habet nec salvat eum, magnum peccatum admittit et fit occisor eius.* The papyrus differs from these considerably; not only is the plural (ωνων) found in place of the singular (*reus*), but the remains of l. 40 do not in the least support anything like *magnum peccatum admittit*. Apparently the papyrus omitted that phrase and in its stead had a participial phrase depending upon the preceding words which is not represented in the translations. γ of γεινοντα has been corrected, probably from β or δ.

405-406. THEOLOGICAL FRAGMENTS.

PLATE I (405 and 406 verso).

We here group together fragments of two different theological works, which we have not been able to identify, both containing quotations from the New Testament.

405 consists of seven fragments written in a small neat uncial hand, which is not later than the first half of the third century, and might be as old as the latter part of the second. The ordinary contractions $\overline{\theta}\varsigma$, $\overline{\chi}\varsigma$, $\overline{\omega}\varsigma$ occur; and it is clear that the use of these goes back far into the second century. Besides its early date (it is probably the oldest Christian fragment yet published), 405 is interesting on account of a quotation from St. Matthew iii. 16-7 describing the Baptism, which is indicated by wedge-shaped signs in the margin similar to those employed for filling up short lines, e.g. in Fr. (a) ll. 9 and 13.

406 is part of a leaf from a papyrus book and contains the quotation from Isaiah vi. 10 also found in Matthew xiii. 15 and Acts xxviii. 27. The citation appears here in its New Testament form, omitting the $\alpha\upsilon\tau\omega\upsilon$ after $\delta\sigma\omega$ found in the LXX version. The large and upright uncial hand is comparable with that of 25 and 224 and is probably to be assigned to the third century. Besides the ordinary contractions we have $\epsilon\sigma\tau\rho\nu\sigma$ for $\epsilon\sigma\tau\alpha\nu\rho\omega\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\sigma$ in l. 21.

405.

Fr. (a) 8.3 x 4.8 cm.

PLATE I.

(a)

(b)

Col. i.

Col. ii.

]. ο . [. .	μαι ζ[
] . μη αθ . [.]	15 του β[α]π[τ
] που της	> ος ανεω[χθησαν οι ουρανοι
] αι επιθε	> και ειδεν [το παν του θυ κατα
5] . γνωστος	> βαινων ωσει περιστερων
] . [.] . η	> ερχομενον επ αυτον και
] ου	10 > ιδου φωνη εκ των ουρανων
] του	> λεγουσα [. ο αγα
] .	> πητος [
10] .	γαρ τοτ . [

] . [
] σπ[
30] ων[
(c)
] . . [
] ασν . [
] νω[

του	τον [I]ην [	ο Χς [
με	25 αλλος δε [	35] . ομ[
]	θυ σωτ[ηρ	
.	ριευω[

(d)

(e)

ατε[.]σ[]. [.] . . [
πος αυτ[	] που . [
νον αυ[	] . . . θ[.] . . ν κα[
] . και ο αυ[	50] . [.] . [.] ντον εκκ[
40] προφη[τ	] . . . . . σσουθησ[
] και υπο[	] . π[
] σαγγελ[λ]ο[
] παρθεν[
] ου και το[	(f)

45] τω . [	α . [
] α[	] οστοσ[
	55] . . ωνος κ[
	] ητους . [
	] απ[

16-22. Owing to the number of variations in the text of this passage (Matt. iii. 16-7) and the irregularities of the papyrus with regard to the ends of lines, as shown by Col. i, some of the restorations are rather doubtful. Both ουρανοι in l. 14 and ουρανων in l. 18 may have been contracted. In l. 16, if πνευμα was written out in full, τό and τοῦ, which are omitted by N and B, may have been also omitted by the papyrus; and that καί, which is found in some MSS. before ἐρχόμενον, was not in the papyrus is fairly certain. The supplement in l. 17 is rather short. The only known variant which would be longer is πρὸς for ἐν, found in several cursives. In l. 19 there is certainly not room for the best-attested reading οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ υἱὸς μου ὁ ἀγαπητός: either the papyrus agreed with D in reading σὺ εἶ τοῦτός ἐστιν, or else ὁ υἱὸς μου was omitted or placed after ἀγαπητός.

406.

10.1 x 7.5 cm.

PLATE I (verso).

Verso.

παχυν[θ]η γαρ [η καρδια του
 λαου τουτου κ[αι τοις ωσιν
 βαρεως ηκου[σαν και τους
 οφθαλμους αυτων εκαμ
 5 μυσαν μη π[οτε ιδωσιν τοις
 οφθαλμοις αυτων και τοις ω
 σιν ακουσωσι]ν και τη καρδια
 συναψιν και εξιστρεψωσιν
 κα[ι] ι[α]σομαι αυτους
 10 τ[ι] . . .]εχ[ι] . . .]οι[ε]
 [. . .]ε[ι] . . .]ον[ι]
 [.]σι[ι]

Recto.

] φησ[ι]
] . . σφ . . . κω
 15] . α
]σν . [.] . [.]σ[ανν]
] . αλλοθεν λαλω
] αυτων γαρ
] . . ρ [.
 20]ωπου υ[ι]ος θ[υ]
]ος εστρ[η]νος Χ[ρ]ς
]σ[ι]]ρο

6. αυ[των] is found here only in a few inferior MSS.

407. CHRISTIAN PRAYER.

14.5 x 15.7 cm.

A short prayer written in rather elongated and ornate, though not very regular, uncials, which we should assign to the end of the third or to the fourth century. On the *verso* is the title 'A prayer,' and below a brief memorandum of some amounts in cursive.

ο θεος ο παντ[ο]κρατωρ ο ποιησας τον ουρανον
 και την γην και την θαλατταν και παντα τα εν αυτοις
 βοηθησον μοι ελεησον με [[εξ]] εξαλιψον μου τας
 αμαρτίας σωσον με εν τω νυν και εν τω μελλοντι
 5 αιωνι δια του κυριου κα[ι] σωτηρος ημων Ιησου
 Χριστου δι ου η δοξα και το κρατος εις τους αιωνας
 των αιωνω[ν] αμην

On the *verso*

προσευχη

(δραχμαί) 'Βρλς

10

χωρ() λι(τρ) ε (ήμισυ ?).

'O God Almighty, who madest heaven and earth and sea and all that is therein, help me, have mercy upon me, wash away my sins, save me in this world and in the world to come, through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, through whom is the glory and the power for ever and ever. Amen.'

1. ο ποιησας κ.τ.λ.: the phrase is from Psalm cxlvi. 6; cf. Neh. ix, 6, Apoc. xiv. 7.

3. εξαλειψον κ.τ.λ.: cf. Ps. l. 9 πάσας τὰς ἀνομίας μου εξαλειψον, &c.

10. The meaning of χωρ() is doubtful; with λιτραί immediately following, it is unlikely to be the liquid measure found in the forms δέχωρον and τρέχωρον in B.G. U. 248. 26, 531. ii. 5. χωρ(εῖ) or χωρ(ε) is more probable.

II. NEW CLASSICAL FRAGMENTS

408. ODES OF PINDAR.

Fr. (a) 13 x 15 cm.

PLATE II.

FOUR fragments of a lyric work in Pindaric dialect written in medium-sized uncials, with a few corrections and marginal notes in various hands. On the *verso* are some money accounts in a second century cursive. The writing on the *recto*, which bears much resemblance to that of the semi-uncial contracts from Oxyrhynchus of the Domitian-Trajan period (e.g. 270), belongs to the early part of the second century or even to the end of the first. Sub-divisions of the poem are indicated by paragraphi, while an elaborate coronis apparently marks the beginning of a new poem, as in the Bacchylides papyrus; the high stop is employed, and occasional breathings, accents, and marks of elision and quantity occur. Fragment (b) probably belongs to the second column of fragment (a), and since this arrangement accounts for forty-eight lines in this column, it is unlikely that more than two or three, if any, lines are lost between those two fragments. The position of fragments (c) and (d) is obscure.

The authorship of the piece is made certain, as was perceived by Blass, by the correspondence of the last line of fragment (b) ν δελφίνος υπ[with the beginning of Pindar, Fr. 235 (Christ), a quotation in Plut. *Quaest. Symph.* vii. 5. 2 (cf. *De soll. anim.* 36) of a passage in which the poet compares himself to a dolphin:— δ Πίνδαρος φησι κεκινήσθαι πρὸς ῥῶδην ἄλλον δελφίνος ὑπόκρισιν τὸν μὲν ἀκρόνομος πόντου ἐν πελάγει αὐλῶν ἐκίνησεν ἑρατὸν μέλος. Another extant Pindaric fragment (200) occurs in ll. 58-9; cf. note *ad loc.* Dismissing the first twenty-two lines, of which the merest fragments remain, we have in ll. 23-42 most of the last antistrophe and in ll. 43-54 part of the last epode of one poem, and in ll. 54-69 part of the first strophe of the next. The subject of the antistrophe, which has suffered much damage through the obliteration of the ink in the latter parts of several lines, is the vengeance taken by Heracles upon Laomedon. Though the general thread of the construction in ll. 23-35 has yet to be discovered, their restoration is a by no means hopeless undertaking, for the vestiges of letters in the effaced parts are generally sufficient to verify the right conjectures when they are made. The second poem has in the margin at the beginning traces of what seems to have been its title, but these are too slight to give a clue to the subject. The first strophe contains an interesting tribute by Pindar to one of his predecessors in the field of lyric poetry, which may be compared with the conclusion of the recently discovered *Persae* of Timotheus.

In this, as in the other new classical fragments, many of the restorations of lacunae and suggestions in the commentary are due to Blass.

(a)

Col. i.

	]ΠΟΙ	10] . [. .]	
	]CIDE[ . ] .		]ΜΕΤΕΡΑΙ	
	]ΓΕΦΩΝ		]ΩΠΟΛΛΟΝ	μαρτυρημα[τ]ων
	]ΟΝ		]ΟΝΤΕΝ	
5	]ΦΑ	14	]ΝΤΡΙΧΑ .	
] .			
	] . .		6 lines lost.	
	]ΠΑ[. . .]	21	]Α	

Col. ii.

	Φ Μ[
	ΤΟΙΠΡΟΙΔ[.]ΝΑΙCΑΝΑ[		τοι προῖδ' ὃν αἶσαν . . .
	ΖΟΙΤΟΥ'ΑΜΦ[.] ΟΥΤΑΤ[.]		ζοι τότ' ἀμφ . . .
25	ΗΡΑΚΛΕΗΣ· ΑΛΙΑ[ . . ] . . [		Ἡρακλέης. ἀλία . . .

1^λ AY . . .]ΠΕΦΡΑΣΑ[
 ΤΩ[. . .]ΚΡΩΝΤΙΣ[
 Π[.]ΟΥΚΟΛΩ[
 60 Ν[.]ΡΑΥΚΟΝΙΑ[
 ΛΙ[.]ΙCΑΝΘ . [
 ΟΙΟΝ[]ΧΗΜΑΙΓ[
 ΚΕCΟ[.]ΟΝΤΠΑΙΗΘ[
 ΑΠΟΛΛΩΝΙΤΕΚΑΙ[
 65 ΑΡΜΕΝΟΝ·ΕΓΩΜ[
 ΠΛΥΡΑΜΕΛ[.]ΖΟΜΕΝ[
 [. .]CΑΡΓΟΝΑΜΦΕΠΩ[
 [. .]ΟΜΑΙΠΡΟCΑΥΤΑ[
 [. .]ΥΔΕΛΦΙΝΟCΥΤ[

αυ . . .]πεφράσατο
 τῶν . . . Δο]κρῶν τις [οἷ τ' ἀργίλοφον
 π[ἄρ Ζεφυρί]ου κολῶναν
 ν[ῆ]αυσ' ὑπ[ὲρ] Δύσονταις ἄκρας,
 λ[ι]παρὰ πόλ[ις], ἀνθήκει δὲ
 οἶον [δ]χημα λιγ . . .
 κες οἶον παιήνα
 Ἀπόλλωνί τε καὶ . . .
 ἄρμενον. ἐγὼ μ[ὲν] κλύων
 παῖρα μελ[ι]ζομέν[ου] τέχναν
 [γλώ]σσαργον ἀμφέπων ἔρε-
 [θί]ζομαι πρὸς αὐτ[ὸν] ἁ-
 [λό]νυ δελφίνος ὑπ[ὲρ]κρίνιν

70 . . .]αυξιο[

(c)

.
 . . .]
]ΝΟCΑ[
]ΑΤΕC [
]
]ΑΝΔΗΠΟ[

(d)

.
 . . .]ΟΝΕ[
]ΡΤΟΝ[
]Α[

11. The supposed ΑΙ at the end of the line are really more like Ν.

12. *μαντευμα*[τ]ων is written in a semi-uncial hand in the margin between ll. 12 and 30, and so far as its position goes might refer to either. Probably it and the marginal adscript at the beginning of the new poem (l. 55) were due to the same person, who may be identical with the writer of the main text. The note below l. 69 is almost certainly in a different hand, and the corrections in ll. 31, 32 and 63 seem to be by a third person.

30. ΒΑCΙΑΗ[: either βασιλῆ[ος or βασιλῆ[ος]] &c can be read. *ξενόδακτυς* occurs in Eur. *Herc. Fur.* 391 as an epithet of Cynus, who was killed by Heracles. But here the 'king who murders strangers' is Laomedon; cf. l. 40.

32. The 'founder of Delos' is no doubt Apollo.

33. The doubtful Ε after ΠΑΥC may be Α.

34. *βαρυσφάραγος* occurs in Pindar, *Isth.* 8. 47, and *ερισφάραγος* is found in the Homeric Hymn to Hermes, but λ[ι]γυσφάραγος is new.

36-42. 'Remember that he set up an altar in the dells of holy Paros to thee, the king, and to his honoured father, son of Cronos, having passed over the isthmus to the other side, when he came a herald of fated doom to Laomedon.'

36. *μνάσθῃ* is for *μνάσθῃ*, Apollo being addressed; cf. l. 35 *ἐκαβδλε*. The subject of *ἔσαστο* is Heracles, who, according to Apollodorus ii. § 99, came to Paros when on his quest for Hippolyte's girdle, after which enterprise he went to Troy. *παρὶ Κρονίῳ* means Zeus; cf. *Ol.* 2. 13 *Κρόνιε παῖ*.

55 sqq. '... song and harmony ... were devised by one of the Locrians who dwell beside the white-crested hill of Zephyrium in furthest Ausonia, a rich city; he dedicated ... a single paean meet for Apollo and ...: I hearing his brief melody, plying an art of ceaseless words, am moved to song like a sea-dolphin ...'

55. Perhaps *Ἰώνων*, but *Ἰαόνων* would be the form expected. In the marginal adscript the doubtful *μ* in the first line might be *δ* or *λ* preceded by another letter, and the doubtful *α* might be *ο*, while a narrow letter such as *ι* may have been lost between them. For *υμῖνος* there is not space enough. Instead of *κη* in the third line *και* is possible, and the last word may be *Ἀπόλλ(ων)*; cf. l. 64. Pindar wrote several *ὑμνοι* to Apollo; cf. Pausan. x. p. 858 *καθέξασθαι τε τὸν Πίνδαρον καὶ ᾄδειν ὅποσα τῶν ᾠμάτων ἐς Ἀπόλλωνα ἔστιν*.

58. The reference is to Xenocritus (or Xenocrates) who invented the Locrian mode (*Λοκρίστι*); cf. Westphal, *Metrik der Griechen*, I. p. 286. For the restorations of this line and the next cf. Pind. Fr. 200 quoted by the scholiast on *Ol.* x. 17 *τραχέα δὲ εἰκότως λέγοντο* (Locri) *λοφώδης οὖσα καὶ ἐπιθαλασσίδιας· αὐτὸς γάρ φησιν· οἱ τ' ἀργιλοφον παρ Ζεφυρίου κολώνων*.

60. *ΑΟΥCYITE* is rather long for the lacuna, and possibly *ΚΟΛΩ|N|ANYITE|P* should be read.

61. *ANΘ*. [: above A is what may be a mark of quantity, probably *υ*. *Ε* can be read in place of *Θ*.

62. For *[δ]χημα* cf. Pind. Fr. 124 *ἐρατὴν ὄχημ' αἰοῦδαν*.

63. For the form *παῖθ'οινα* cf. Bacchyl. 15. 8.

67. For *ἐρεθίζομαι* cf. Plut. *De soll. anim.* 36 *δελφίνι Πίνδαρος ἀπεικάζων ἑαυτὸν ἐρεθίζεσθαι φησιν* (*ἀλίου δελφίνος ὑπέκρινεν κ.τ.λ.*). The next words would be expected to be *πρὸς αἰοῦδαν* (cf. the quotation as given in the introd.), but instead of this the papyrus has *ΠΡΟCAYTA|*, the last letter being extremely doubtful. Possibly *αυτῶν* is corrupt for *αἰοῦδαν*: if not, it must refer to *αἰοῦδαν* in l. 56.

70. This note probably refers to l. 53.

409. MENANDER, *Κόλαξ*.

21.5 × 34.1 cm.

PLATES II and III.

A notable increase has been effected during the last few years in the fragments of Menander, the discovery of the Geneva fragment of the *Γεωργός* being rapidly followed by that of the Oxyrhynchus fragment of the *Περικειρομένην*. Another welcome addition is now made by the following considerable fragment of the *Κόλαξ*, a comedy previously represented only by a few short quotations, and some mutilated lines in P. Petrie I. iv. 1 assigned with much probability to this play by Blass (*Hermes*, xxxiii. p. 654, *Rhein. Museum*, lv. p. 102). The identification is established by the fortunate occurrence in the papyrus (ll. 42-4) of

three lines quoted from the *Kóλαξ* by Stobaeus, *Floril.* 10. 21 (Fr. 294 of the Menander fragments in Kock's *Fragmenta Comicarum*); while another line and a half formerly placed among the *ἀγῆλα δράματα* (Kock, Fr. 731) occur in ll. 49-50.

As is well known, this play was utilized by Terence in his *Eunuchus*, a fact which he himself states in the prologue (ll. 30-2):

Colax Menandri est: in ea est parasitus Colax
et miles gloriosus. eos se non negat
personas transtulisse in Eunuchum suam,

the 'parasitus' Gnatho representing Menander's *Στρουθίας*, and the 'miles gloriosus,' who in the *Kóλαξ* was called *Βίας* (cf. l. 32), appearing as *Thraso* (cf. Kock, Fr. 293, Plutarch, *Mor.* 57 a). But not much can be inferred from this concerning the plot of the *Kóλαξ*, since the *Eunuchus* was the product of a *contaminatio* of two Menandrian dramas, the second being the *Εὐνούχος*; and where Terence was following the one and where the other cannot be accurately determined. Unfortunately on this point the present papyrus, notwithstanding its length, does not bring much enlightenment. Throughout the first column the beginnings of the lines are lost; and though different speakers are occasionally distinguished, and the sense of a line or two may here and there be caught, it is impossible either to follow the course of the dialogue or evolve a connected idea of the action. In ll. 1-13 the speaker is possibly *Struthias*, the parasite, and a comparison with Terence, *Eunuchus* ii. 2, would then suggest itself; but the resemblance, if indeed there can be said to be a resemblance, was not more than a general one. A closer parallel is obtainable between ll. 11-3 and Terence, *Eunuch.* iii. 4, a speech by *Antipho*. Lower down in the column other characters appear and the names *Doris* and *Phidias* (ll. 18-9) are mentioned; perhaps therefore a change of scene occurred in the course of this column, and the transition may be marked by the space between ll. 13 and 14. Column ii, which succeeds without a break, is in a more satisfactory condition. Probably a new scene opens at l. 39, from which point as far as l. 53 we have a dialogue between two persons who are walking in the street followed by a slave carrying wine-jars (l. 47). One of them is infuriated by the sight of the parasite, *Struthias*, whom he declares (ll. 45-53) he would like to unmask in the open market-place. Below l. 53 is a *coronis* and a short line; and then another dialogue succeeds in which the speakers are the familiar young man (A.) and his tutor (B.; cf. l. 55 *τροφίμῳ*), the latter of whom makes a speech of some length upon the iniquities of the race of parasites (ll. 55-63). It would at first sight be natural to suppose that a change of scene occurred at l. 54, and that the short line is a stage direction. But what remains of l. 54 does not seem to suit this view, while

on the other hand it can be easily connected with what follows; and, moreover, the speech of the tutor would succeed so appositely upon the outburst in ll. 45-53 as to give strong support to the hypothesis that the speakers in the upper half of this column are the same as in the lower. Line 54 must then be assumed to be defective. In the third column a different and apparently more dramatic scene opens, the transition to which is lost with the first few lines. This column is detached from the preceding two, but that it followed them immediately is rendered almost certain by the fact that this accords not only with the *recto*, where we have the correct amount of margin, but also with the *verso*, which has been used for an account. The break in the papyrus separates the figures of a column from the items to which they relate, and though the latter are too much defaced for the connexion to be established with certainty, the coincidence of the lines with the figures and the width of the resulting column, which exactly corresponds with that following it, suffice to make this relation of the fragments extremely probable. There is then hardly room for doubt that this was the next scene of the play; but although twenty lines remain, of which not more than a few letters or syllables are missing, the situation is very obscure. There is apparently only one change of speaker (l. 89); the soldier *Blas*, a *leno*, and a girl seem to be involved; but their relations are not made clear, and the *Eunuchus* seems to provide no definite clue. The mention of *σπαριώται* in l. 82, with the passage in the next speech (ll. 91-4) 'If he perceives it he will come bringing sixty comrades, even as many as Odysseus took with him to Troy, with shouts and threats,' may recall the scene (*Eunuch.* iv. 7) where Thraso with his comrades prepares to attack the house of Thais, a passage with which Blass also connects the Fayûm fragment referred to above; but it is difficult to work out the analogy.

The MS. is written in rapidly formed medium-sized uncials which we should assign to about the middle of the second century. This date is also indicated by the two marginal notes, one of which is of some length, written by the original scribe in a smaller and more cursive hand, and also by the accounts already mentioned on the *verso*, which are not later than the first half of the third century, and may belong to the end of the second. Changes of speaker are marked by double dots and paragraphi as in the *Περικειρομένη* fragment (211); stops are frequently added, the high point as a rule being used, though the middle (so apparently at the ends of ll. 6 and 35) and low point (l. 44) also occur, and accents, breathings, &c., are found here and there: most or all of these lection signs are by the first hand. The text is but mediocre in quality, for in addition to minor errors half a line may be missing at l. 54 (see above), and the blank space after l. 13 is suspicious.

Col. i.

]. []
]ΩΝΤΩΝΠΑΤΕ[. . . .]ΝΗΜΕΝΟC
]CΥΘΝΩCΠACINΔO[.]Ε[.]
]ΕΠΙΠΡΑΞΕΙCΤΙΝΑ[.]·

5]ΙΚΙΑΝΕΜΟΙΚΕΝΗΝ
]. ΠΑΙΔΑΡΙΟΝ· [.]ΥΤΟCΤΡΟΦΗΝ·
]ΝΔΙΟΙΚΗΤΑΙCΤΙC[.]Ν·
]ΔΑΙΜΟΝΤΥΧΟΝΙCΩC
]ΩΝΑΘΛΙΩCΟΥ[.]ΩCΦΟΔΡΑ·

10]ΤΟΜΟΙΠ[.]ΗΤΕΟΝ
]ΥΝΟΔΟCΗΜΩΝ[.]Ε[.]ΝΕΤΑΙ
]ΕCΤΙΑΤΩΡΔΕC[.]ΟΤΗC
]ΔΕΧΕCΘΑΙΕ[.]· .]ΜΟΙ

] . ΑΔΕΙΤΟ . [.]ΕΝΤ[.] . [.]

15]ΑΠΤΡΟΝΗΔΟΞΗΜΕΓΑΝ·
]Ν· ΕΙΔΕΜΗΤΡΙΟΝ
]ΑΙΝΙΑΝ· ΑΓΡΙΑΝΑΓΕ
]ΑΡΑ : ΝΥΝΕΓΩΔΩΡΙC
]ΝΦΕΙΔΙΑ : ΘΑΡΡΕΙΝ· ΕΜΟΙ

20]CΕΜ[.]CΤΑΥΤΗCΜΕΛΕΙ
]ΕΙΠΗΦΛΗΝΑΦΟΝ·
]ΝΑΘΗΝΑCΩΖΕΜΕ

] ΚΡΕΙΒΩCΤΑΠΑΤΡΙΑ
]ΥCΑΥΤO[.]C· ΠO[.]ΛΑΙC·

25]ΟΥCΙ : ΤΙΛΕΓΕΙCΑΘΛΙΕ :
]ΠΟΝΗΡΟΙCΤΟΥCΘΕΟΥC
]ΝΑΓΑΘΟΝΠΡΑΤΤΟΜΕΝ
]ΦΕΡΩΝΑΥΤΟCΠΟΤΕ
]ΟΝ· ΠΗΡΑΝ· ΚΡΑΝΟC

30]ΟΝ· ΔΙ[.]ΑΒΟΛΙΑΝ· ΚΩΔΙΟΝ
]ΥΧΗCΟΝΟCΦΕΡΕΙ·
]ΑΙΦΗCΒΙΑC
]ΝΕΜΟΝ : ΤΟΝΕΝΘΑΔΙ

διμοιρεί' οδύπλου
 λαμβάνων
 τῶν στρατιωτῶν
 μισθόν

]ων τῶν πατέρων μεμνημένος
]συν ὡς πᾶσιν δοκ[ε]ί[
] ἐπὶ πράξεις τινά[ς]

5 ο]κίαν ἐμοὶ κενήν
]. παιδάριον· [α]ὐτὸς τροφὴν
]ν διοικηταῖς τισιν
]δαιμον τυχὸν ἴσως
]ων ἀθλίως οὐ[τ]ῶ σφόδρα

10 τοῦτό μοι π[ο]ητέον
 σ]ύνδοξ ἡμῶν γί[γ]νεται
] ἐστιάτωρ δεσπ[ο]ότης
] δέχεσθαι εἰπέ] μοι

] . α δεῖ το . . εντ . . .

15 πλούτῳ λα[μ]βρὸν ἢ δόξῃ μέγαν
]ν· εἰ δὲ μὴ τρίτον
]ανιαν ἀγρίαν ἔγε
]αρα. Β. νῦν ἐγὼ Δωρίς (υ -)
]ν Φειδία. Α. θαρρεῖν ἐμοὶ

20]σεμ . s ταύτης μέλει
] εἶπη φλήναφον
 δέσποι]ν' Ἀθηναῶ σῶξέ με
 οἶδ' ἀ]κρειβῶς τὰ πάτρια

τοῦδ αὐτ[ο]ῦ] πῶλεις
 25]ουσι. Β. τί λέγεις ἀθλίε;
 Α.] πονηροῖς τοὺς θεοὺς
]ν ἀγαθὸν πράττομεν

διμοιρίτης] φέρων αὐτὸς ποτε "διμοιρί(ης)" δ διπλοῦν
]ον, πήραν, κράνος, λαμβάνων
]ον, διβόλλαν, κώδιον, τῶν στρατιωτ(ῶν)
 30 ἀτ]υχὸς ὄνος φέρει. μισθόν.
 ἐξ]αφνης βίας
]ν ἐμόν. Α. τὸν ἐνθαδί

Col. ii.

- [.] . . Μ[.]ΝΟΥΝΤΑΠΕΡΥΣΙ[.] ΔΕΙ·
 35 [.]] ΗΝΔΙΑΤΡΙΒΗΝΠΑΡΙ[.] .] ΣΑΨ·
 ΑΠ[.]] ΟΝ· ΣΚΩΠ[.] ΟΜΕΝΟΥ[.] .] . ΣΠ[.]
 ΕΥΠ[.]] ΤΙ[.] . ΟΝΤΑΠΑ[.] ΔΕΣ· ΕΧΟΜΕ[
 ΟΠΟ[.]] ΗΨΟ[.] . ΣΘΕΝ[.] ΟΙΧΟΜΑΙ·
 ΤΙΚ[.]] ΚΑΤΕΠΤΗΚΕΝΠΟΘΕ[
 40 ΠΟΛ[.]] ΝΗΣΑΤΡΑΠΗΝΗΣ[
 . . [.]] ΝΕΣΤΙΔΗΛΟΣΕΣΤΙ· ΠΩΣ·
 ΟΥΘ[.]] ΕΝΤΑΧΕΩ ΣΔΙΚΑΙΟΣΩΝ·
 ΟΜΕ[.]] ΕΓΕΙΚΑΙΦΕΙΔΕΤΑΙ·
 ΟΔΕ[.]] ΝΤ'ΕΝΕ[.] ΠΡΕΥCΑC· ΠΑΝΤ[
 45 ΩCΑΔΙ[.]] : ΟΜΝΥΩΤΟΝΗΛΙΟΝ
 ΕΙΜΗΦΕ[.]] ΣΟΠΙCΘ'ΕΒΑΔΙΖ[.] ΜΟΥ
 ΤΑΘΑC[.] ΔΑ[.]] ΗΝΥΠΟΝΟΙΑΚΡΑΙΠΛΑΗΣ·
 ΕΒΟΩ[.]] ΔΑΡΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΩΝΕΝΑΓΟΡΑΙ·
 ΑΝΘΡΩΠ[.] .] Ε[.] .] ΝΠΤΩΧΟCΗCΘΑΚΑΙΝΕΚΡΟC·
 50 ΝΥΝ[.] ΔΕΠΛΟΥ[.] . .] ΛΕΓΕΤΙΝΕΙΡΓΑΖΟΥΤΕΧΝΗΝ·
 ΤΟΥΤΟΙ[.] ΑΠΟΚΡ[.] .] ΑΙΠΟΘΕΝΕΧΕΙCΤΑΥΤΑ· ΟΥΚΑΠΕΙ
 ΕΚΤΗC[.]] . ΩCΘ· ΤΙΔΙΔΑC[.] ΕΙCΚΑΚΑ·
 ΤΙΛΥCΙΤΕΛΕ[.] ΗΜΙΝΑΠΟΦΑΙΝΕΙCΤΑΔΙΚΕΙΝ
 ΕΙCΕCΤ[.] Ν . [.] . . [.]
 55 ΔΙΟΥΤΑΠΑΝ[.] ΔΑ[.] ΟΛΩΛΕΤΡΟΦΙΜΕΠΡΑΓΜΑΤΑ
 ΑΡΔΗΝ[.] ΕΓΩC[.] . .] . . . ΝCΑCΑΝΑCΤΑΤΟΥC
 ΠΟΛΕΙCΕ[.] ΔΑΚΑ[.] .] ΟΥΤΑΠΟΛΩΛΕΚΕΝΜΟΝΟΝ
 ΤΑΥΤΑC· ΟΝΥΝ[.] . . . Ο . . . ΟΝΕΞΕΥΡΗΚΕΩ·
 ΟCΟΙΤΥΡΑΝΝΟΙΠΩΠΟΤ'ΟCΤΙCΗΓΕΜΩΝ
 60 ΜΕΓΑC· CΑΤΡΑΠ[.] .] ΦΡΟΥΡΑΡΧ[.] CΟΙΚΙCΤΗCΤΟΠ[.] Υ·
 CΤΡΑΤΗΓΟC· ΟΥ[.] .] ΑΛΛΑΤΟΥCΤΕΛΕΩCΛΕΓΩ
 ΑΠΟΛΩΛΟΤΑC[.] . . .] ΟΥΤΑΝΗΡΗΚΑΝΜΟΝΟΝ
 ΟΙΚΟΛΑΚΕC· ΟΥΠ[.] .] ΕΙCΙΝΑΥΤΟΙCΑΘΛΙΟΙ
 CΟΒΑΡΟCΜΕΝΟΛΟΓΟC· ΟΤΙΔΕΤΟΥΤΕCΤΙΝΠΟΤΕ
 65 ΟΥΚΟΙΔΕΓΩ[.] Ε· Π[.] CΤΙCΑΝΚΡΙΝΑCΚΑΚΩC
 ΕΥΝΟΥΝΥΠΟΛΑΒΟ[.] ΤΟΝΕΠΙΒΟΥΛΕΥΟΝΤΑCΟΙ
 ΚΑΝΜΗΔΥΝΗΤΑ[.] : ΠΑCΔΥΝΑΤΑΙΚΑΚΩCΠΟΕΙΝ

Col. ii.

- 35 μ[ε]ν οὖν τὰ πέρυσι αει
 ην διατριβὴν παρι σας

- απ ον σκαπ[τ]ομένου σπ . . .
 ευπ τι . οντα πα[τ]ιδες έχομε . . .
 οπο ης δ[π]ισθεν οίχομαι.
 A. τί κ κατέπηκεν πόθεν;
 40 πολ ἡ σατράπην ἡ σ . . .
 ν ἐστὶ δῆλός ἐστι· B. πῶς;
 A. οὐθ[ε]ίς ἐπλούτησ[εν] ταχέως δίκαιος ὢν
 ὁ μὲν γὰρ αὐτῷ συλλ[έ]γει καὶ φείδεται
 ὁ δὲ τ[ὸν] πάλαι τηροῦντ' ἐνεδρεύσας πάντ' [έχει.
 45 B. ὡς ἀδίκον εἶπες.] A. ὁμύω τὸν ἥλιον
 εἰ μὴ φέρον ὁ παῖς ὀπισθ' ἐβάδιζέ μου
 τὰ Θάσ[ε]α [καὶ τις] ἦν ὑπόνοια κραιπάλης,
 ἐβῶν ἂν εὐθὺς π[α]ρακολουθῶν ἐν ἀγορᾷ·
 ἀνθρωπ[ε], π[ε]ρυσί[ν] πτωχὸς ἦσθα καὶ νεκρός,
 50 νυν[ὶ] δὲ πλου[τεῖς]· λέγε τί[ν] εἰργάζου τέχνην·
 τοῦτό γ' ἀπόκρ[ι]ν[αι], πόθεν ἔχεις ταῦτ'; οὐκ ἄπει
 ἐκ τῆς [. . . ἐτέρωσε; τί διδάσκ[εις] κακά;
 τί λυσitteλεῖ[ν], ἡμῖν ἀποφαίνεις τάδικεῖν;
 B. εἷς ἐστιν . . .
 55 δι' οὗ τὰ πάντ' ἀ[π]όλωλε, τρόφιμε, πράγματα
 ἄρδην, [λ]έγω σοι . . . ν' ὄσας ἀναστάτους
 πόλεις ἐ[β]ρακά[ς], τ[οῦτ'] ἀπολώλεκεν μόνον
 ταύτας, δ νῦν . . . ο . . . ον ἐξείρηκ' ἐγώ·
 ὅσοι τύραννοι πάποθ', ὅστις ἡγεμὼν
 60 μέγας, σατράπ[ης], φρούραρχ[ος], οἰκιστὴς τόπ[ου],
 στρατηγός, οὐ [γὰρ] ἀλλὰ τοὺς τελέως λέγω
 ἀπολωλότας νῦν, τ[οῦτ'] ἀνῆρηκεν μόνον
 οἱ κόλακες οἱ π[ά]ρ[ε]ισιν (?) αὐτοῖς ἄθλιοι.
 A. σοβαρὸς μὲν ὁ λόγος· ὅτι δὲ τοῦτ' ἔστιν ποτὲ
 65 οὐκ οἶδ' ἔγωγε. B. π[ᾶ]ς τις ἂν κρίνας κακῶς
 εὖνον ὑπολάβ[ε]ι τὸν ἐπιβουλευοντά σοι.
 A. κἀν μὴ δύνηται[ι] B. πᾶς δύναται κακῶς ποεῖν.

- οἷς π]αραφυλάξει· παῖδες, ἐκτρέβοιμεν ἀν.
 ἤτοι ποθ' οὗτος ἢ σὺ πιστευθεῖς λ[όγοις
 85 ὑπεναι[τί]ον τε μῆθ' ὦν ποεῖς ποεῖν
 δόξας ἔχεις τὸν ἀνδρ' ἀφύλακτον, ἔκτοπον
 τῶν πραττομένων, τῆς οἰκίας· δτ[αν] δὲ σὺ
 βούλῃ, διοικηθήσεται τὰ λοιπά σοι.
 B. [π]οῦ δ θ ἡς φανερός; οὐ λιμοί, [βίον
 90 ἔχον[τ]ες ἐν τ[αῖς] χερσίν, ἄλλο δ' οὐδὲ ἐν;
 ὠνεῖθ' ὁ γείτων· ἀλλ' ἐὰν αἰσθηθ' ὁμ[ως]
 πρόσσειν ἐξήκονθ' ἑταίρους παραλαβόν,
 [θ]ο[υ]ς[ς] 'Οδυσσεὺς ἦλθεν ἐς Τροίαν ἔχων,
 [β]οῶν ἀπειλῶν "ἀν σε μῆ." "μαστιγία,
 95 [ἐ]μήν π[ε]πρακας πλέον ἔχοντι χρυσίον."
 τί[α]δα πωλῶ; μὰ τοὺς δώδεκα θεοὺς
 [ἀ]πατῶ[μ]ε[ν]ο[ς] διὰ τοῦτον· ἢ μί' ἐλάμβανεν
 ἰ δέκα τρεῖς μνᾶς ἐκάστης ἡμέρας
 [παρὰ τοῦ] ξένου· δέδοικα δ' οὕτω λαμβάνειν
 100 λου γὰρ ἀρπάσονθ' ὅταν τύχῃ
 δικάσομαι, πράγμαθ' ἔξω, μάρτυρες

] "Ἀστυάνακτος" τοῦ Μιλησίου [Ἀ]στυάν[α]κτος πολλοὶ σφόδρα
 τῶν κωμφοδιογρ[ά]φων μέμνην[τ]αι. ἐγένετ(ο) γ(ὰρ) παγκρατιαστ(ῆς)
 κρᾶτ[ι]στος)

- τῶν καθ' αὐτόν, ἡγῶ[ν]ισατο δ(ὲ) κ(αὶ) πυγμῇ. Ἐρατοσθένης δ' ἐν τῷ
 105 τῶν Ὀλυμπιονικῶν προθεῖς ρις Ὀλυμπι[α]δα φ(ησὶν)· Ἀ[σ]τ[υ]άναξ
 ὁ Μιλήσιος 5 τὴν περίοδον ἀκοντεῖ.

4-8. Blass suggests the following restoration of this passage: [ἐπεὶ γὰρ ἐξέπλευσεν] ἐπὶ
 πράξεις τινὰς | [ὁ πατὴρ κατέλιπεν οἰκίαν ἐμοὶ κενὴν | [καὶ . . . ἐν] παιδάριον αὐτὸς τροφὴν | [ἐπορι-
 σάμην. τὴν μὲν (sc. οἰκίαν)] διοικηταῖς τισιν | [ἐπέτρον . . .

10. π[ο]ητέον: cf. ll. 67 and 85. The Attic form is also preserved in the *Περικειρομένη*
 papyrus, 211. 2.

13. The blank below this line may indicate a change of scene (cf. introd.), but it might
 also mean that there was some omission at this point; cf. l. 54.

18. Δωρίς: there is no doubt about the reading. Either Δωρίς is an adscript concern-
 ing the speaker (cf. 211) which has been incorporated into the text or we must suppose
 the loss of a foot at the end of the line.

23. There is a blank space before K in which there are no traces of ink, though K is
 clear enough; but it is possible that the ink has scaled off.

28. *διμοιρίτης*: the meaning of the word is explained in the marginal note; it is equivalent to the Latin *duplicarius*.

31. The line probably ran *νυνὶ δὲ ταῦτα πάντα ἀπ' ἡχῆς κ.τ.λ.*, as Blass suggests.

39-67. *A* (a young man). 'What . . . has swooped down on us and whence is it? . . . that he is a knave is evident.'

B (tutor of *A*). How?

A. No honest man ever grew rich quickly. For while he is putting by and living thriftily, the man who lays a trap for his patient watchfulness gets everything.

B. How unjust it is what you say.

A. I swear by the sun that if the slave were not following me carrying the Thasian jars and there were no suspicion of my being drunk, I would at once pursue him in the market-place crying: "Fellow, last year you were poor and an outcast, but now you are rich. Say what trade you have been working at; answer me this, whence have you got all this? Won't you be off . . . somewhere else? Why do you teach men wrong? Why do you declare to us that there is profit in evil-doing?"

B. There is one character, my boy, only one which has brought utter ruin upon the world, and so I tell you. This alone it is that has ruined all the cities which you have seen laid waste, as I have now discovered. All the tyrants, all the great rulers, satraps, captains, founders, generals—I mean those who have come to complete ruin—this alone has been their destruction, namely the miserable parasites who attend them.

A. That is a violent speech; but I am not sure what is the meaning of this.

B. Any one might be so mistaken as to suppose the man who was intriguing against him to be his friend.

A. But if the intriguer is powerless?

B. Every one has power to do evil.'

34. The supposed point after *ΕΙ* may be a vestige of another letter.

39. *τί ἐξ αὐτῶν* . . . would be suitable, but it would then be quite impossible to get two more feet into the remaining space, which seems in any case almost too short for the exigencies of the verse; but something may have dropped out.

42-4 = Stob. *Flor.* 10. 21. *οὐδείς* is also found in the Parisinus; *οὐδείς* Kock. *αὐτῶ* in l. 43 is the reading in Stobaeus, but *αὐτός* is a probable correction.

49-50 = Eustathius 1833. 58. Grotius' emendation of *νῦν* to *νυνὶ* is confirmed by the papyrus.

52. *ἐκ τῆς [πόλεως]* is an obvious restoration, but it seems impossible to get so much into the lacuna; *ἀγορᾶς* is also too long.

54. For a discussion of this passage see introd.

58. The vestiges would suit *ΟΙΚΟΝ*, and *δὲ νῦν κατ' οἶκον* is a just possible reading.

62. *ΑΝΗΡΗΚΑΝ* must be altered to *ἀνήρκεν*; the mistake was a natural one, with *ὀλάκεν* in the next line.

63. To find a restoration of this passage which at once suits the sense and the papyrus is not easy. *οἱ πάρεσιν* naturally suggests itself, but the letter after *Ο* is almost certainly *Υ*, not *Ι*, and before *ΕΙCΙΝ* the traces would be consistent with the tip of a letter like *Α*, *Λ* or *Μ* but hardly with *Ρ*. On the other hand, . . . *εἰσιν* seems a fatal obstacle to the alternative of making *ἄδελφοι* refer to the *τύραννοι*, &c., and reading *οὗς* . . . *αὐτοῖς ἄδελφοι*.

89. *λῆμοι*: 'starvelings' as in Poseidipp. Fr. 26. 12 (Kock, iii. 343) *κυμνοπρίστας πάντας ἢ λῆμονες καλῶν*. For *[βλῶν] ἔχοντες ἐν ταῖς] χερσίν* cf. the compounds *ἀποχεροβλώτος* and *ἀποχερόβιος*.

92. ἐξήκοθ': cf. Apollod. Epit. 5. 14 εἰς ταύτον (the wooden horse) Ὀδ. εἰσελθεῖν πείθει πενήκοντα τοὺς ἄριστους, ὡς δὲ ὁ τὴν μικρὰν γράφας Ἰλιάδα φησί, τρισχιλίου.

96. In the right margin opposite this line are traces of a marginal note, but it is hopelessly effaced. τῆ ἀδα is the name of the girl who is referred to by ἐμὴν in the previous line and is the subject of ll. 97-9. A paragraphus may be lost between ll. 95-6 and there is very likely a change of speaker at this point.

97. The final letter may be l, but some correction of the latter part of this line is in any case necessary. ἡ μὲ ἐλάμβανεν is a simple alteration.

102-6. Ἀστυνάκτος must have occurred in one of the lines lost at the top of this column, the note being added at the bottom to explain the reference. For Astyanax cf. Athen. x. 413 a Ἀστυνάξ δ' ὁ Μιλήσιος τρις Ὀλύμπια νικήσας κατὰ τὸ ἐξῆς παγκράτιον. Athenaeus tells a story of his eating a dinner which was intended for nine persons.

103. γ/: this abbreviation of γάρ is the same as that found in the papyrus of the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία, like those for δέ and καί in l. 104.

104. Ἐρατοσθένης: i.e. Eratosthenes of Cyrene, the librarian at Alexandria under Euergetes I and Philopator. His Ὀλυμπιονίκαι is referred to by Athenaeus iv. 154 a, Diog. Laert. viii. 51.

105. The letter before των was the figure giving the number of the book.

106. τὴν περίδον: i.e. the four great public games; cf. e.g. Athen. x. 415 a ἐνέκησε δὲ τὴν περίδον δεκάκις.

410. RHETORICAL TREATISE.

25.4 x 23.2 cm.

PLATE IV (Cols. i-ii).

A treatise on Rhetoric in the Doric dialect is something of a surprise, but that such was the character of the work from which these fragments are derived admits of no doubt. The dialect, though occasionally corrupt, is the same as that found in the fragments of Archytas of Tarentum and other Pythagoreans, and in the anonymous Διαλέξεις Ἠθικαί, the composition of which is attributed to the beginning of the fourth century B.C. (cf. Mullach, *Fragm. Phil. Graec.* i. pp. 544 sqq.; ii. pp. 9 sqq.). To the same period and probably to the same school the present treatise is also to be assigned. The precepts inculcated by the writer are of a simple and practical character, and their principal object is the attainment of μεγαλοπρέπεια, which, as we also know from Quintilian (*Inst. Or.* iv. 61-3), was specially included among the *narrandi* (cf. l. 15 ἐν δὲ [ῥᾷ] διαγίγσει) *virtutes* by certain authorities. Poetical quotations are freely introduced, a circumstance which forms another connecting link with the Διαλέξεις; cf. Mullach, *op. cit.* i. pp. 546, 548.

The greater part of four consecutive columns is preserved, the first of these being practically complete. They are written in a neat, rather small, round uncial hand which we should place in the latter half of the second century A.D., though the contents of the *verso*, a series of epigrams (464) in a semi-uncial

hand, appear to be of a considerably later date. The columns lean over rather markedly to the right. Quotations usually, though not always, project by a letter or two into the left margin, as in other papyri of this period (cf. e.g. 220). The text is not very good, and in several passages the corruption has gone considerably deeper than the mere debasement of the dialect.

Col. i.

ΚΑΙΑΛΛΟΙΤΙΝΕΣ
 ΤΕΑΞΙΩCONTIKAI
 ΑΙΚΕΝΤΑΙΛΕΞΕΙΤΑΙ
 ΑΡΧΑΤΑΝΕΦΟΔΩΝ
 5 ΚΑΙΜΗΓΕΓΡΑΜΜΕ
 ΝΑΙCΔΟΚΗΙΧΡΗCΘΑΙ
 [. . .]ΑΛΛΑΙΔΙΩΤΙΚΑΙC
 [. . .]ΜΗΔΕΝΩCΑΚΡΕΙ
 [. . .]ΩCΑΛΛΩCΟΙΟΜΕ
 10 [. . .]ΟCΚΑΙΑΚΑΚΩCΑΕ
 ΓΗΙ.ΗΤΩΝΔΗΚΑCΤΗ
 [. . .]ΩΝΗΑΛΛΩΝΤΙΝΩ
 [. . .]ΝΜΕΝΤΟΙCΠΡΟΙΜΙ
 [. . .]CΤΑΥΤΑΧΡΗCΙΜΑΕC
 15 [. . .]ΙΕΙΚΕΙΑΝΕΝΤΙΕΝΔΕ
 [. . .]ΔΙΗΓΗCΕΙΤΩΝΤΡΑ
 [. . .]ΑΤΩΝΩCΤΕΒΕΛΤΕΙ
 [. . .]ΚΑΙΜΕΓΑΛΟΠΡΕΠΕ
 [. . .]ΡΟΝΤΟΗΘΟCΦΑΙ
 20 [. . .]ΘΑΙΤΑΔΕΧΡΗCΙΜΑ
 [. . .]ΜΗCΑCΘΑΙΔΕΙΤΟΝ
 [. . .]ΞΟΝΚΑΙΠΡΩΤΟΝ
 [. . .]ΤΑΝΙCΧΥΝΜΙΚΚΑ
 [. . .]ΔΙΚΗΜΑΤΩΝ
 25 [. . .]ΝΩΕΝΤΟΙCΔΙ
 [. . .]ΗΡΕCΣΙΜΗΦΑ
 [. . .]ΕΙΔΗΜΟΝΩC
 [. . .]ΙCΜΕ[. . .]ΛΟΠΡΕ

καὶ ἄλλοι τινὲς
 τὲ ἀξιώσονται. καὶ
 αἱ κ' ἐν ταῖς λέξει ταῖς
 (κατ') ἀρχὰς τῶν ἐφθδων
 καὶ μὴ γεγραμμέ-
 ναις δοκῇ χρῆσθαι
 [τις] ἀλλὰ ἰδιωτικαῖς
 [κα]ὶ μὴδὲν ὥς ἀκρι(βέως εἰ)-
 [δ]ῶς ἀλλ' ὥς οἴμε-
 [ν]ος καὶ ἀκακοῶς λέ-
 γηι ἢ τῶν δικαστή-
 [ρ]ων ἢ ἄλλων τινῶν.
 [ἐ]ν μὲν τοῖς προοιμί-
 [οι]ς ταῦτα χρήσιμα ἐς
 [ἐπ]είκειάν ἐντι. ἐν δὲ
 [ταῖς] διαγῆσει τῶν πρα-
 [γμ]άτων ὥστε βέλτι-
 [ον] καὶ μεγαλοπρέ-
 [στε]ρον τὸ ἥθος φα-
 [νεσ]θαι τάδε χρήσιμα
 [μ]ιμήσασθαι δεῖ τὸν
 ὄν καὶ πρῶτον
 [μὲν] τὰν ἰσχὺν μικκὰν
 ἀδικημάτων
 νοῦ ἐν τοῖς δι-
 [καστ]ήρεσσι μὴ φα-
 εἰ δὴ μόνως
 ἰς με[γα]λοπρε-

[. . . .]ΠΡΟCΠ[. .]ΕΝΚΑΙ
30 [.]ΑΛΛΟΝ
[. . . .]ΤΟΥCΑΝΤΙΕC

[πέστε]ροC π[. .]εν και
..... αλλον
..... τωC αντιλε[γονταC]

Col. ii.

6 lines lost.

ΡΑΔ[.]
ΠΕΡ[.]
40 ΠΕΡΙΠ[.]
ΠΑΝ[.] . [.]
ΒΑ[Ι]ΩΝ[.]
ΑΝΩΜ . ΔΥ[.]
ΠΕΡΙΩΝ[. . .]ΜΕ[. . .]
45 [.] . Ρ . [.]ΤΟΙCΔΙΑΜΕΓΕΤΑΙ
ΚΑΙΟΤΙΚΑΞΙΩΝΤ[.]
ΤΟΥΤΟΜΕΓΑΛΙΟΝ
[.]ΥΔΕΙΧΡΥCΕΙΝΑΦΡΟ
ΔΕΙΤΗΕΙΔΟCΕΡΙΖΟΙ
50 [.]ΥΔΟCΑΜΑΙΝΟCΟΥΔΟC
ΑΦΗΤΟΡΟCΟΥΔΟCΑ
ΘΗΒΑΙCΑΙΓ[.]ΤΙΑC
ΚΑΙΟCΑΨΑΜ[.]ΟCΤΕ
ΚΟΝΙCΤΕΠΑΡΑΔΕΙ
55 ΓΜΑΤΑΔΕΟΙΟ[. . .]
ΡΑΝΩCΤΗ[.]
ΚΑΙΕΠΙΧΘΟ[.]
ΚΑΙCΟΦΟΚΛΗ[.]
ΤΕ[.] .]ΝΟΥΔΕ[.]
60 Α . ΔΦΑΝ[.]
[. . .]ΑΠΑΡΑ[.]

περὶ ὧν . . . με . .
... ρ . . τοιC διαλέγεται,
καὶ ὅτι κ' ἀξιῶντι,
τοῦτο μέγα, οἶον
" [ο]ὐδ' εἰ χρυσεῖη Ἄφρο-
δίτη εἶδοC ἐρίξοι,"
" [ο]ὐδ' ὅσα λαῖνοC οὐδὸC
ἀφήτοροC," " οὐδ' ὅσα
ΘήβαC ΑἰγυπτίαιC"
καὶ " ὅσα ψάμ[αθ]όC τε
κόνηC τε." παραδεί-
γματα δὲ οἷον " οὐ-
ρανῶ ἐστῆ[ρι]ξε κάρη]
καὶ ἐπὶ χθο[νὶ] βαίνει,"
καὶ Σοφοκλή[ς] . . .

Col. iii.

[.]ΝΗ[.] .
[.] . [.]ΤΟΝ
[.]ΥΜΑΖΟΜΕΝ

..... θαυμάζομεν

65 [.] ΠΕΡΟΙΜΑΝ
[.] ΕΙΣΤΕΚΑΙΚΛΥ
[.] ΑΛΟΠΡΕΠΕΣΤΕ
[.] ΑΝΤΑΦΑΙΝΕ
[.] ΦΛΛΩΝΔΙ

70 [.] ΜΕΝΑΤ[. .]
[. .] ΔΕΜΗΔΕΝΑΙΣΧΡΟΝ
[.] ΗΔΕΠΡΟΠΕΤΕΣΑΔΕ
[.] ΛΕΓΕΚΑΙΓΑΡΜΙΚ
Κ[.] Π[.] ΕΠΕΣΤΟΤΟΙΟΥ

75 [. . .] Κ[.] ΙΑΚΟΛΑΣΤΩ
ΗΘΕΟΣΤΟΔΕΦΕΥΓΕΙΝ
ΤΑΨΑΙΣΧΡΟΛΟΓΙΑΣΜΕ
Γ[.] ΟΠΡΕΠΕΣΚΑΙΚΟΣ
ΜΟΣΛΟΓΩ · ΜΕΤΑΔΕ

80 ΤΑΥΤΑΠΑΝΤΑΟΤΙΔΙΑ
[.] ΑΣΜΕΤΑΤΙΝΟΣΥΠΟ
[.] ΕΣΙΟΣΧΡΗΣΤΑΣΔΙΑ
[.] ΕΟΚΑΙΔΙΑΝΟΙΑΣΧΔΙ
· [.] ΩΜΕΝΟCΤΙΗΟΙ

85 [. . .] ΝΟCΗΧΡΗΖΩ[.]
[. . .] Ω[.] Μ[.]
6 lines lost.

Col. iv.

ΠΙΝΟΙCΤΩCΔΕΠΟ
ΝΗΡΩCΜΕΜΦΟΜΕ
95 ΝΟCΟΠΟΙΟCΧΡΗΝΑΙΤ[.]
ΚΑΙΕΤΑΙΝΗ[.]
ΦΗΗΜΕΙCΗ[.] CΗΑ[.]
CΠΑΖΗΗΧΡΗΖΟΙΤΟΙ
ΟΥΤΟΝΤΕΥΠΟΛΛΗΜΟΥC
100 ΤΑΙΗΜΕΝ · ΟΙΓΑΡΠΟΛ
ΛΟΙΤΩCΟΜΟΙΩCΑΠΟ

. περοι μάν
. εις τε καὶ κλυ-
. μεγ]αλοπρεπέστε-
ρον . . . π]άντα φαίνε-

. . . ξ-]
[τι] δὲ μὴδὲν αἰσχροὺν
[μ]ηδὲ προπετὲς ἀδέ-
[ωc] λέγε· καὶ γὰρ μικ-
κ[ο]π[ρ]επὲς τὸ τοιοῦ-
[τον] κ[α]ὶ ἀκολάστω
ἦθεοc· τὸ δὲ φεύγειν
τὰc αἰσχρολογίας με-
γ[αλ]οπρεπὲc καὶ κόc-
μοc λόγω· μετὰ δὲ
ταῦτα πάντα ὅτι δια-
γῆ μετὰ τινoc ὑπο-
[θ]έcιοc χρηcτῶc δια-
[γ]έο καὶ διανοίας ἡ δι-
. . . ὤμενός τι ἡ οἰ-
[δ]όμενoc ἡ χρηζέω[ν]

πινοίc, τὼc δὲ πο-
νηρὼc μεμφόμε-
νοc· ὁποῶc
κα ἐπαινῆ[ιc] ἡ μέμ-
φηι ἡ μισήc ἡ ἀ-
σπάζηι {ἡ χρηζέοι} τοι-
ούτον τὲ ὑπολαμβάνου-
ται ἦμεν· τοὶ γὰρ πολ-
λοὶ τὼc ὁμοίωc ἀπο-

ΔΕΧΟΝΤΑΙΩΔΗΚΑΙ	δέχονται· ὃ δὴ καὶ
ΤΗΝΟΕ[.]ΡΗΤ[.]·]ΟΥ	τῆνο εἰ[.]ρητ[.]αι· “οὐ
ΠΩΠΟΤΗ[.]]ΓΕΙ	πάποτ’ ἤ[.]ρώτησα,] γι-
105 ΝΩΣΚΩΝ[.]]ΟΥ	νώσκων [δτι τοι]οῦ-
ΤΟΣΕΣΤΙΝ[.]]ΗΔΕ	τός ἐστιν [οἷσπερ] ἥδε-
ΤΑΙΞΥΝΩ[.]]ΑΦ·	ται ξυνώ[.]ν.” . . .
ΤΟΥΤΟΙΣ[.]	τούτοις . . .
ΕΣΤΙΑΚΑ[.]	ἐστι . . .
110 ΜΕΝΕΣΤ[.]	μὲν ἐστ[.]ι
ΛΕΓΕΝΟΝ[.]	λέγεν οἷ[.] ἐ-
ΠΙΕΙΚΕΩ[.]	πιεικέω[ς] μεγαλο-
ΠΡΕΠΕΣΦΑ[.]	πρεπὲς φα[.]ίνεται
ΚΟΙΝΟΝΔΕ[.]	κοινὸν δ’ [ἐστὶ ποτὶ
115 ΠΙΘΑΝΟΤΗΤ[.]	πιθάνότατ[α τοῦτο· οἷ-
ΟΝΓΑΡΜΗΕΠΙΒΕ[.] .	ον γὰρ μὴ ἐπιβε[.]βω-
ΛΕΥΚΗΜΕΝΑΛΛΑΥ	λευκῆμεν ἀλλ’ αὐ-
ΤΟΣΧΕΔΙΑΖΕΝΤΟΕ	τοσχεδιάζεν τὸ ἐ-
ΠΙΛΕΛΑΘΑΙΕΣΤΙΔΟ	πιλελάσθαι. ἔστι δ’ ὁ-
120 ΚΑΜΙΝΤΑΤΟΙΑΥΤΑΠΟ	κα . . . τὰ τοιαῦτα πο-
ΤΙΠΟΙΩΣΟΧΕΔ[.]·]	τιποιέο. σχεδ[.]ον]
ΔΕΚΑΙΠΑΝΤΟΕΙΡ[.]·]	δὲ καὶ πᾶν τὸ εἰρ[ω-]
Ν[.]ΚΟΝΜΕΓΑΛ[.] . . .]	ν[.]κὸν μεγαλ[ο]πρεπὲς

1-20. ‘... And others will esteem you; and also if in speaking at the commencement of the address of ingratiation one appears to use common phrases and not written ones, and speaks of nothing as a matter of certain knowledge, but of opinion and hearsay, whether from the jury or others. Such are the points in the exordium which are useful as giving an impression of fairness. In the narration of facts, the following directions serve to produce an appearance of a superior and high-minded character.’

1. καὶ τοὶ δικαστῆρες perhaps preceded; cf. ll. 11-2.

4. ἐφόδων: ἐφοδος was a technical term in Rhetoric, corresponding to the Latin *insinuatō*; cf. Cic. *De Invent.* i. 15. 20 ‘insinuatio est oratio quaedam dissimulatione et circumfusione obscuri subiens auditoris animum,’ and *ad Herenn.* i. 7. 11.

5. καὶ is not wanted and is perhaps corrupt, and the construction of γεγραμμέναις is difficult. Something may have dropped out as in the previous line; cf. also l. 8.

22. The letter before ΟΝ must apparently be either Ε or Θ.

29. The doubtful Π may be Η and ἤ[μ]εν is a possibility.

31. Above the supposed Ε at the end of the line is what looks like a curved stroke

in different ink which might represent Y or X; but it is perhaps meaningless. The only other abbreviation used in the papyrus is the horizontal line representing N.

38 sqq. The intelligible part of this column is mostly occupied with quotations. Lines 48-54 are from *Iliad* ix. 389, 404, 381, and 385, and ll. 55-7 from *Il.* iv. 443; *καλλος ἐπίλοι* is the ordinary reading in ix. 389 instead of *εἶδος ἐπίλοι*. We have not succeeded in identifying the citation from Sophocles in ll. 59 sqq.

71-85. 'Moreover take no pleasure in making indecorous or insolent statements, for that is mean and a sign of an intemperate disposition, while the avoidance of abuse is a mark of high-mindedness and an ornament of speech. Next to this, in all your narration you must have a good object and a good intent, whether you are . . . or expressing an opinion or desire.'

72. ἀδε[ως]: or ἀδε(ε')[ως] or ἀδε[ωσ].

80-1. ΔΙΑ[.]AC cannot be right, and δια[γ]η (= διαγη) is a simple correction, which is confirmed by δια[γ]ίο in l. 82.

93-107. ' . . . and blaming the wicked. For men will suppose that you resemble whomever you praise, or blame, or hate, or welcome. For most men approve of their like. Hence the saying "I never asked, knowing that he is like those whose company he enjoys."'

93. ἀνθρῶ[π]ίνους?

95-6. Something has evidently gone wrong with the text; Blass suggests *ὁποῖως γὰρ θην αἰε[ί] κα*. At the end of the line C might be read instead of IT.

98. XPHZOI must be a mistake, and probably more is wrong than the mood, for *χρηζης* in the sense of *χρη* 'converse with' does not seem very likely. Perhaps XPHZOI has got in here from l. 85.

103-7. The quotation is from Euripides' *Phoenix*, Fr. 803. 7-9 *δοῖς δ' ὁμῶν ἥδεται κακοῖς ἀνὴρ οὐ πάποισ' ἡρώτησα κ.τ.λ.*

114-23. 'This conduces also to persuasiveness; for to have forgotten produces credit for absence of malice and for spontaneity. Occasionally this is to be simulated. And almost all irony is high-minded.'

120. MIN is here a *vox nihili*; no doubt it represents some other word or words, though the sentence would run quite well if MIN be simply omitted. Blass suggests *ἐστὶ δ' ὅκα μὴ εἰδῶμεν τὰ τοιαῦτα*, 'Sometimes pretend not to have even a knowledge of such things.'

122. εἰρ[ω]ν[ι]κόν is used in the Aristotelian sense as opposed to *ἀλαζονεία*.

411. LIFE OF ALCIBIADES.

21.6 x 18 cm.

A leaf from a vellum codex of a historical work, written in double columns in a calligraphic uncial hand resembling that of the Codex Alexandrinus. The fragment was found with papyri of the later Byzantine period but is certainly not later than the sixth century, and more probably it is to be assigned to the fifth.

The leaf is a good deal worm-eaten, and the writing being on very thin vellum has a tendency to come through on to the other side. There are no lection-marks of any kind, nor are initial letters of lines larger than the rest. N at the end of a line is generally represented by a horizontal stroke.

The fragment, which despite its brevity covers the period from the mutilation of the Hermae to Alcibiades' arrival at Sparta, clearly belongs to a life of Alcibiades rather than to a general history. This fact, coupled with the use of such a phrase as ἐξορχήσασθαι τὰ μυστήρια (ll. 25-6), which is found in Lucian, Achilles Tatius, and other late writers, indicates that the work in question was a composition of the Roman period. Thucydides is the principal authority, several phrases from him being incorporated; but that he was not the exclusive source is shown by the mention of Πουλωνίων, whose name is recorded by Andocides (*De Mysteriis*, p. 7, Reiske) and Plutarch (*Alcib.* 19, 22), but not by Thucydides; cf. l. 57, where the papyrus comes into conflict with Thucydides. There is no reason to think that the writer borrowed from the much more detailed narrative of Plutarch, whom it is as likely as not that he preceded.

So brief an account of well-known events could hardly be expected to contain new historical information, but the papyrus is interesting as a specimen of one of Plutarch's rivals in the sphere of biography who must have enjoyed considerable vogue for a time. There are a few errors on the part of the copyist, but the style of the fragment is fairly good. The sympathies of the writer were obviously on the side of Alcibiades.

Recto.

Col. i.

3 lines lost.

α[15 letters

5 ουκα[.]

ως ου [.] μο

νον α[λλα] και συν[θε

την [τυρ]αννιδ[α] υ[ο

μιζο[ν]τες αναμ[ι]

10 μ[ι]ν[η]σκομ[ε]νοι γε

[τ]ης Πεισιστρατιδω-

ωμοτητος μηνυτο[ις]

μεγαλο[ις] εζητουν

Col. ii.

[κ]αι κριθναι [προ] του

στρ[α]τηγε[ιν] ηξι[ου]

ο[ι] κατηγοροι δε εν[ι]

στ[α]ντο μη [κατασ]χειν

35 κελευο[ν]τες τας ε[λ]

πιδας της[.] . s

μη ασπ[.] . π[αρα]

σκευη α[.] . ε

[.]ον πρω[τον] μεν δ[η]

40 [ε]πειδη Μ[αντινεις] τ[ε]

και Αργε[ι]οι

της ει[.] συνε

τους ταυτα δεδρακο
 15 τας μαλιστα δε Αλκι
 βιαδην εν υποφιαι(ς)
 ειχον εκ του φρονη
 ματος και του αξιω
 ματος τεκμαιρομε
 20 νοι τον ανδρα μεγα
 λων ορεγεσθαι πρα
 γματων και τις εμη
 νυσε περι των μεν
 Ερμων ουδεν φασκω-
 25 δε εξορχησασθαι τα
 μυστηρια εν τη Που
 λυτιωνος οικια το-
 Αλκιβιαδην ο δε
 εις την εκκλησιαν
 30 παριων απελογεϊτο

στρα[ευνον]
 και τοτε [εν τα][ις] Α[θη]
 45 ναις πα[ρ]ρησα[ν] επει
 τα ειδ[α]τες[ε]ς ως οι Αθη
 ναιοι ε[πι]θ[υ]μουν
 τες [του] εκ[π]λειν εις
 Σικελιαν[ε] της αιτιας
 50 αφη[σο]μιν ουτως
 ουν εκπλευσας Αλκι
 βιαδης πολλα και δι
 καια μαρτυραμεν[ο]ς
 μη προσεχειν ταις
 55 διαβαλαις κατεπλευ
 σεν ες Σικελιαν και
 σχεδον πασας τας ε
 κει κατοικουσας [π]ο
 λεις επoiησατο φιλας
 60 δια την πρ[ο]ς αυτον

Verso.

Col. iii.

ξε[ν]ιαν[ε] τε και [σ]μυστα[σιν]
 ετ[ι] δε αυτου περι Κατα
 {τα}{ν}ην στρατευου[τ]ος
 ε[πε]γεν[ε]το τα ε[ν] τ[αι]ς
 65 Α[θη]ναις οι γαρ συκο
 φανται διε[β]αλλον αυ
 το[ν] παλιν ει[ς] την εκ
 κλησιαν επι[ε] τη περι
 [κοπη των] Ερμων κ[α]ι
 70 [.] συλλογω . [.
 [.] προς τας
 [.]αντων
 [.] Αθηναιοι

Col. iv.

3 lines lost.

τ . [13 letters] α
 95 κ[ε] Θου[ρι]ων
 κακειθ[ε]ν[ε] [απ]οδρας εις
 [Πε]λοπον[η]σον επλευ
 [σε]ν αυτομ[α]τος[ε] προς
 [Δ]ακεδαιμον[ι]ους και
 100 παρ εκ[ε]ινοις εδημη
 γορησεν υστερον
 των κακων αν ειρ
 γασατο την Πελοπο-
 νησον απολογουμε
 105 νος οτι παριδοντες

- [...]...[.] τινας εδη
 75 σαν και [Ανδο]κιδην
 τον ρητορα επεμπο-
 δε επ Αλκιβιαδην
 ναυν την [καλο]υμε
 νην Σαλαμινιαν ητις
 80 ειωθε(ι) ταχι[ο]στη τ ουσ
 α και δημοσ[ι]ας [ε]πι
 μελειας τυχαν[ο]υσ[α
 προς τας οξειας υπη
 ρετειν χρειας Αλκι
 85 βιαδης δε καλουμενος
 εις κρισιν ηπιστατο
 προκατεγνωκοτας
 η[δ]η τους Αθηναίους
 και την απολογιαν
 90 ουκ αναμενουσας
 αυτον επιμνησαν Νι
 κιαν και προτροπο
 μενος τους Λακεδαι
 μονιους βοηθειν
 110 τοις Σικελιωταις αν
 τικρυς λεγων ως ει
 μη βοηθησουσι κα
 τα ταχος πληρωσου
 σιν οι Αθηναίοι τας
 115 ελπιδας και πλει
 στην ορμην ενεβα
 λε τοις Λακεδαιμο
 νιοις επ[ι] δε και συν
 εβουλευσε Δεκελει
 120 αν επιτεχισαι τοις

‘(The Athenians) considering that (the mutilation of the Hermae) was not only an (outrage) but a conspiracy to establish a tyranny, and recalling the brutality of the Pisistratidae, sought to discover the authors by large rewards for information. Alcibiades in particular they held in suspicion, judging from his pride and position that he was ambitious of a great career. An informer gave evidence in no way bearing on the Hermae, but accusing Alcibiades of having betrayed the mysteries at the house of Pulytion; whereupon Alcibiades came forward in the assembly and defended himself, demanding that the case should be decided before he became general. But his accusers resisted, urging the people not to delay the prospects of the (expedition) . . . , firstly because both Mantineans and Argives were joining in the expedition (owing to him) and were already present at Athens, and secondly because they knew that the Athenians, in their desire to start for Sicily, would acquit him. Such were the circumstances under which Alcibiades departed, after making many just protestations that they should pay no attention to slanders; and having sailed to Sicily he won over nearly all the cities settled there through their friendly intercourse and relations with him. But while he was still with the expedition at Catana, the events at Athens intervened; for his calumniators again accused him before the ecclesia of the mutilation of the Hermae, . . . the Athenians imprisoned amongst others Andocides the orator, and sent to fetch Alcibiades the ship called the Salaminia, which, on account of its great speed and because it was equipped at the public charge, was usually employed on sudden emergencies. Alcibiades however, on being summoned for trial, was aware that the Athenians had already condemned him in advance and would not wait for his defence, and (accompanied the Salaminia as far as) Thurii, where he took flight and sailed to the Peloponnese, voluntarily surrendering himself to the Lacedaemonians. There he subsequently made

a public speech in defence of the injuries which he had inflicted upon the Peloponnese, alleging that they (the Lacedaemonians) had passed him over and honoured Nicias, and urging the Lacedaemonians to help the Sicilians at once on the ground that, if they failed to assist them speedily, the hopes of the Athenians would be realized. He inspired the Lacedaemonians with the strongest desire for war, and further advised them to make a fortified outpost of Decelea . . .

9-12. Cf. the digression of Thucydides upon the Pisistratidae at this point (vi. 54-9).
μηρυτροις μεγάλοις: cf. Thuc. vi. 27. 2.

16. υποψία(s): υποψία is less likely, both on account of the hiatus and because iota adscript is elsewhere omitted in this MS., as usual at this period.

23. περι των μεν Ερμων ουδεν: cf. Thuc. vi. 28. 1.

25-7. Cf. introd.

34. κατασχέω: cf. Thuc. vi. 29. 3 κατασχέω την άναγωγήν.

40-3. Cf. Thuc. vi. 29. 3 and 61. 5 ούχ ήκιστα τούς Μαντινάς και 'Αργείους βουλόμενοι παραμείναι, δι' εκείνου νομίζοντες πεισθήναι σφίσι ξυστρατεύειν, and Plut. Alcib. 19. The doubtful in l. 42 can be κ.

48. ουκ is a little short for the lacuna, in which there is room for one or two more letters.

57. σχεδον πωσας: this statement is in flagrant contradiction with the facts recorded by Thucydides, vi. 50-2, from which it appears that the Athenians met with little support. Cf. Plut. Alcib. 20 πλεύσας εις Σικελίαν προσηγάγετο Κατάμη άλλο δέ ουδέν έπραξε μετά-πεμπτος κ.τ.λ.

61. Above this line are some traces of ink, perhaps the number of the page.

62-3. Cf. Thuc. vi. 53. 1.

74. The vestiges do not suit [αλλ]ους [τε]. Possibly [και] αλλ[λ]ους, though this too is not satisfactory.

80. εισθε(ι): the correction seems necessary, for the perfect used as a present could not be true of the period at which this work was composed. The fact that the Salamina required an explanation is an indication of the late date. The division υπο|α is noticeable, for the MS. elsewhere follows the ordinary rules concerning division of words.

95. Θουριων: cf. Thuc. vi. 61. 6.

96. αποδρας εις Πιλοτανησον: cf. Plut. Alcib. 23.

101. υστερον: cf. Thuc. vi. 88. 9 'Αλκιβιάδης . . . περαιωθεὶς τότε εὐθὺς ἐπὶ πλοίου φορηγικῷ ἐκ τῆς Θουρίας ἐς Κυλλήνην τῆς Ἠλείας πρῶτον, ἔπειτα ὕστερον ἐς τὴν Λακεδαίμονα. There is some corruption in ll. 101-2, for των κακων has nothing to govern it. Unless the loss of some words be supposed, the simplest alteration is to read υπερ for υστερον.

105-7. Cf. Thuc. vi. 89. 2 (speech of Alcibiades) και διατελοῦντός μου προθύμον ὑμῖς πρὸς Ἀθηναίους καταλασσύμενοι τοῖς μὲν ἑμοῖς ἐχθροῖς δύναμις δι' ἐκείνων πράξαντες, ἐμὸν δὲ ἀνέμωλιν περιέβετε. Thucydides does not mention Nicias by name in this passage; for the circumstances see Plut. Alcib. 14.

107-20. Cf. Plut. Alcib. 23 ἐν μὲν εὐθὺς ἐξειργάσατο μέλλοντας και αναβαλλομένους βοηθεῖν Συρακουσίοις ἐγείρας και παροξύνας πέμψαι Γύλαππον . . . , ἕτερον δὲ κινῶν τὸν αὐτόθεν πόλεμον ἐπὶ τοὺς Ἀθηναίους, τὸ δὲ τρίτον και μέγιστον ἐπιτεχνήσας Δεκλείαν, the source of both passages being of course Thuc. vi. 89-92.

412. JULIUS AFRICANUS, *Κεστοί*.

26.5 × 22.3 cm.

PLATE V.

Two columns containing the conclusion of Book xviii of the *Κεστοί* of Julius Africanus, as is expressly stated in the title preserved at the end. This title clears up at once two moot points concerning the *Κεστοί*. Joseph Scaliger (*Animadv. in Chron. Eusebii*) in spite of the unanimous testimony of antiquity distinguished between Sextus Africanus the author of the *Κεστοί* and Julius Africanus the Christian chronographer and friend of Origen. This view has found little favour with subsequent critics, and is controverted at length by H. Gelzer in his recent book on Africanus. Its baselessness is finally proved by this papyrus, whose testimony must carry the utmost weight in view of the fact that it is separated by little more than a generation at most from the *floruit* of the author. The chronological work of Africanus was brought down to the year 221, and the *Κεστοί* are supposed to have been composed subsequently; while this MS. is anterior to the year 275-6, since on the *verso* is a document dated in the reign of the Emperor Tacitus. Secondly, a doubt has existed as to the number of the books of the *Κεστοί*, which is given by Photius (*Bibl.* 34) as fourteen, and Suidas (s.v. 'Αφρικ.) as twenty-four; Syncellus, who speaks of the work as *ἐννέαβιβλος* (p. 359 b), no doubt only knew it in an incomplete copy. The similarity of the figures fourteen and twenty-four naturally suggested that the difference was due to a clerical error, but there was no reason to prefer one to the other. We now know that there was an 18th book, and may accordingly accept the higher figure.

The *Κεστοί* are described by Suidas as *οἰονεῖ φυσικά, ἔχοντα ἐκ λόγων τε καὶ ἐπαιδῶν καὶ γραπτῶν τιῶν χαρακτήρων ἰσσεις τε καὶ ἀλλοίων ἐνεργειῶν*. A number of excerpts have survived dealing with military matters, the care of animals, and agriculture (*Math. Vet.*, ed. Thievenot, pp. 275 sqq.), and on the latter subject large extracts are embodied in the *Geoponica*. The present fragment exhibits another side of this multifarious composition, being concerned with a question of literary criticism. The author produces twenty-seven lines, mainly consisting of a magical incantation, which were to be inserted in the passage in Book xi of the *Odyssey* where Odysseus calls up the ghosts. For these new lines definite authority is cited, references being given to MSS. in Palestine, Caria, and Rome; and a doubt is expressed as to whether this 'precious product' was cut out by the poet himself or by the Pisistratidae! We do not suppose that Homeric scholars will be inclined to accept either of those alternatives. They will

perhaps be more likely to include this passage in the list of things which *δ ἀνὴρ οὗτος ἐν τοῖς Κεστοῖς αὐτοῦ τερατολογεῖ καὶ δίδξεισι* (Psellus, *op. Math. Vet.* p. xvi). Nevertheless it affords a valuable insight into the writer's methods and standards of criticism; and though we may not admire his judgement, there is no ground for suspecting his facts. Of especial interest is the statement (ll. 65-8) that he had arranged a library in the Pantheon at Rome 'for the Emperor.' According to Syncellus (*loc. cit.*) the *Κεστοί* were dedicated to Severus Alexander, from which Gelzer has inferred that Africanus was on a footing of friendship with the imperial house, a conclusion to which the new autobiographical detail of the papyrus gives strong support.

The MS. is written in well-formed round uncials of medium size, and being dated within such narrow limits, its palaeographical evidence is of much value. To suppose an interval of ten years between the writing of the literary text on the *recto* and the cursive document on the *verso* would be a very moderate estimate. The date of the former therefore is fixed with certainty in the period between the years 225 and 265 A.D. But notwithstanding its proximity in time to the author the text is far from being a good one; several lines of the incantation especially are clearly corrupt, and one of them is incomplete. In these circumstances little weight can be attached to the variants from the ordinary text in the quotations from Homer. The two columns are numbered at the top respectively 35 and 36; thirty-four columns had therefore preceded, and if, as is most probable, these all formed part of the same book, its total length would be about 1530 lines.

Col. i.

λε

- [τους δ ἐπει ευχῶλησ]ι λειτῆσι τε εἴνεα νεκρῶν
 [ἐλλισαμην τα] δε μηλα λαβων ἀπεδειροτομησα
 [ες βοθρον ρεε] δ αἶμα κελαϊνεφες αἱ δ ἀγεροντο
 [ψυχαι υπ ἐξ ἐρε]βους νεκρῶν κατατεθνεῶτων
 5 [νυμφαι τ ηῖθ]εοι τε πολυτλητοι τε γεροντες
 [παρθενικαι τ] αταλαι νεοπενθε αἰσων εχουσαι
 [πολλοι δ ου]ταμενοῖι χ]αλκρεσσιν εγχειησιν
 [ἀνδρ]ες [Αρ]ηῖατοι β[εβ]ροτωμενα τευχε εχοντες
 [οι πολλ]οι παρα βοθρον εφοιτων αλλοθεν αλλος
 10 [θεσπε]σιη ιαχη ἐμε δε χλωρον δεος ηρει
 [αυταρ] ἐγω ξίφος ὄβυ εἰρυσσαμενος παρα μηρον
 [ημην ο]νδ εἰων νεκρῶν ἀμενηνα κερηνα

[αιματο]ς ασσον ιμεν και αμειβομενος επος ηδων

[] α δει ποιησαι ιρηκεν

15 [ω ποτα]μοι και γαια και οι υπερερθε καμοντ[ε]^aς

[ανθρω]πους τ[ι]νεσθον οτις κ' επ[ι]ορκον ομοσση

[υμεις] μαρτυροι εστε τελειετε δ αμμιν αοιδη]ν

[ηλθον] χρησομενος ως αν εις γαιαν ικανω

[Τηλεμ]αχου γε ον ελειπον επι κολποισι τ[ι]θη]νης

20 [τεκνο]ν εμον τοιη γαρ αριστη ην επαοιδη]

[] α δει επασαι λεγει

[κλυθι] μοι ειμειτης και επισκοπος ευστ[ε]. . Αν]ουβι

[.]αλλ[ι]παε παρενεταωσι θοει[. . .]

[. . . .]μει αρπαξ δενρ ευπλοκαμε χθονιε Ζευ

25 [. . . .]αι δωσαμενοι κρηνηατε τηνδ επαοιδην

[. . . .]η και χθων πυρ αφθιτον Ηλιε Τειταν

[. . . .]μαα και Φθα και Φρην Ομοσσω

[. . . .]θω πολυτειμε και Αβλαναθω πολυολβε

[. . . .]οδρακοντοζωνες εισι χθον εβη καρειη

30 [. . . .]α περιβωτε το κοσμικον ονομα δαιμων

[. . . .] και χωρια και φωτ ανεμων παγεραρκτων

[. . . .]αι ενκρατεια παντων προφερεστερ εμοι φρην

[. . . .]ωριεν και φασιε και σισων

[. . . .]γνα και απηβιστα και πυρ καλλιαικα

35 [. . . .] . s χθονια και ουρανια και ονειρω

[. . . .]ς και σειριο

[τοιαδ]ε μεν παρα βοθρον εγων ηϊστα παραστας

[ευ γαρ] εμεμνημην Κιρκης υποθημοσυνα[ω]ν

[η τοσα φ]αρμακα οιδεν οσ[α] τρεφει ευρεια χθων

40 [ηλθεν δε] μεγα κυμα λεον[τ]ομαχου Αχεροντος

[Κωκυτος] Αηθη τε Πολυφλεγεθων τε μεγιστος

[και νεκ]ων στολος αμ[φι]παριστατο και παρα βοθρον

[πρωτη δ]ε ψυχη Ελληνορος ηλθεν εταιρου

Col. ii.

λς

τα θ εξης ειτ ουν ουτως εχον
 45 αυτος ο ποιητης το περιερ
 γον της επιρρησεως τα αλλα
 δια το της υποθεσεως αξιω
 μα σεσιωπηκεν· ειθ οι Πεισι
 στρατιδαι τα αλλα συνραπτο-
 50 τες επη ταυτα απεσχισαν
 αλλοτρια του στοιχου της
 ποιησεως εκει[να] επικρει
 ναντες επ[ι] πολλο[ις] εγνω-
 55 γατε κνημα [πο]λυτ[ε]λ[ε]στε
 ρον επεικ[η]ς αυτος ενταυ
 θοι κατεταξα την τε [.]ην συν
 πασαν υποθεσιν ανακει
 μενην ε[υ]ρεσεις εν τε τοις
 αρχαιοις της αρχαιας π[α]τρι
 60 δος κολωνε[ια]ς [Α]ιλιας Καπι
 τωλεινης της Παλαιστεινη[ς]
 καν Νυση της Καριας μεχρι
 δε του τρισκαιδεκατου εν Ρω
 μη προς ταις Αλεξανδρου
 65 θερμαις εν τη εν Πανθειω
 βιβλιοθηκη τη καλη ην αυ
 τος ηρχιτεκτονησα τω Σε
 βαστω.

Ιουλιου Αφρικανου

70

ξεστοςιη1-10 = *Odyssey* xi. 34-43.

4. καταθενηστων: so most MSS.; κατατενηστων Lud(wich) with Aristarchus.

5-10. These lines were athetized by Zenod., Aristoph., and Aristarch., and are printed in small type by Lud.

6. νεογενθε αωτον: νεογενθία θυμόν MSS. αωτον is unintelligible here.
 7. χ[α]λκηρεσσιν: the doubled σσ is also found in FGT; l. χ[α]λκήρεσιν.
 9. παρα: so T; περί other MSS., Lud.
 11-3 = *Odyssæy* xi. 48-50.
 11. [αυταρ] εγω: the same reading has been entered by the second hand in the margin of F; αὐτὸς δέ other MSS., Lud.
 13. καὶ ἀμειβομενος επος ἡδων: πρὶν Τειρεσίῳ πυθέσθαι MSS. The variation of the papyrus provides an introductory formula for what follows.
 14. Neither here nor in l. 21 was apparently anything written before a δει, which in both cases is preceded by a short blank space.
 15-7 = *Iliad* iii. 278-80, with ω for καὶ in l. 15, and τελειετε κ.τ.λ. replacing φυλάσσετε δ' ἄρκια πιστά.
 16. τί[μ]νεσθον: τίνυσθον (so Lud.) or τίνυνσθον is the reading of most MSS.; τίνεσθον does not seem to be found elsewhere.
 19. Cf. *Il.* vi. 467 ὁ πάς πρὸς κἀλπον ἐυχόμενος τιθήνης.
 22-36. For this incantation cf. the magical papyri, e.g. Wessely, *Denkschr. der Wien. Akad. Ph.-Hist. Cl.* xxxvi, xlii; Kenyon, *Catalogue* I. pp. 62 sqq. But the analogy does not extend beyond a general resemblance and the identity of a few names, e.g. Ἀνουβιε and Φθα. Ἀβλαναθω in l. 28 is a variant of the form common in the magical papyri Ἀβλαναθαλθα. εἰσι in l. 29 is a mistake for ἐπι. In l. 31 πατερ ἀρκτων can be read.
 39 = *Il.* xi. 741, with οἰδεν for ᾔδῃ.
 43 = *Od.* xi. 51.

44-68. . . . and so on. Whether then the superfluous part of the incantation stood thus and the poet himself passed over it on account of the dignity of his work, or whether the Pisistratidae, when they combined the various poems, cut out these verses judging them to be alien to the march of the poem, I should much like to know. I have myself set them down here as being a most valuable product of the epic art (?); and you will find the whole work preserved in the archives of your (?) old home, the colony of Aelia Capitolina in Palestine, at Nysa in Caria, and as far as the thirteenth verse at Rome, near the baths of Alexander, in the beautiful library at the Pantheon which I myself designed for the Emperor.'

44-6. This passage may be construed as it stands by taking εχον . . . το περιεργον as an accusative absolute, but the order is then very awkward, and τα αλλα ought not to mean the same as το περιεργον. A much simpler construction is obtained if τα αλλα is omitted; the words may have come in from l. 49.

53-4. We take εγρων as equivalent to ἄν ἔγρων, and suppose the loss of a conjunction after στε; δε may easily have dropped out after the preceding τε. Perhaps the sign in the margin opposite this line indicates that there was some omission.

55. ἐπει[τ]η, if right, is for ἐπει[τ]η, sc. τέχνης or ποιήσεως. Blass suggests ἐπ(ι)εικ[ω]ς, but there does not seem to be room in the lacuna for ω.

56. This is another difficult passage. The letter after τ in the mutilated word must be either ε or ο, and there is not room for more than one letter, which ought not to be a broad one, in the lacuna; την τ ε[μ]ην is therefore not suitable. Blass suggests την τε (or δε) [σ]ην, taking the person addressed in ε[ν]ήρεσις (l. 58; l. ε[ν]ήρησις) to be a Jew to whom this Κεῖνός was dedicated and the author of the work in question. This suits της αρχαιας πα[τ]ριδος, which would then mean 'your old native country'; though the supposition that the author required to be told where his own work was to be found is not quite satisfactory. To understand της αρχαιας πα[τ]ριδος as the native land of Africanus himself, unless the phrase is interpreted in the unnatural sense of 'the country in which I used

to live,' referring to his settlement at Emmaus-Nicopolis, would of course involve the inference that he was of Syrian origin. This has already been maintained by Valesius (*Adnot. in Euseb. H. E.* p. 113) and others, though on grounds quite insufficient to override the statement of Suidas that Africanus was a φιλόσοφος Λίβυς. On the other hand Gelzer's argument (*op. cit.*, Einleitung) in support of this testimony, namely that Africanus knew Latin, seems hardly more conclusive on the one side than Africanus' probable knowledge of Hebrew on the other.

60. [Ἀ]λλας Καπιτωλεως: the name of Jerusalem after its restoration by Hadrian.

64. Ἀλεξανδρου: i.e. the Emperor Severus Alexander.

65. Πανθειω: the famous Pantheon built by Agrippa and restored by Hadrian and other emperors.

413. FARCE AND MIME.

22.9 X 42.3 cm.

Both sides of this remarkable papyrus are occupied with literary compositions of an unusual type. On the *recto* are three columns, of which the two latter are almost complete, of a low comedy or farce, written in a good-sized semi-uncial hand, the *dramatis personae* being carefully distinguished and stage directions added. Adhering to the right of the third column about halfway down is an unscribed fragment of some size, showing that the work did not extend beyond half a column more at most. On the *verso* are, firstly, two columns in a much smaller and more cursive hand, preceded by a few letters of a third upon the projecting fragment already referred to, from what may best be described as a mime, which is mainly, at the least, a monologue. The second of the two complete columns is shorter than the other, and there are some 6 centimetres of blank space below it. Secondly, adjoining this to the right is another column of dialogue in the style of the *recto*, and with the same characters, written in a somewhat larger and more careful hand, but evidently by the same person who was responsible for the foregoing mime. This column was intended to supersede the latter portion of the first column of the *recto*; cf. note on ll. 30-6. To assign both sides of the papyrus to one scribe is out of the question, but we are not inclined to think that the two documents were separated by a considerable interval of time. The hand of the *recto* we attribute with little hesitation to the Antonine period; that of the *verso* no doubt falls within the second century.

As we have already seen, the MS. apparently was not continued more than a few lines beyond the third column of the *recto*, if it did not actually end at that point. This fact is quite in accordance with the internal evidence, for the

impression given by the lower part of this column is that it is the exodium or conclusion of the whole piece. Metrical passages are introduced, a system of Sotadean verses in ll. 88-91 being followed after a short interval by a series of trochaic tetrameters (ll. 96-106); and there was an accompaniment of music and dancing (cf. ll. 88-9, 92-3). The close of the play is also probably indicated by the word *καταστροφή* in l. 95, which heads the concluding section. The scene is the coast of a barbarian country bordering upon the Indian ocean (cf. ll. 88-91), and the subject is the adventures in those remote regions of a party of Greeks chief among whom is Charition, the heroine of the drama. Such themes are familiar from the pages of the early Greek romances, and the plot of this piece seems to have run on lines very similar to theirs. Charition had not improbably been carried off in the usual way by pirates, and had so come into the hands of the barbarians, whose Greek-speaking king (cf. ll. 88 sqq.) is one of the characters of the play. She had apparently taken up her abode in a temple (cf. ll. 215, 225); and the present fragment describes her rescue by her brother and others who had arrived by sea, and who succeed in effecting their escape after making her captors drunk. Professor Crusius, to whom we are much indebted in the reconstruction and interpretation of this papyrus, acutely suggests that the position in which Charition found herself placed may have been similar to that of the heroine in the romance of Xenophon of Ephesus, Antheia, who in order to repel the advances of the Indian prince Psammis represented herself as dedicated to the goddess Isis (cf. l. 88 *θεὰ Σελήνη*, and l. 106 *τὴν σὺν πρῶ[σπολον]*), and lived for some time in that capacity under Psammis' protection (*Ephes.* iii. 11). A large number of characters are introduced. Besides Charition, whom the stage directions call A, her brother (Γ, cf. ll. 97-9), and the barbarian king, called *βασιλεὺς*, we have the buffoon (B) who largely supplies the comic element. This, as might be expected, is often of a coarse kind. B is of the Greek party and does not understand the barbarian language (cf. ll. 58, 66); but some non-Greek words are assigned to him in ll. 75 and 79-80. Another well-identified character is Δ, the captain of the ship (l. 101). The personality of others is less easy to ascertain. In the fourth column of the *verso* ε, who goes to fetch the ship, seems to belong to the brother's party, and is consequently to be distinguished from the speaker in ll. 70-1 and 74, who uses only the barbarian language, but is designated by a symbol which might otherwise be supposed to represent ε. It is, however, formed quite differently from the ε on the *verso*, and is more like the sign for ροο. Ζ, who figures only in ll. 31 and 71-3, is another barbarian. There remains *κοι* (), whose remarks are also with one exception (l. 104) in the barbarian tongue. We are indebted to Prof. G. Wissowa for the suggestion that the abbreviation is to be expanded *κοι(νῇ)*, 'all' or 'altogether,' referring either to

the body of the barbarians or of the Greeks as the case may be. This hypothesis satisfies all the conditions, and accounts for the appearance of $\kappa\omicron\iota$ () in l. 104, which would on any other view be a difficulty. In ll. 195 sqq. a party of barbarian women, who have just returned from a hunting expedition, is introduced. They are armed with bows and arrows, and nearly succeed in shooting the buffoon (ll. 207-8).

Apart from the distribution of the various parts the MS. includes a number of symbols and abbreviations which are to be interpreted as stage directions. The commonest of these are a τ with a dot and a horizontal dash above it (in l. 211 there is no dash), and a pair of short strokes curving towards each other at the centre (e.g. l. 11) which is sometimes followed by a straight stroke (e.g. l. 39). The τ (which we print simply as τ) is probably to be connected with the music, and might stand for $\tau(\nu\mu\pi\alpha\nu\iota\sigma\mu\delta\varsigma)$; cf. l. 92 $\tau(\nu\mu\pi\alpha\nu\iota\sigma\mu\delta\varsigma)$ $\pi\omicron\lambda(\acute{\upsilon}\varsigma)$, $\kappa\rho\omicron\sigma\sigma(is)$, ll. 69 and 95 where τ is similarly combined with $\pi\omicron\lambda$ (), and l. 87 $\tau(\nu\mu\pi\alpha\nu\iota\sigma\mu\delta\varsigma)$ ($\pi\epsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{\alpha}\kappa\iota\varsigma$?). The two curved strokes, which sometimes stand before or after τ (e.g. ll. 65, 72), but more commonly are by themselves, may also have a musical signification, or may refer in some other way to the accompanying action; their use is not like that of mere marks of punctuation. The word $\pi\omicron\rho\theta(\acute{\eta})$ which is repeatedly associated with the remarks of B, the buffoon, seems also to be of the nature of a stage direction; cf. l. 22 $\pi\acute{\epsilon}\rho\theta(era\iota)$ ¹. The speeches in the barbarian language are usually written continuously, like the Greek, without separation of words; but in one passage (ll. 61-4) the words are divided by points, while in others the insertion of one of the symbols described above serves a similar purpose. The language is no doubt to a large extent of an imaginary nature, but it may include some genuine non-Hellenic elements; cf. note on l. 83.

The mime of which two columns are preserved upon the *verso* of the papyrus is of a simpler character. The chief figure here is again a woman, upon whom the action centres throughout; most of the other actors are slaves. The motive of the first scene (Col. ii) is that of the fifth mime of Herondas, the $\zeta\eta\lambda\omicron\tau\upsilon\pi\omicron\varsigma$. The young mistress makes proposals to one of her slaves, Aesopus (l. 115), to which he declines to listen, whereupon she orders him to be put to death along with a female slave (? Apollonia, l. 120) whom she supposes to be the object of his affections. These cruel commands, however, are not actually carried out, for the male slave manages to escape, and his assumed paramour is only placed in confinement. In the next scene (Col. iii) the bloodthirsty mistress is engaged in plotting the death of an old man, to whom she appears

¹ Cf. E. Littmann 'Ein arabisches Kuragen-spiel' in the *Zeitsch. der Deutschen Morgenländ. Gesellschaft* for 1900, where the catch-word of the buffoon is 'Scheiss.'

to have been unhappily married. Her accomplices are two slaves, Spinther and Malacus, who also figured in the previous scene; and a 'parasite' acts as a go-between. The column ends in a rather obscure manner without her nefarious purpose having been accomplished, and the piece seems to have been left unfinished.

Whether at any point in these two columns the monologue of the mistress is interrupted by other speakers is a matter of some doubt. The sentences are in the original divided off by an oblique dash (see the critical notes); and at two points (at the end of l. 117 and in the middle of l. 185) the dash is preceded by three short horizontal strokes. Possibly this sign should be interpreted as an indication of a change of speaker, which would in either case suit the context. Thus in l. 117 *κυρ'* would = *κυρλα*, the natural mode of address from a slave to his mistress; and in l. 187 *δέσποτα* implies the entrance of a new character (the old husband?), to whom may be attributed the words *οὐαί μοι*. But if so the scribe was not consistent in the use of this sign, which should have been repeated when the previous speaker resumed; and if omitted in these cases, it may be absent entirely in some others where an interchange of speakers might be supposed to occur, e.g. l. 172 τὸ ποῖον, l. 178 αὐτὸς; μάλιστα, κ.τ.λ. But this is not necessary, and we do not feel satisfied that the other two passages cannot be explained on the hypothesis that the piece is a monologue throughout.

With regard to the date of the composition of these two productions, Crusius considers that the mime belongs to the Roman period, while the farce may be rather earlier, though not a product of the better Hellenistic age. Their literary quality cannot of course be ranked very high, but they are not devoid of merit. The situations disclosed in the farce shows some skill in construction, and when on the stage may have been amusing enough even without the coarser elements; while the mime, though without the accompanying action it is sometimes obscure, has considerable vigour and dramatic force. Not improbably these two pieces were once performed in the theatre of Oxyrhynchus, and they may be regarded as typical of the performances upon the provincial stages at this time. In short, they afford a most interesting glimpse into the music-hall of the period immediately following that which is represented by the Alexandrian Erotic Fragment (P. Grenf. I. 1).

Col. i.

ἡθοὺς πορδὴν βάλε
]. . B. πορδὴν

20

κλατεῖδαν αὐτῶν
]λαβαττα]

	ἄι δοκοῦσι ἀποτροπαῖ		] τ πέρθ(εται). B.
	]ν ἐπιτήδειον ὄντα		]ον πορδῆν
5	]ασην τοσαῦτα γὰρ		]μενω
	] . . ὅτι ἐν τῷ πρωκτῷ μου	25	]ην σου ποιήσας
	]ν περιφέρω. κυρία Πορδῆ, ἐὰν δια		? δύν]ασαι μοι εἰπεῖν
	]ν ἀργυρᾶν σε ποιήσας		Ψώλι]χον ποταμὸν
	] . οὔτοι παραγείνονται. τ		] . μος τῆς πορδῆς
10	] . Κοι(νῇ). αβορατον -	30	] κεκρυμμένος
	]μαλαλαγαβρουδιττακοτα		σύ]νχαιρέ μοι λελυμέν(φ)
	^{αδυνα}]ρασαβ[[οδωσα]]ραπροντιννα		] Γ. λάλει βα-
	] . . . .]α[[ε]]κρατιεντιγα		]α. Ζ. λεανδα
15	]μα		]ομαι αὐτὰς
	[[]ωσαδα[.]]χαριμμα -	35	] αλεμμακα -
	ὁ πρω]κτός μου ἀπεσφῆνω-		]ν :
	ται ἐν τῷ πελάγει χει-		
	μὸν]αι ἐρεγμὸν		

At the bottom, in the reverse direction

τὸ εἶπω ἢ ὡς μεν[

Col. ii.

- B. δοκῶ χοιριδίων θυγατέρες εἰσί· ἐγὼ καὶ ταύτας ἀπολύσω. τ πορδῆ). Κοι(νῇ). αἱ αρμινθί — τ
- 40 B. καὶ αὐται εἰς τὸν Ψώλειχον πεφεύγασι.
- Γ. καὶ μάλα, ἀλλὰ ἐτοιμαζώμεθα [ἐ]ὰν σωθῶμεν.
- B. κυρία Χαρίτιον, ἐτοιμάζου ἐὰν δυνηθῇς τι τῶν ἀναθημάτων τῆς θεοῦ μαλῶσαι.
- A. εὐφῆμει· οὐ δεῖ τοὺς σωτηρίας δεομένους με-
- 45 θ' ἱεροσυλίας ταύτην παρὰ θεῶν αἰτεῖσθαι. πῶς γὰρ ὑπακούουσι ταῖς εὐχαῖς πονηρίᾳ τὸν ἔλεον μέλλοντες παρ[έ]χεσθαι; τὰ τῆς θεοῦ δεῖ μένειν ὁσῶς.
- B. σὺ μὴ ἄπτου· ἐγὼ ἄρῶ. A. μὴ παῖζε, ἀλλ' ἐὰν παρα- γένωνται διακόνει αὐτοῖς τὸν οἶνον ἀ[κ]ρατον.
- 50 B. ἐὰν δὲ μὴ θέλωσιν οὕτως πείνειν;
- Γ. μωρέ, ἐν [τ]ούτοις τοῖς τόποις οἶνος [οὐ]κ ὄν[ε]ιλος,

- λοιπὸν [δὲ] ἔαν τοῦ γένους δράξω[ν]τα[ι] ἄπερ ἄπε[ι]-
 θούνη[ες] ἄκρατον πείνουσιν.
 55 B. ἐγὼ αὐτοῖς καὶ τὴν τρυγίαν διακο[ν]ῶ.
 Γ. αὐτοὶ δὲ οὗτοι λελουμένοι μετὰ τῶν [...].
 παραγείνονται. τ ἀναπεσ() τ δευ τ ...[.]σαλλ[.]...
 Βασ(ιλεύς). βραθις. Κοι(νῇ). βραθεις. Β. τί λέγου[σι];
 Γ. εἰς τὰ μερίδιά φησι λάχωμεν. Β. λάχω[μ]εν. τ
 60 Βασ(ιλεύς). στουκεπαιρομελλοκοροκη. Β. βάσκ', ἄλαστε.
 Βασ(ιλεύς). [β]ραθις — τ βερη' κονζει' δαμυν' πετρεκιω
 πακτει' κορταμες' βερη' ἱαλερω' δεπωμενζι
 πετρεκιω δαμυν' κινζη' παξει' ζεβης' λολω
 βια' βραθις' κοττωσ. Κοι(νῇ). κοττωσ.
 65 B. κοττωσ ὑμᾶς λακτίσαιο. Βασ(ιλεύς). ζοπίτ τ
 B. τί λέγουσι; Γ. πείν δὲς ταχεως.
 B. ὀκνεῖς οὖν λαλεῖν; καλήμερε, χαίρε. — τ
 Βασ(ιλεύς). ζεισουκορμωσηδε. τ B. α, μὴ ὑγιαίνων.
 Γ. ὑδαρές ἐστι, βάλε οἶνον. τ πολ(ύς).
 70 ς. σκαλμακαταβαπτειραγουμμι.
 Z. τουγουμμι — νεκελεκεθρῶ. ς. ειτουβελλετρα
 χουπτεραγουμι. Β. αἶ — μὴ ἀηδῖαν παύσασθε. τ —
 αἶ — τί ποιεῖτε; Z. τραχουντερμανα.
 39. αἶ Pap. 57. δεύ Pap. 68. α' Pap.

Col. iii.

- ς. βουλλιτικαλουμβαῖ πλαταγουλδα — βῆ.
 75 B. απνλευκασαρ. τ Β[ασ(ιλεύς).] χορβογορβορβα[.]
 τουμωναξιζδεσπιτ πλαταγουλδα — βῆ.
 σεοσαραχισ. τ Βασ(ιλεύς). [.]οραδω — σατυρ[.]
 Βασ(ιλεύς). ουαμεσαρσυνψαραδα — ηι — ια — δα[.]
 B. μαρθα — μαριθουμα εδμαῖμαῖ — μαῖθο[.]
 80. θαμουνα μαρθα — μαριθουμα. τ .[.]γν[.]...
 Βασ(ιλεύς). μαλπινιακουρουκουκουβι — καρακο .[.]ρα.
 Κοι(νῇ). αβα. Βασ(ιλεύς). ζαβεδε — ζαβιλιγιδουμβα. Κοι(νῇ).
 αβα ουν[.]

- Βασ(ιλεύς). πανουμβρητικατεμανουαμβρητουουενι.
 Κοι(νῇ). πανουμβρητικατεμανουαμβρητουουενι
 85 παρακουμβρητικατε[μ]ανουαμβρητουουενι
 ολυσαδιζαπαρδαπισκοντισκατεμαν (?) αρειμαν[
 ριδασυ — ουπατε[ε].]α — τ ε.
 Βασ(ιλεύς). [βάρβαρον ανάγω χορὸν ἄπλετον, θεὰ Σελήνην,
 πρὸς ῥυθμὸν ἀνέτφ βήματι βαρβάρῳ [προβαίνων.
 90 Ἴνδῶν δὲ πρόμοι πρὸς ἡ[ε]ρόθρου δότε — [υ υ — —
 [Σ]ηρικὸν ἰδῶς θεαστικὸν βήμα παραλ[.].. [
 τ πολ(ύς), κροῦσ(ις). Κοι(νῇ). ορκισ[.] Β. τί πάλι
 λέγουσι;
 Γ. ὄρχησαί φησι. Β. πάντα τὰ τῶν ζώντων. τ πορδ(ή).
 [Γ] ἀναβαλόντες αὐτὸν ταῖς ἱεραῖς ζώναις κατα[δ]ήσατε.
 95 τ πολ(ύς). καταστολή.
 Β. οὔτοι μὲν ἤδη τῇ μέθῃ βαροῦνται.
 Γ. ἐπαμῶν σὺ δέ, Χαρίτιον, δεῦρο ἔξω.
 Α. δεῖ[ρ], ἀδ]ελφέ, θάσσον· ἀπανθ' ἔτοιμα τυγχάνει;
 Γ. πάντα γ[ά]ρ· τὸ πλοῖον ὁρμεῖ πλησίον· τί μέλλετε;
 100 σοῖ [λέ]γω, πρῶρεῦ, παράβαλε δεῖρ' ἄγων τῇ[ν] ναὺν ταχύ.
 Α. ἐὰν π[ρ]ῶτος ἐγὼ ὁ κυβερνήτης κελεύσω.
 Β. πάλι λαλεῖς, καταστροφεῖ;
 ἀπο[λ]ί[πω]μεν αὐτὸν ἔξω καταφιλεῖν (τὸν) πύνθ[α]κα.
 Γ. ἔνδον ἐστὲ πάντες; Κοι(νῇ). ἔνδον. Α. ὦ τάλαιν' ἐγὼ υ —
 105 τρήμος πολὺς με τὴν παναθλίαν κρατεῖ.
 εὐμενής, δέσποινα, γείνου· σῶζε τὴν σὴν πρῆστολον.

81. ο of κουβι corr. from υ. 87. ε' Pap. 94. ἱερας Pap. 101. 1. πρώτως?

Verso.

Col. ii.

- [.] ῥώσωμαι. ἐρῶ νῦν παιδ(ίου)
 [.] αὐτὸν ἵνα με βεινήσῃ. τί οὖν
 [.] μ[α]στιγας; δοῦλε προσελθὼν
 110 [.] φαιδρὸν. μαστιγία, ἐγὼ ἡ κυρία
 [.] αἰ[ν]τοῦ. κελεύω καὶ οὐ γίνεταί; οὐ θέλεις

- [.] ἴδνεσ() ποίησ(ον). μ . . [. .] ν τὰς μάστιγι(ας)
 [.] σπ() πόησ(ον). οὐδὲ σὺ θέλεις; παῖδες, τοὺς
 [.] οὐδὲν γίνεται; ὁδὸς ᾧδε τὰς μάστιγι(ας).
 115 [.] ἐστήκεν Αἴσωπ(ος) ὁ τὴν δοῦλ(ην) καταδέξ(α)μενος
 [. .] ιορ[. . . .] . ἴσας ἀρασσ() αὐτ() ἐκτινάξ(α)τε· ἰδοῦ.
 [κ]υρί' εἰ δέ σ[ε] σκάπτειν ἐκέλευσ(ν), εἰ δ' ἀροτριᾶν,
 [εἰ] δὲ λίθ(ους) βα[σ]ίτ(α)ζ(ειν) τῷ γυναικί(ῳ) γέν(ει) συντεθραμμ(ένων?) ^{πάντων οὖν τῶν ἐν τῷ ἀγρῷ ἔργων γινομένων} ^{ἐκνός σοι κύσθ(ος)}
 [ἀ]λ(όγιστ(ε), πογρηρί(αν) τίνα μέν(εις), καὶ αὐχ(εῖς), καὶ τοῦτο σὺν τῇ ^{σκληρό(ς) τε} ^{ἐφάνη}
 πῶλ(ῳ)
 120 Ἀπολλ(ωνία); ὥστε, παῖδ(ες), συνλαβόντ(ες) τοῦτον ἔλκετε ἐπὶ τὴν
 πεπρωμένην. προάγετε νῦν κακέινην ὡς ἔστιν
 πεφειμωμένη. ὑμῖν λέγω ἀπαγαγόντες αὐτοὺς
 κατὰ ἀμφοτέρω τὰ ἀκρωτήρ[ε]α κ[αὶ] τὰ παρακείμενα
 δένδρα προσθήσατε, μακρὰν διασπ(ά)σαντες
 125 ἄλλον ἀπ' [ἀ]λλου καὶ βλέπετε μὴ π[ρ]ο[τ]ε[ρ] τῷ ἐτέρῳ
 δεῖξ(η)τε μὴ τῆς ἀλλήλων ὄψεως [πλ]ησθόντες
 μεθ' ἡδον[ῆ]ς ἀποθάνωσι. σφαγιάσαντες δὲ αὐτοὺς
 πρὸς με ἔσῳ ἀντᾶτε. εἴρηκα· ἐγὼ δ' ἔνδον εἰσ-
 ελεύσομαι[ι.] τί λέγετε ὑμ'εῖς; θντ(ως) ο[ἱ] θεοὶ ὑμῖν
 130 ἐφαντάσθ(ησαν), [κ]αὶ ὑμεῖς ἐφοβήθητ[ε]; κα[ὶ] . . ν() ἀσ[π]ρ()
 γεγόνασι; [ἐ]γὼ [ὅ]μῖν καταγι . . [. . .] ἐκείνοι
 εἰ καὶ ὑμᾶ[ς] δι[ε]ίφνυγεν τοὺς ὀρε[ο]φ[ύ]λλ(α)κας οὐ μὴ λάθωσι.
 νυνὶ δὲ τοῖς θεοῖς ἀπαρᾶσ(θ)αι βούλομαι, Σπινθ[ή]ρ-
 ὀμοσον· ἐπιτ . . σ ἰνομεγα. λ[έ]γετε
 135 τὰ πρὸς τὰ[ς] θυσίας. ἐπειδὴν οἱ θεοὶ καὶ ἐπ' ἀγαθῷ
 ἡμῖν φα[ί]νεσθαι μέλλ(ω)σι ὡς προσέχ(οντες) ὑμνήσ(α)τε
 τοὺς θεοῦ[ς]. μαστιγία, οὐ θέλ(εις) ποιεῖν τὰ ἐπιτασσόμενα);
 τί γέγονε [. .] μαινη; εἰσελθόντ(ες) ἴδετε τίς ἐστιν.
 τί φησιν [. .] θιναρα; ἴδετε μὴ [κ]αὶ ὁ ὑπερήφανος
 140 ἔσω ἐστί. ὑμῖν λέγω ἀπαλλᾶ[ξ]αντες ταύτην πα-
 ράδοτε τ[οῖς] ὀρεοφύλαξι καὶ εἴπατε ἐν πολλῷ σιδήρῳ
 τηρεῖν ἔ[π]ιμελῶς. ἔλκετε, σύρετε, ἀπάγετε.
 καὶ ὑ[μ]εῖς δ[ὲ] ἐκείνων ἀναζητήσαντες ἀποσφα-
 [γ]ιάσαντές τ[ε] προβάλετε ἵνα [ἐ]γὼ αὐτὸν νεκρὸν ἴδω.

- 145 [ἔλθετε Σπινθήρ, Μάλακε, μετ' ἐμοῦ· ἐξιοῦσα
 [.] ἀκρ[ι]βῶς νῦν ἰδεῖν πειράσσομαι εἰ τέθηκε
 [.] ὅπως μὴ πάλιν πλανῇ μ' ἔρις. ὦδε μὲν
 [.] κ[α]μαι τὰ ὦδε. ἐέ, ἰδ[ο]ῦ οὗτος· αἱ ταλαί-
 [πωρε] ἤθελες οὕτω ριφῆναι μάλλον ἢ ἐμέ
 150 [φιλεῖν; κ[ε]μ[ε]νον δὲ κωφὸν πῶς ἀποδύρομαι; νεκρῷ
 [.]· ε γέγονεν, ἦρται πᾶσα ἔρις. ἀνάπανσον
 [.] κ[ε]κ[α]ρμένας φρένας ἄρῳ.

Diagonal dashes occur in the papyrus after the following words:—107 ζῶσσομαι and παιδ(ιον), 108 βειηση, 109 μαστιγας, 110 φαῖδρον (before and after), 111 γινεται, 112 ποιη(ον), 113 ποι(σον), 114 μαστιγ(ας), 117 εκελεο(ν) and ἀροτριον, 118 βα[σ]τ[α]ζ(ειν), 122 πεφειμωμενη, 129 ελευσομαι, 130 εφαντασθ(ησαν) and εφοβηθη[τ]ε, 131 γεγονασι and κατανι], 133 σπινθηρ, 134 ομοσον and . . . νομενα, 135 θυσις, 137 θεους and επιτασσομε(να), 138 μαιη and εστιν, 140 εστι, 142 ἐπ[ι]μ[ε]λω[ς] and απασγετε, 145 εμου, 147 ερις, 148 ee. 116. ιδου ≡ Pap. 121. πεπωμενην Pap.

Col. iii.

- Σπινθήρ, πόθεν σου ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς ἡμέρωται; ὦδε ἄνω
 συνείσελθέ μοι, μαστιγία, ὅπως οἶνον διυλίσω. εἴσελθε,
 155 εἴσελθε, μαστιγία· ὦδε πάρελθε. ποταπὰ περιπατεῖς;
 ὦδε στρέφου. ποῦ σοῦ τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ χιτωνίου, τὸ ἥμισυ;
 ἐγὼ σοι πάντα περὶ πάντων ἀποδώσω. οὕτω μοι
 δέδοκται, Μάλακε· πάντας ἀνελοῦσα καὶ πωλήσασα
 τὰ ὑπάρχοντά σου ποτε χωρίσεσθαι. νῦν τοῦ γέροντος(ος)
 160 ἐγκρατὴς θέλω γενέσθαι) πρὶν τι τοῦτ(ων) ἐπιγνοῖ· καὶ γὰρ εὐκαίρως [[σ . . . α]]
 ἔχω φάρμακον θανάσιμον ὃ μετ' οἰνομέλιτος διηθήσασα
 δώσω αὐτῷ πεῖν. ὥστε πορευθεὶς τῇ πλατίᾳ θύρα κά-
 λεσον αὐτὸν ὡς ἐπὶ διαλλαγῆς. ἀπελθόντες καὶ ἡμεῖς
 τῷ παρασίτῳ τὰ περὶ τοῦ γέροντος προσαναθώμεθα.
 165 παιδῖον, παῖ· τὸ τοιοῦτόν ἐστιν, παράσιτε· οὗτος τίς ἐστίν(ν);
 αὕτη δέ; τί οὖν αὐτῇ ἐγένετο; ἀποκάλυψον ἵνα ἴδω
 αὐτήν. χρεῖαν σου ἔχω. τὸ τοιοῦτόν ἐστιν, παράσιτε·
 μετανοήσας(α) θέλω(ω) τῷ γέροντι(ι) διαλλαγ(ῆναι). πορευθεὶς οὖν
 ἴδε αὐτὸν καὶ ἄγε πρὸς ἐμέ, ἐγὼ δὲ εἰσελθοῦσα τὰ πρὸς τὸ

- 170 ἄριστον ὑμῖν ἐτοιμάσ[ω]. ἐπαινῶ, Μάλακε, τὸ τάχος.
 τ[ὶ] φάρμακόν ἔχεις συνκεκραμένον καὶ τὸ ἄριστον
 ἔτιοιμόν ἐστι; τὸ ποῖον; Μάλακε, λαβὲ ἰδοῦ οἰνόμελι.
 τάλας, δοκῶ πανέλημπος γέγονεν ὁ παράσιτος· τάλας, γελᾷ·
 σ[υν]ακολουθήσ[α]τε αὐτῷ μὴ καὶ τι πάθῃ. τοῦτο μὲν ὥς
 175 ἐβ[ο]υλόμην τετ[έ]λεσται· εἰσελθ[όν]τες περὶ τῶν λοιπῶν
 ἀσφαλέστερον βουλευσώμεθα. Μάλακε, πάντα ἡμῖν κατὰ
 γνώμην προκεχώρηκε, ἐὰν ἔτι τὸν γέροντα ἀνέλωμεν.
 παράσιτε, τί γέγονεν; αἱ πῶς; μάλιστα, πάντων γὰρ
 ἡ[μ]ῖν ἐγκρατὴς γέγονα. ἄγωμεν, παράσιτε. τί οὖν θέλεις;
 180 Σπινθήρ, ἐπίδω μοι φόνον ἱκανόν. παράσιτε, φοβοῖ[σ]μαι
 μὴ γελᾶσω. καὶ καλῶς λέγεις· λέγω τί με δεῖ λέγειν.
 πᾶ[ν]τερ κύριε, τί με καταλείπεις; ἀπολώλεκά μου τὴν
 παρρησί[αν], τὴν δόξ[αν], τὸ ἐλευθέριον φῶς. σύ μου ἦς ὁ κύριος. τοῦτ[ο]
^{μόνον ἀληθὲς οὐ λέγω}
 ἄφες ἐγὼ αὐτὸν θρηνήσω. οὐαὶ σοι, ταλαίπωρε, ἄκληρε,
 185 ἀ[λ]γ[ε]ινέ, ἀναφρόδιτε· οὐαὶ σου. οὐαὶ μοι· οἶδα γάρ σε ὅστις
^{μεισόμενε}
 π[ρ]ο[σ]τ[ε]φ[ε]ρ[ε]ν. Σπινθήρ, ξύλα ἐπὶ τοῦτον. οὗτος πάλιν τίς ἐστιν;
 μένουσι σῶοι, δέσποτα.

Diagonal dashes occur in the papyrus after the following words:—153 *ημερωται*, 155 *μαστιγια* and *παρελθε*, 156 *στρεφου* and *χιτωνι(ου)*, 157 *αποδωσω*, 159 *χωρισεσθαι*, 163 *διαλλαγας*, 164 *προσαναθωμεθα*, 165 *παι*, *παρσιτε*, and *εστι(ν)*, 166 *δε* and *εγενετο*, 167 *αυτην*, *εχω*, and *παρσιτε*, 168 *διαλλαγ(ηται)*, 170 *ετοιμασ[ω]*, 171 *συνκεκραμενον*, 172 *εστι*, *ποιον*, *μαλακε*, and *οινομελι*, 173 *παρσιτος*, 174 *παθῃ*, 176 *βουλευσωμεθα*, 177 *ανελωμεν*, 178 *γεγονεν* and *πως*, 179 *γεγονα*, *παρσιτε*, and *θελεις* (after *θελεις* two dashes), 180 *ικανον*, 181 *γελασω*, *λεγεις*, and *λεγειν*, 182 *καταλειπεις*, 183 *παρρησι(αν)*, *δοξ(αν)*, *φως*, and *κυριος*, 184 *θρηνησω*, 185 *μοι*, 186 *τουτον* and *εστιν*. 158. Final *a* of *αελουσα* corr. from *αι*. 181. *και* corr. 183. *θ* of *ελευθεριον* corr. 184. *αφες εγω αυ* over an erasure. 185. *σοι* ≡ *Pap*.

Col. iv.

5. κυρία Χαρίτιον, σύνχαιρε τούτῳ μοι
 λελυμένῳ.
 190 A. μεγάλοι οἱ θεοί.
 B. ποιοί θεοί, μωρέ; πορδή.
 A. παῦσαι ἄνθρωπε.

5. αὐτοῦ με ἐγδέχεσθε, ἐγὼ δὲ πορ[ευ-
θεῖς [[ποιήσω]] τὸ πλοῖον ἐφορμον [ποιήσω.
- 195 A. πορεύουν ἰδοῦ γὰρ καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες [αὐτῶν ἀπὸ κυνηγίου παραγίνοντ[αι.
B. σὺ, πηλικά τοξικά ἔχουσι.
Γυν(ή). κρανου. Ἀλ(λη). λαλλε.
200 Ἀλ(λη). λαιταλιαντα λαλλε αβ . . αγγμ[
Ἀλ(λη). κοτακως αναβ . ιωσαρα.
B. χαίρετε -
Κοι(νῇ). λασπαθια -
B. αἱ κυρία, βοήθει.
205 A. αλεμακα - Κοι(νῇ). αλεμακα. [παρ' ἡμῶν ἐστι οὐκ ἤλεω μὰ τὴν Ἀ[θήνην.
B. ταλαίπαρε, δόξασαί σε πολέμ[ο]ν
A. εἶναι παρ' ὀλίγον ἐδέξουσιν. [πάντα μοι κακά· θέλεις οὖν κα[. . .]τ[. . .]
B. εἰς τὸν Ψῶλικον ποταμὸν; [εἰς θέλεις. τ B. πορδ(ή). [μινει.
210 A. Κοι(νῇ).
αγων() 5. κυρία Χαρτίον, καταρχὴν [βλέπω τοῦ ἀνέμου ὥστε ἡμᾶς πέρσασαντας
215 τὸ Ἰνδικὸν πέλαγος ὑπόφυγεῖν ὥστε εἰσελθῶσα τὰ σεαυτῆς ἄρον, καὶ ἐάν τι δύνη τῶν ἀγασθημάτων τῆς θεοῦ βάστασον. [
A. σ[ω]φ[ι]ρόβνησον, ἄνθρωπε· οὐ δεῖ τοὺς σω-
220 τηρία[s] δεομένους μετ[ὰ] ἱεροσυλίας ταύτην ἀπὸ θεῶν αἰτέ[ισθαι]. πῶς γὰρ ὑπακούουσιν αὐτῶν πονη-
ρία τὸν ἔλεον ἐπισπωμένων;
B. σὺ μὴ ἄπτου, ἐγὼ ἀρῶ. [
225 5. τοῖνυν τὰ σεαυτῆς ἄρον. [
A. οὐδ' ἐκείνων χρεῖαν ἔχω, μόνον δὲ τὸ πρόσω-
πον τοῦ πατρὸς θεάσασθ[αι].

5. εἰσελθε τοῖνυν· σὺ δὲ ὄψομ'. [.....
 230 διακονήσης ἀκρατέστερον τὸν οἶνον
 διδούς, αὐτοὶ γὰρ οὗτοι προσέρχονται.

208. Second ο of ολιγον corr. from α.

7-8. πορδῆν ... εἰν διασῶθαι or, as Blass suggests, εἰν διαφύγω τὸν κίνδυνον? The buffoon, who is evidently the speaker, apparently vows to erect a silver statue of his patron saint Παρδῆ if he escapes from his perils.

10. οἶτοι are the barbarians, who are seen approaching.

13. The correction may be by the hand of the *verso*.

19. ἐρεγμὸν = ἐρνυμὸν; cf. Etym. M. ἐρεχμὸς καὶ ἐρεγμὸς· παρὰ τὸ ἐρεγγω ἐρεγγμὸς· ὅς λέγεται καὶ ἐρεγμὸς.

27. Φάλλιχον ποταμόν; cf. ll. 40 and 210. The name is formed from ψάλλω.

30-6. These lines are enclosed in the papyrus by a circular stroke which passes through l. 30, and there can be no doubt that it was intended that their place should be taken by Col. iv of the *verso*. This is indicated by the note at the bottom, which is in the same handwriting as the *verso*. The fact that in relation to the foregoing column the letters of the note are upside down is unusual, and τὸ ἐξω would be expected rather than τὸ εἰσω; but τὸ εἰσω would represent the point of view of the writer of the mime, and the practical identity of l. 30 with ll. 188-9 adds a conclusive proof that the column on the *verso* was meant to be inserted at this point. Line 30 is accordingly to be restored κυρία Χαρίτιον σύνχαϊρε, the speaker being ε as in l. 188; it may also be noted that the word αλεμμάκα found in l. 35 also occurs in l. 205 in the scene with the barbarian women, to whom αὐτάς in l. 33 probably refers. ἡ ὥς μὲν in the footnote is obscure; ἡ suggests that the longer passage on the back was an alternative draft.

31. θαῖσιλεύς?

188-230. 'F. Lady Charition, rejoice with me at my escape!

A (Charition). Great are the gods.

B (buffoon). What gods, fool? ***

A. Cease, fellow!

F. Wait for me here and I will go and bring the ship to anchor.

A. Go; for see, here come their women from the chase.

B. Oh! what huge bows they have!

A woman. Kraunou. Another. Lalle.

Another. Laitallanta lalle ...

Another. Kouakos anab . iosara.

B. Hail!

All. Laspattia.

B. Ah! Lady, help!

A. Alemaka. All. Alemaka.

B. By Athena, there is no ... from us.

A. Wretch, they took you for an enemy and nearly shot you.

B. I am always in misfortune. Will you then ... to the river Psolichus?

A. As you like. (Drums.) B. ***

All. Minei.

F. Lady Charition, I see the wind is rising, so that we may cross the Indian ocean

and escape. So enter and fetch your property, and if you can, carry off one of the offerings to the goddess.

A. Prudence, fellow! Those in need of salvation must not accompany their petitions to the gods with sacrilege. For how will the gods listen to men who try to win mercy with wickedness?

B. Don't you touch, I will fetch it.

F. Well, fetch your own things then.

A. I do not need them either, but only to see my father's face.

F. Enter then; and do you serve them . . . and give them their wine strong, for here they come.

198. *oē* is evidently an exclamation, like *oā*.

204. At this point the women begin an attack on the buffoon, who cries out to Chariton for help. Chariton accordingly intervenes with the word 'alemarka' (l. 205), which is repeated by the rest and apparently has the effect of restoring peace.

206. *οὐκ ἤλω* makes no sense and seems to be corrupt; there was perhaps some play on *ἀλεμᾶκα* in the previous line (cf. ll. 92-3). *οὐ κηλείν* might be read, but this hardly improves matters.

213. The marginal note seems to refer to this column, to which it is closer than to Col. iii of the mime; but the meaning is obscure. *ἀγῶν(τα)* or *ἀγῶν(ισμα)* would suit the upper part of the column, but is hardly apposite at this point.

216-25. Cf. ll. 42-9, where the same request is put into the mouth of the buffoon, Chariton again declining in words almost identical with those used here.

228-30. Cf. ll. 52-7.

38-106. '*B.* I think that they are the daughters of swine; these too I will get rid of. (*Drums, * * **).

All. *Ai arminthi.* (*Drums.*)

B. They also have run away to the Psolichus.

C. Yes; but let us get ready, if we are to escape.

B. Lady Chariton, get ready if you can to take under your arm one of the offerings to the goddess.

A. Hush! Those in need of salvation must not accompany their petitions to the gods with sacrilege. For how will they listen to the prayers of those who are about to gain mercy by wickedness? The property of the goddess must remain sacred.

B. Don't you touch; I will carry it.

A. Don't be silly, but if they come serve them the wine neat.

B. But if they will not drink it so?

C. Fool, in these regions wine is not for sale. Consequently, if they get hold of this kind of thing they will drink it neat against their will (?).

B. I'll serve them lees and all.

C. Here they come, having bathed, with . . . (*Drums.*) . . .

King. Brathis. *All.* Brathis. *B.* What do they say?

C. Let us draw lots for the shares, he says. *B.* Yes, let us.

King. Stoukepairomellokoroke. *B.* Back, accursed wretch!

King. Brathie. (*Drums.*) Bere konzei damun petrekio

paktei kortames bere ialero depomenzi

petrekio damut kinze paxei zebes lolo

bia bradis kottos. *All.* Kottos.

B. May you be kicked by 'kottos.' *King.* Zopit. (*Drums.*)

- B.* What do they say? *C.* Give them a drink, quick.
B. Are you afraid to speak then? Hail, thou whose days prosper! (*Drums.*)
King. Zeisoukormosedē. (*Drums.*) *B.* Ah! Not if I know it!
C. It is watery; put in some wine. (*Much drumming.*)
G. Skalmakatabapteiragoumi.
H. Tougoummi nekelekethro. *G.* Eitoubelletrachouptēragoumi.
B. Ah! None of your disgusting ways! Stop! (*Drums.*) Ah! What are you doing? *H.* Trachountermana.
G. Boullitikaloumbaʿ platagoulḏa bi[
B. Apuleukasār. (*Drums.*) *King.* Chorbonorbothorba toumionaxiz-despit platagoulḏa bi sesorachis. (*Drums.*) *King.* . . . orado satur[
King. Ouamesaresumpsaradara ei ia da[
B. Martha marithouma edmaʿmaʿ maʿtho thamouna martha marithouma. (*Drums.*) tun[
King. Malpiniakouroukoukoubi karako . . . ra.
All. Aba. *King.* Zabede zabiligidoumba. *All.* Aba ou[
King. Panoumbretikatemanouambretououeni.
All. Panoumbretikatemanouambretououeni
Parakoumbretikatemanouambretououeni
Olusadizapardapiskoupiskateman areiman[
ridaou oupatei . a. (*Five drummings.*)
King. A boundless barbaric dance I lead, O goddess moon,
With wild measure and barbaric step;
Ye Indian chiefs, bring the drum (?) of mystic sound,
The frenzied Seric step . . . (*Much drumming, beating.*)
All. Orkis[.]. *B.* What do they say again?
C. He says, dance. *B.* Just like living men. (*Drums ***.*) *C.* Throw him down and bind him with the sacred girdles. (*Much drumming. Finale.*)
B. They are heavy now with drink.
C. Good; Charition, come out here.
A. Come, brother, quickly; is all ready?
C. Yes all: the boat is at anchor close by; why do you linger? Helmsman, I bid you bring the ship alongside here at once.
D (captain). Wait till I give him the word.
B. Are you talking again, you bungler? let us leave him outside to kiss the ship's bottom.
C. Are you all aboard? *All.* Aboard. *A.* O unhappy me! A great trembling seizes my wretched body. Be propitious, lady goddess! save thy handmaiden!
- 42-9. Cf. ll. 216-225, note. *μαλῶσαι* is a new verb formed from *μᾶλῃ*, and a comic equivalent of *βασιτάζειν* (cf. l. 218). In l. 47 *μελλόντων* must be read for *μέλλοντες*.
53. *ἄπει* does not seem right, and there may be some corruption. *ρ* is quite uncertain, and perhaps *ἄπει* was written twice by mistake; but a broader letter would be expected. *καίτερ* would give a more suitable meaning.
57. The latter part of this line after *παραγείνονται* seems to be filled with stage directions. Above the doubtful *ου* of *δεν* is a stroke like an accent, which may indicate an abbreviation. *ἀναπαισ* () is perhaps for *ἀναπαισ*(*τυχός*).
67. This remark is addressed to one of the barbarians.
70. The words should perhaps be divided *σκαλμα κατάβα* (?) *πτετραγονι*; cf. l. 72 where *πτε(ι)ραγονι* recurs. On the speaker here and in ll. 71 and 74 cf. introd. p. 42.

75-80. The distribution of the parts in this passage causes some difficulty. *B.*, the buffoon, elsewhere speaks Greek only, and appears not to understand the barbarian language. Yet in ll. 75 and 79 he is assigned non-Greek speeches, and the speaker who intervenes either at the end of ll. 75 or 76 may also be *B.* It will be noticed that in either case there is a β near the end of the line; but in both instances the letter following is closer than it should be if the β was meant to represent the character. If the attribution of ll. 75 and 79-80 to *B.* is correct, he may be supposed to be emboldened by the conviviality of the barbarians to address them in a meaningless jargon intended to imitate their language.

82. At the end of the line we should perhaps read $\sigma\upsilon(\epsilon)\eta\lambda$, as in ll. 83-5.

83. Assuming that it is worth while to attempt to bring the barbarian language in this piece into relation with any known speech, the key is possibly to be found in late Pali or old Prakrit. We owe to Dr. G. A. Grierson the suggestion that in the present passage, for instance, $\pi\alpha\nu\sigma\upsilon\mu\beta\eta\eta\tau\iota$ may represent $pāṇō amṛta$, 'drink' (or 'life') and 'nectar,' which suits the context remarkably well. Similarly he would connect $\alpha\lambda\epsilon\mu(\mu)\kappa\alpha$ in ll. 35 and 205 with the Pali $alam$ 'enough,' 'stop,' -ka being a substantival suffix which an ignorant Greek might use incorrectly. But we must leave the consideration of this question to Sanskrit scholars.

89. 1. $\delta\upsilon\epsilon\tau\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota$?

90. $\xi(\epsilon)\rho\acute{o}\theta\rho\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota$, though a new compound, seems certain; cf. $\lambda\epsilon\gamma\acute{o}\theta\rho\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota$, &c. Some syllables are missing at the end of the line, and a substantive is required to complete the sentence; perhaps $\tau\acute{\upsilon}\pi\alpha\nu\omicron\upsilon$ followed by a long syllable.

91. $[\Sigma]\eta\kappa\iota\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ (Crusius) is very attractive, though it hardly fills the available space. At the end of the line the doubtful λ may be ν .

93. $\delta\rho\chi\eta\sigma\iota$ reproduces the sound of the barbarian $\omicron\rho\kappa\iota\sigma[\]$.

94. *B.* is probably still the speaker.

96-106. The verses with which the scene closes are trochaic tetrameters, but the text seems faulty in places, and some alteration is required to reduce the metrical system to order. Thus ll. 98 and 104 are each a syllable short, and ll. 101-2 are considerably too long. Crusius suggests that in l. 101 δ $\kappa\upsilon\beta\epsilon\rho\eta\eta\tau\eta\varsigma$ is a gloss on $\epsilon\gamma\acute{o}$; and if these two words be omitted and $\pi\epsilon\rho\acute{o}\tau\omega\varsigma$ (for $\pi\rho\omega\tau\omega\varsigma$) and $\epsilon\gamma\acute{o}$ transposed, the metre is restored. Line 98 may be amended by reading η $\rho\alpha$ (or $\delta\rho\alpha$) $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\theta$, which also improves the sense. The iambic trimeter in l. 105 is unexpected, and a cretic may be lost at the beginning; but it is perhaps better not to demand exact regularity, especially since ll. 95-6 are also not trochaic tetrameters.

95. $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\sigma\tau\omicron\lambda\eta$ in the original is written after the manner of a title in larger letters, with little dashes above and below. It is probably equivalent to $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\sigma\tau\rho\omicron\phi\acute{\eta}$, as in Schol. on Aristoph. *Pax* 1204 $\tau\eta\eta\delta\epsilon$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\sigma\tau\omicron\lambda\eta\eta\tau\omicron\upsilon$ $\delta\rho\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma$ $\epsilon\pi\omicron\iota\lambda\eta\sigma\epsilon\upsilon$ $\delta\mu\epsilon\iota\alpha\upsilon$ $\tau\omicron\iota\varsigma$ $\Lambda\chi\alpha\rho\epsilon\upsilon\sigma\iota$.

100. The first letter may be π .

116. The word before $\alpha\upsilon\tau(\)$ seems to be some part of either $\acute{\alpha}\rho\alpha\sigma\sigma\epsilon\upsilon$ or $\tau\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\sigma\sigma\epsilon\upsilon$.

117. $\kappa\upsilon\rho\iota$ may be either $\kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\epsilon$ or $\kappa\upsilon\rho\iota\alpha$ according to the view taken as to whether a change of speaker occurs at this point; cf. introd. It is not quite clear where the words added above l. 118 and in the margin were intended to be inserted. Crusius supposes that $\pi\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\omega\upsilon$ $\omicron\upsilon\tau\upsilon$. . . $\sigma\upsilon\upsilon\upsilon\tau\epsilon\theta\rho\alpha\mu\mu(\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omega\upsilon)$ is resumptive of the previous conditional sentences, to which the apodosis is $\kappa\epsilon\acute{\nu}\omicron\varsigma$. . . $\epsilon\phi\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta$, the general sense being 'If women had the hard work to do that I have, you would be as little inclined to love as I.' $\sigma[\epsilon]$ after $\epsilon\iota$ $\delta\epsilon$ is quite doubtful; the fibres of the papyrus are displaced.

119. There is barely room for an α at the beginning of the line, and the supposed α of $\alpha\lambda\chi(\acute{\epsilon}\nu)$ is more like α .

120-152. 'So seize him, slaves, and drag him off to his fate; now bring out her also, gagged as she is. I bid you take them away to the two promontories, and bind them to the trees that lie there; then drag them far apart and take care that you keep each out of the other's sight, lest they die happy feasting their eyes upon each other; and when you have slain them, come in to me. I have said; and I will go within. What do you say? The gods have really appeared to you, and you were afraid? . . . Although he has escaped you, they shall not elude the desert guards. Now I wish to propitiate the gods, Spinther. Swear . . . say the sacrificial prayers. Since the gods are about to appear to us auspiciously, sing the praise of the gods in expectation. Knave, won't you do as you are told? What has happened . . .? Go in and see who it is. What does he say . . .? Look, lest the proud one too be within. I bid you remove this woman, and hand her over to the desert guards, and tell them to load her with iron and keep her carefully. Take her, drag her off, away with her! And do you search for him, and having slain him, cast out his body that I may see him dead. Come, Spinther and Malacus, with me. I will now go out and try to see with certainty if he be dead, that I may not again be carried away by strife. Thus will I address him (?). "Ah, see him here! Oh, poor wretch: would you be thus cast out rather than love me? How shall I mourn him as he lies deaf to my voice? . . . All strife is over! Cease . . . I will ease my ravished heart (?)."

130-1. The displacement of the fibres of the papyrus at the ends of these lines much interferes with their decipherment. At the end of l. 131 the letters $\kappa\epsilon\iota\sigma\iota$ are certain, and $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\sigma\iota$ seems almost inevitable, though the singular $\delta\epsilon\iota\phi\upsilon\gamma\epsilon\nu$ is awkward. It appears, however, from ll. 140 sqq. that only the male slave had escaped. In l. 130 $\delta\epsilon\phi\alpha\lambda\mu\epsilon\iota\sigma\iota$ would suit the context, though not the traces on the papyrus.

138. $\mu\alpha\upsilon\eta$ seems certain and is perhaps for $\mu\alpha\iota\eta$, but this is not very satisfactory. $\tau\iota\ \gamma\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\omicron\nu\epsilon\iota\ \nu\ \epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\eta$ cannot be read.

139. $\delta\ \epsilon\pi\epsilon\rho\eta\phi\alpha\nu\omicron\varsigma$ seems to mean the slave who had scorned his mistress's attractions, and who had evidently succeeded in effecting his escape; cf. l. 143 $\epsilon\kappa\epsilon\iota\sigma\iota\nu\ \alpha\nu\alpha\zeta\eta\tau\eta\sigma\alpha\nu\tau\epsilon\varsigma$.

147-152. It would at first sight appear from this passage that the slave had actually been caught and put to death, and that the sight of his dead body had filled his mistress with remorse. But the analogy of ll. 181 sqq. suggests that this lament may be only imaginary,—a forecast of what would be appropriate when the occasion came. $\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\omicron\upsilon\sigma\iota\ \sigma\acute{\omega}\sigma\iota$ in l. 187 is also in favour of this explanation.

152. The first word is very uncertain. The doubtful ρ is more like γ , and $\beta\eta\eta$ might be read for $\kappa\epsilon\eta$, but $\delta\epsilon\beta\eta\gamma\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\alpha\varsigma$ does not fill up the space. $\kappa\epsilon\kappa\lambda\alpha\sigma\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\alpha\varsigma$ is also unsatisfactory. At the end of the line $\alpha\rho\omega$ hardly seems right.

153-87. 'Spinther, whence that crest-fallen look? Come up to me here, knave, in order that I may strain some wine. Come in, come in, knave; come here! Where are you walking from? Turn in here. Where is the half of your tunic, the half of it, I say? I will pay you in full for everything. This is my resolve, Malacus: to kill them all and sell their property, and then to withdraw somewhere or other. Now I wish to get the old man into my power before he has any idea of this; and I conveniently have a deadly drug which I will mix with some mead and give him to drink. So go to the broad door and call him as though for a reconciliation; let us too go, and communicate the affair of the old man to the parasite. Ho slave! The case is this, parasite.—Who is this? And she? What is the matter with her then? Unveil her that I may see her. I require your help. The case is this, parasite. I have repented and wish to be reconciled to the old man. Go then and see him, and bring him to me,

and I will go in and prepare your dinner.—I commend your speed, Malacus. Have you got the drug mixed and is the dinner ready? What? Malacus! here, take the mead. Unhappy man, I think the parasite is panic-stricken. Unhappy man, he laughs! Go along with him lest anything happen to him.—This has been done as I wished; let us go in and deliberate more securely about the rest. Malacus, everything has gone as I intended, if we also make away with the old man. Parasite, what has happened? Ah, how? Certainly, for I now have them all in my power. Come, parasite! What do you want then? Spinther, give me poison enough. Parasite, I am afraid I shall laugh. You are right. I say—what ought I to say? My father and lord, to whom are you leaving me? I have lost my freedom of speech, my glory, my light of liberty! You were my lord.—Thus let me mourn him (though I speak not truly).—Woe to thee, wretched, hapless, miserable, loveless one! Woe to you, woe to me! For I know who you are. Hateful Spinther, bring the block for this man! Who is this again?—They are still safe, master!

154. The letter before σ in $\delta\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\sigma\omega$ looks more like η than ι , but $\delta\alpha\lambda\acute{\iota}\sigma\omega$ must in any case have been intended.

166. A female character enters at this point, but there is no clue to her identity. $\chi\rho\epsilon\acute{\iota}\alpha\nu\ \sigma\sigma\upsilon\ \epsilon\chi\omega$ may be addressed either to her or the parasite.

173. $\pi\alpha\upsilon\delta\lambda\eta\mu\pi\tau\omicron\varsigma$ in the sense of $\pi\alpha\rho\acute{\iota}\kappa\omicron\varsigma$ appears to be a new word. $\pi\alpha\upsilon\delta\lambda\eta\mu\pi\tau\omicron\varsigma$ might equally well—perhaps better—be read, but is more difficult.

184. $\acute{\alpha}\phi\epsilon\varsigma$ is very doubtful and hardly fills the available space, but the letters at the beginning of this line, being over an erasure, are larger than elsewhere.

185–7. On the interpretation of this passage see introd. p. 44.

414. PHILOSOPHICAL FRAGMENT.

Fr. (a) 14.3 x 11.8 cm.

Several fragments from a work of a philosophical nature, written in a good-sized and well-formed hand which seems to be a rather early specimen of the oval sloping style. In the formation of the letters and general appearance this MS. bears a decided resemblance to 26, and probably falls within the second century rather than the third. Columns iii and iv are on a detached piece of papyrus, but very likely succeed Col. ii immediately. The subject under discussion is poets and the poetic faculty. There is no indication that the treatise was cast in the form of a dialogue.

(a)

Col. i.

[. . .] ἀνθρώπου ου

[. . .] πονηραν η

[. . .] θαι· ηκιστα· δ αν

Col. ii.

[κ]αλων και αισχρων

περι των δικαιοων

κα[ι] αδικων περι

[τις νεος αν τοιου
 5 [τον] τι[ι] επιτηδευ
 [οι] περι δε των ποι
 [ητ]ων ην εχω γνω
 [μη]ν λεξω ηδη γαρ
 [πολ]λων ηκουσα
 10 [ως] εστιν ωφελιμ[ον]
 [το]ις ποιημασιν
 [. . .]ειν α οι προτε
 [ροι κα]τελιπον
 [. . . γα]ρ απ αυτων
 15 [. . . .]αν ειναι
 [.]ιδι . . .

20 των θειων· περι των
 εν Αιδου· πε[ρ]ι γο[ρ]
 νης ανθρωπων
 περ[ι] επ[ι]φ[ι] . . .
 ματων· εικ[ι]
 25 ον[ι] . . . σιν[ι]
 σθαι α[ι]
 περ τ[ι]
 ποιη[ι]
 [. . .]δε[ι]

30 π[ι]
 α[ι]

(δ) Col. iii.

[π]ροεπι
 τι[ι] περι τι[ι]
 των πρι[ι]
 35 του ακουσα[ι] και ποι
 ητης μοι δοκ[ει] α
 πο ποι[η]του α[ι]μει
 νων αν γενεσθαι
 ανηρ δε[ι]
 40 ανα ε[ι]
 [. . .] [

Col. iv.

δε[ι]
 τοπ[ι]
 τοις [ι]
 45 μ[ι]
 σεις[ι]
 βηγ[ι]
 γαρ δε[ι]
 ηι π[ι]
 50 πολλ[ι]
 λεγο[ι]
 ξ ποιει[ι]
 α[ι]
 . ισπ[ι]
 55 και ε[ι]
 τοιατ[ι]
 οιπο[ι]

(c)	(d)	(e)
· · ·	· · ·	· · ·
]σιπα[	]σῆ·[	σῆ[
]χαριεν[	]τα·ειναι γα[ρ	μεν[
60 δ]ειξις αστ[	65]σει περια[	λωνε[
]τους ξυν[	]γεισ[	(end of column)
]ωνα[· · ·	
· · ·		
(f)	(g)	
· · ·	· · ·	
70]εγα[]·	
]ελια[	]εν	
]·η[· · ·	
· · ·		

3-13. 'A young man would not practise such a thing in the least. As for the poets I will state my opinion concerning them. I have often been told that it is useful to be acquainted with the poems which are legacies of the past.'

3. The stop after ηκιστα, which is naturally connected with α, is misplaced.

11-2. Blass suggests ποιημασιν [εν]τυχ]εν, but though there is a small lacuna after ποιημασιν l. 11 is already long enough.

52. The meaning of the sign in the margin opposite this line is obscure.

415. ISAEUS?

10.4 × 3.9 cm.

A fragment from a lost speech of an Attic orator, which, if the restorations proposed by Mr. Smyly in ll. 6-8 are correct, is to be identified with the oration of Isaeus against Elpagoras and Demophanes. Not more than about half a dozen letters appear to be missing at the ends of the lines. The handwriting is a small and neat round uncial, which may be attributed to the second century. All three kinds of stops occur (the middle point in ll. 10 and 15) and occasional accents, which may be by the original scribe.

- [ι]να ειδητ[ε] ω ανδ[ρες] Αθηναι
 οι οτι αναγκαζομ[ε]νος του
 αγωνα τωτουι [α]γωνι
 [ς]ομαι. τωτο πρω[τ]ον υ
 5 [μ]ας βουλομαι διδ[α]ξαι
 [ει] γαρ εβουληθησ[αν] Ελπα
 [γορ]ας ουτωσι και Δη[μο]φα
 [νης] επ[ι] το σωμ[α] [.]
 , λαθειν ουδεν, α . [.]
 10 νοι . ως αυτικα π[ι]
 πρου[κ]α[λε]σαμην
- πρωτερον τε π[ι]
 και εν τη ανακρ[ι]σει . .
 [α]νθρωπος μετρ[ι]ος και
 15 [ε]π[ι]εικης . ει τι ε[ι]
 [. .]οι λαθειν δικην [.]
 [. .]οι βουλονται . ο[ι]
 [. .]ν και πιστιν ε[ι]
 [. .]α[ι] . . .]ιστας κατ[ι]
 20 εμω[ι] . .]εν τοι[ι]
 σιν . κ[α]ι αποδιδομ[ε]
]ς και ει τι τ[ι]

6. The traces after εβουληθη would suit any round letter ε, θ, ο, σ or φ. The plural in l. 10 suggests that εβουληθησ[αν] should be read, in which case Δη[ι] in l. 7 must be another proper name.

9. The meaning of the semicircular signs placed below the line on either side of λαθειν ουδεν is obscure.

11-3. For the lacunae at the ends of ll. 11 and 13 Blass suggests γὰρ αὐτοῦς and οἱ αὐ.

416. ROMANCE ?

12 x 9.5 cm.

On the *recto* of this papyrus are parts of two columns of an alphabetical vocabulary, written in sloping third century uncials. The portion preserved deals with words beginning with στ, e.g. στειφος οι ομα[ι], στρεφει ελατ[ι], στρωμα εστα[ι], στ[ρι]βει αρτι, [στ]ιλθει δευρε[ι], Στηνια τι αυ[ι]. On the *verso* of this is the fragment printed below which seems to come from some romance. This is written in a late third or early fourth century semi-uncial hand, with stops and occasionally other lection signs. Paragraphi apparently occur below ll. 9, 12, and 15, showing that not more than a few letters are lost at the beginnings of the lines; possibly indeed there is nothing missing in front of ll. 4-5. But there is no sign of the termination of the lines to the right, and a connected sense is not attainable. Lines 8 sqq. describe a supernatural appearance of some deity.

.
]πο[ι] . .]εχεωμ[ι]
]νθου εις ημας χ[ρ]ηστος εφ[α]νη [. . .]πο[ι] . .]μ[ι]

-]νευνει' σωματος μεχρι τελους ὑμιν τησδε[
] διαδοχον τον παιδα καταλεγει[ειν' και δη[.]οι παρα[
 5] . παρον εψηφισται γερας [ε]κατον και δεκα τε[
 [[] . σιν]] μηκνυομενον ετ[.]ηρι[.]τονα . . . ερ[
 Ασ]κληπιον προσδοκα επισπερχοντα ιτ . . μ . . τιλ[
]ων εωρα θεον τινα σκοτιαω προ . . γ . . . ει[
] πενθικην και φρικ[ω]δη εχοντα [ο]ψιν [.] . α . [
 10]τρομησας ω ειπεν εταιροι τις εσθ' ουτος . [.] . [
] πενθαλεος αμα και καταγ . [.]τικος [.]κ[
] . α δεος εισερχεται ειποντων [.] . . . [
]οχηρ' αυχηρον δ εμφανι[ω]ν οψι[ι]ν [. . .] . [.] . [
]ειναι καταρρηξαμενος τη[ν] εσθη[τα] . [.] . [η[
 15] προσεδραμεν αυτω και . ρν . [
] ω μοι των αμαρτηθεντων ε[
]του σωματος αικιζομενου . [. . .]μ[.] . [ηβ[
]υ]ωχουμενος εν ω εδει μεκ . ε . τιρ[
]ε[ι]ν τας ισας αναδεγεμ[ε]νας ολφ[
 20]μαντευτα ημιν η φυσις σκα[.] . [.] . ε[
]γεν ημ[.] . . .]εστωτας [. . .]α επιτο[.]ε[.] . . δ[
]αφ[.] . . .]ωχετο και αμ ειχε . . . αλλ[

15. There is a light and apparently accidental stroke drawn diagonally through αυτω.

19. Or perhaps εν τας.

21. The diaeresis and rough breathing over ι are somewhat doubtful. The breathing over ω in l. 18 is rather different.

417. ROMANCE?

14.3 × 9.7 cm. (Fr. a).

Parts of two columns, with some small detached pieces, from a prose treatise of a rather uncertain character. Col. ii, which contains twenty more or less complete lines, is concerned with a woman named Theano whose son was carried off from the Scythians by a certain Hippasus (?). Theano, after being assured

in a dream by 'the goddess' that she would recover her son, went to Oropus with Eunice, apparently a friend. This looks rather like a fragment of some romance; or it might perhaps be the work of a scholiast or mythologer—though the characters are otherwise unknown to fame. The text is in a rather small round uncial hand strongly resembling that of 404, and probably dating from the earlier decades of the third century. The high and middle stops occur.

(a) Col. i.

κ[.] . [.] κδ[η]
]μενη καθ[ε]κα
]ν απο του σ[.]
]α[.] ως δ ουδεν
 5]νω τους μεν
]
]σ
]σκα
]αι
 10]κη
]εν
]ξειδε
]ειν
]μος[.]
 15]ην
]κεν

(b) (Top of a column)

]τρειβε[
]ησκ . [.]τ[
]ρο ευα[
]ησυν . [
 45] . [

Col. ii.

] . .
]μον[
 [.]υτ[.] [.]]ν
 20 Ευνεικην εποισατο
 ην δε αυτη η Θεανω μη
 τηρ τ[ο]ν παιδος του Ιστου
 ον [.] . [.] . [Σ]κυθων ο Ιππα
 σ[ο]ς αιχ[μα]λων εληθει
 25 αρπαγευτος δε αυτου ου
 κ ενεγκουσα την συμφο
 ραν ικετις εν[ε]στ[η]η [κ]α
 τ οναρ της θεου[.] [Χ]ρονον
 δι[.] . [κ] . [.] . . . [.] . [.] ενε
 30 τρεψαν[.] τελ[ε]νταιον δε κε
 λειν αυτην η θεος απαλ
 λαττεσθαι την ει . . ω
 να[.] . [.] ως [δ]η τ[ο]ν πα[ι]δα
 απ[ο]ληψομενη . η δε πε
 35 [ριχ]αρης ουσα παραλαβου
 [σα τ]ην Ευνεικην ηει
 [.] . [.] ν επ[ι] Α[θ]ηνας[.] επι τη[ν]
 [Ω]ρωπον και το το[ν] Αμ
 [φι]αρεω γε . [.] . [.] ν . [.] .
 40 [.] . [.] επει εγεν[ε]το τ[.] . . .

- [τι την φύσιν εἰς ἵππον ἐμίγη καὶ Πειριθού]ν
[ἐγέννησεν]
- [ΚΑΙΝΕΑ Τ ΕΞΑΔΙΟ]Ν ΤΕ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΤΙΘΕΟΝ ΠΟΛΥΦΗΜΟΝ 264
- 10 [ο Καινεὺς Ἐλατου] μὲν παῖς Λαπίθων δὲ βασιλεῦς
[πρῶτον παρθένος εὐπρεπὴς ἐγένετο· δι.]
[..... μίγν]τος αὐτῇ Ποσιδῶνος αἰτήσα[με
[ν]η μεταβαλεῖν νε]αν[[ε]]ας ἀτρώτως γίνεταί· χ[ε]ν
[ναιοτατος δὲ τ]ων καθ' ἑαυτὸν υπαρξας τον [
15 [..... της ηγέ]μονιας οὐκ ἐβαστασεν ἐξέ[τε
[λίσας δὲ καὶ το]ύς θεοὺς παρ οὐδεν ἐποίη
[σατο καὶ ποτε πη]ξας ἀκοντίον ἐν [μεσῇ τῇ
[13 letters] ἀγορά τοῦτο θεὸν π[ροσετα
[ξε νομίζειν· Ζεὺς δὲ ἀγανακτήσα]ς Κένταυ
- 20 [ροῖς πολεμούν]τα καίπερ ἀτρ[[ο]]τ[ο]ν ὄντα ὑπο
[χείριον ἐποίησ]εν· ἐλάταις γὰρ καὶ ὀρνυσι
[οὐ Κενταυροὶ] αὐτὸν ἤρισαν εἰς [γῆν
ΟΠΠ[ΟΤΕ ΜΙΝ] Ε[ΥΝ]ΔΗCΑΙ ΟΛΥΜΠΙΟΙ Η[ΘΕ]Λ[ΟΝ] ΑΛΛΟΙ 399
- γραφ[ου]σι τινες καὶ Φοῖβος Ἀπολλων· φ[α]σι γάρ
25 ὅτι Διὸς ἐπικρατεστέρον χρωμένου [τῇ των
θεῶν βασιλεία Ποσιδῶν τε καὶ Ἡρὰ καὶ Ἀπολ
λων ἐπεβούλευσαν αὐτῷ· Θέτις δὲ γνῶσα [παρα
Νηρεῶς τοῦ πατρὸς ὁς μαντις ἦν δηλοῖ τῷ Δι
τὴν ἐπιβουλὴν καὶ συμμαχὸν παραδίδωσι τ[ον
30 Αἰγέωνα ἐκατονχείρον Ποσιδῶνος παῖδα [
Ζεὺς δὲ Ἡρὰν μὲν ἐδήσεν Ποσιδῶνι δὲ κ[αὶ
[Ἀπολλῶ]νι προστασσεῖ θήγευσαι Λαομεδόντι

3. l. Μαλέαν. 26. ο of βασιλεία corr. from λ. 28. ο of ος corr. from μ.
30. l. Αἰγαιῶνα. 32. α of θήγευσαι corr. from ι.

1-8. Cf. Schol. A on l. 263 . . . ὑβρίζειν ὅσαι τῶν Ἑλληνίδων παρήσαν γυναικῶν ὅθεν αἱ Λαπίθαι συστάθην μαχεσάμενοι διώκουσιν αὐτοὺς εἰς Μαλέαν ὄρος τῆς Πελοποννήσου. ἡ δὲ τινι ἀναστρεφόμενη μεταβαλόντι τὴν φύσιν εἰς ἵππον διεμίγη καὶ τὸν προεξηρημένον ἐγέννησε Πειρίθου δὲ ὀνομάσθη ἀπὸ τοῦ περιθεῖν ἵππῳ ὁμοιωθέντα τὸν Δία ἐν τῷ μίγνυσθαι τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ. The papyrus omits the explanation of Pirithous' name, but is much more explicit regarding his parentage than the scholium, in which ἡ δὲ has nothing to refer to, while τινι makes no sense and is probably corrupt for Διῷ.

9-22. Cf. Schol. A on l. 264 ὁ Καυεὺς Ἐλάτου μὲν ἦν παῖς Λαπιῶν δὲ βασιλεὺς, πρότερον ἦν παρθένος εὐπρεπῆς, μγίντος δὲ αὐτῇ Ποσειδῶνος αἰτησαμένη μεταβαλεῖν εἰς ἄνδρα ἢ νεῆας ἄνθρωπος γίνεται γενναύτατος τῶν καθ' αὐτὸν ὑπάρξας. καὶ δὴ ποτε πῆξας ἀκύντιον ἐν τῷ μεσαστάτῳ τῆς ἀγορᾶς θεὸν τοῦτο προσέταξεν ἀρῶμεν. δι' ἣν αἰτίαν ἀναγκάστῃς ὁ Ζεὺς τιμωρίαν τῆς ἀσεβείας παρ' αὐτοῦ εἰσπράξατο, μαχόμενον γὰρ αὐτὸν τοῖς Κενταύροις καὶ ἄνωτον δῖτα ὑποχείριον ἵκποιρε· βαλόντες γὰρ αὐτὸν οἱ προειρημένοι δρυσὶ τε καὶ ἐλάταις ἤρεισαν εἰς γῆν. This is almost identical with the papyrus, but is more compressed in some parts and more expanded in others. As before, the papyrus exhibits the better text, (1) by avoiding the repetition of ἦν in the first sentence, (2) by having νεῆας in place of ἢ νεῆας which is detrimental to both sense and construction, and in the light of the papyrus should be corrected to νεανίας. Blass suggests εἶα | δε το καλλος for the lacuna in ll. 11-2, and τον [με]γαν ογκον for that in ll. 14-5.

In the epitome of Apollodorus I. 22 (ed. Wagner, p. 181) the story of Caeneus is related more briefly: ὅτι Καυεὺς πρότερον ἦν γυνή, συνελθόντος δὲ αὐτῇ Ποσειδῶνος ἤγειρατο ἀνὴρ γενεσθῆαι ἄνθρωπος· διὸ καὶ ἐν τῇ πρὸς Κενταύρους μάχῃ τραυμάτων καταφροῦν πολλοὺς τῶν Κενταύρων ἀπέλεσεν, οἱ δὲ λοιποὶ περιστάτες αὐτῷ ἐλάταις τύπτοντες ἔχασαν εἰς γῆν. The version of the papyrus may well represent another epitomizing of Apollodorus.

24. It is remarkable that the variant Φοῖβος Ἀπόλλων in place of Παλλὰς Ἀθήνη occurs in l. 400 not in l. 399, and that the story of the conspiracy of Hera, Posidon, and Apollo against Zeus follows as a kind of justification for the variation. As Apollo played an important part in the legend, this order is really more logical than that found in Schol. A, which first gives the story of the plot in connexion with l. 399 and then discusses the variant Φοῖβος Ἀπόλλων, which is ascribed to Xenodotus but rejected as inappropriate. The account in Schol. A is as follows:—Ζεὺς παραλαβὼν τὴν ἐν οὐρανῷ διοικῆσιν περισσῶς τῇ παρρησίᾳ ἐχρήτο πολλὰ ἀνιδίῃ διαπρασσόμενος. Ποσειδῶν δὲ καὶ Ἥρα καὶ Ἀπόλλων καὶ Ἀθήνῃ ἐβούλαντο αὐτὸν δῆσαντες ὑποτάξαι. Θέτις δὲ ἀκούσασα παρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς Νηρέως (ἦν γὰρ μάντις) τὴν διδὲ ἐπιβουλὴν ᾤσεν πρὸς αὐτὸν ἐπαγομένη Ἀλγαιῶνα φέβητρον τῶν ἐπιβουλευόντων θεῶν ἦν δὲ θαλάσσιος δαίμων οὗτος καὶ τὸν πατέρα Ποσειδῶνα κατεβράβευεν, ἀκούσας δὲ ὁ Ζεὺς Θέτιδος τὴν μὲν Ἥραν ἐν τοῖς καθ' αὐτοῦ δεσμοῖς ἐκρέμασε, Ποσειδῶνι δὲ καὶ Ἀπόλλωνι τὴν παρὰ Λαομέδοντι θηλέαν ἐψηφίσαστο τῇ δὲ Θέτιδι τὴν Ἀχιλλεῶς τιμὴν εἰς τὰ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐταμείωσαστο. ἰστορεῖ Διδύμος. The parallelism between this and the papyrus is marked, though the papyrus is somewhat shorter and varies the phraseology. The mention of Athena in the scholium, but not in the papyrus, is due to the slightly different point of view from which the legend is brought forward. If the scholium gives the actual words of Didymus, the papyrus would seem to be a secondary commentary based upon his notes; but on the other hand the papyrus may express Didymus' language more exactly, and the scholium be an expansion.

419. EURIPIDES, *Archelaus*.

9.2 x 4.6 cm.

A narrow strip containing parts of sixteen lines from the *Archelaus* of Euripides, written in round rather irregular uncials of medium size, which are of the second or third century. The identification of the fragment, which we owe to Blass, rests upon the coincidence of what remains of ll. 8-9 with a quota-

tion from the *Archelaus* in Stobaeus, *Flor.* 7. 5 (Fr. 275, Nauck). Lines 1-12 are trochaic tetrameters, which are succeeded at l. 13 by a χορικόν. Several corrections have been made in the text, perhaps by the original hand, to which also the stops and occasional accents, &c., may be due.

	ν μιν [	ν· ει δ ευτυχής [ω]σ[
	ρονημα[	εστω το λοιπον [
	κτεινοντ' άχ[ρηστον ?	ανδρα χρη δια των [
5	? ανιαρως εμελλε τι[	ν αμεραν·
	ηθεις παρωτε[	15]ει γαρ αι τυχα[ι
	]β αναξ καθιζε τι[	]ι τόν θρε[ο]
	]τω παι προβαλλ[ε	
	εν δε σοι μόνον προφώνω [μη πι δουλειαν ποτε	
	ζων εκων] ελθης παρον σό[ι κατθανειν ελευθερως	
10	]των εσωθε[ν] κα[

420. ARGUMENT OF EURIPIDES' *Electra*.

15.7 × 9.2 cm.

PLATE VI.

A fragment of a brief account of the recognition of Orestes by Electra through the intermediary of an old man, and almost certainly part of a hitherto unknown *hypóthesis* of Euripides' *Electra*, covering ll. 341-584. The *verso* has been used for writing an account in a cursive hand of the late third century. The writing on the *recto*, which is of a common type (cf. Plate VI), probably dates from about the middle of the same century.

... [·.] ... τούς ανδρας εισαγειν	[τον Ορεστη]ν ο δ ουκ εμελ[ι]εν
μ. [·.] ... των πεινχρων μιν αλλ α[λ	[·] ... αλλ ωμολογησεν α[·] ...
λοτριων ξενιων μεθεξοντας [αυ	15 [12 letters]νς αρ[·] ...
τος δε τι[α] προσφορα τη σπουδη κο	[15 „] · σ · τ[α] ...

5	μιων απηλθεν πυθομενος δε τ[ο ε	[	16	letters	ιμα[. . .
	ργ[ο]ν ο πρεσβυτης ο τον Ορεστην	[	17	„	ορν[. . .
	[. . .] θρεψας ηλθεν Ηλεκ[τ]ρα	[	17	„	υμα[. . .
	ξεν[ια] φερον α τοις κατ αγρον μι	20	[18	„	εις θυ[. . .
	σθι[ο]ε[ι]ς η χωρα προικα δωρεται θε	[	17	„	ιν τουτ[. . .
10	ασαμενος δε τον Ορεστην και χρο	[	18	„	γεινετ[αι
	[ος σημα]ντηρας ανεγειρας					
	δισα[φει] π[ο]ρος την Ηλεκ[τ]ραν					

x-14. ('Auturgus wished) to introduce the heroes to his house to partake of a poor but . . . hospitality, and himself went off to fetch offerings suitable for his zeal. The old man who had brought up Orestes hearing of the matter came bringing for Electra such gifts as the country freely presents to rustic hirelings, and seeing Orestes and declaring the marks on his skin revealed him to Electra. He made no delay . . . but confessed . . .

2-3. ἀ[λ]λοτριων: no other reading seems possible, for not more than one or two letters are lost in the lacuna, but ἀλλοτριων is not satisfactory as the antithesis to πεικρατον. The reference is apparently to *El.* 362-3 καὶ γὰρ εἰ πέτης ἔφυν, οὗτοι τό γ' ἦβος δυσγενὲς παρίεμαι: cf. *ibid.* 420-32.

4. In *El.* 408-31 Auturgus is sent by Electra to fetch the *πρεσβύτερος*, and directs Electra to attend to the strangers. But this discrepancy can hardly outweigh the marked agreement in other respects between the papyrus and Euripides' drama.

II. *σημαίνοντας*: *χαρακτήρ* is the word used by Euripides, *El.* 572.

421-434. POETICAL FRAGMENTS.

We here group together a number of miscellaneous fragments in verse, which do not seem to be extant and which are too small to be of much value. Of these four (421-3 and 434) are in hexameters, three (424-6) are lyrical, seven (427-33) are in iambs, chiefly comic.

421 consists of the ends of nineteen hexameter lines written in a second century uncial hand with occasional breathings, accents, stops, and marks of quantity. The subject of the fragment is the parentage of Bellerophon and the gift of Pegasus (who is not mentioned by Homer). There are no indications that the poem was a late epic, and several phrases suggest Hesiod as the author.

422 contains parts of eleven much mutilated hexameter lines, written in

rather large and well-formed uncials of the square sloping type, and dating probably from the third century. A battle scene is apparently being described; Heracles is mentioned in l. 9 and part of another name occurs in l. 4. The vocabulary suggests that the fragment comes from some Alexandrian epic.

423 is a strip from the bottom of a column, containing on the *verso* parts of thirteen hexameters in a large and rather rough uncial hand apparently of the third century. The *recto* of the papyrus is blank. The high stop occurs several times and marks of elision and accents were used. The subject of the fragment is obscure; a reference to the Nile is noticeable in l. 13, while Hermes is mentioned in l. 4.

424 contains a fragment of three stanzas in Sapphic metre, probably by Sappho herself, written in a heavy uncial hand of the third century resembling that of the Oxyrhynchus Sappho fragment already published (7). Accents and stops are found, the high point in ll. 6 and 10, the middle point in l. 5 (?). The form ἀρέπας (= ἐρέπας) in l. 9 is of some interest, since the α was hitherto doubtful for the Lesbian dialect; cf. Meister, *Greich. Dial.* p. 41.

425 is a short extract from some lyric poem copied out as a school exercise. This is indicated partly by the character of the handwriting, which is a large irregular uncial, partly by the fact that the papyrus is complete in itself; and the inferior spelling points to the same conclusion. Below the last line are a series of dashes. The excerpt is of the nature of an invocation such as might have come at the beginning of the poem, which does not appear from this specimen to have been of a very high-class quality. The metrical scheme is $\underline{\text{uu}} - \underline{\text{uu}} - \underline{\text{u}} \underline{\text{uu}}$. The date of the MS. is second or third century.

A more valuable fragment is 426, a long narrow strip containing parts of thirty-two lines from a lyric poem in dactylo-epitritic metre and Pindaric style, which is not improbably to be attributed to Pindar himself. Unfortunately the piece is so mutilated that little can be done in the way of restoration, though a few lines in the middle which concern Melampus are intelligible. The text is written on the *verso* of the papyrus in a rather uncultivated uncial hand which may be assigned to the third century; on the *recto* is part of a cursive document dating from the latter half of the century preceding.

427 is also a fragment of some importance. It consists of the latter parts of the three closing lines of a play, below which is the title Ἰανούς | ἡτοιγία. There can be little question that Blass is right in reading this [Ἀντιφ]άνους [Ἀνθρῶ]τοιγία, and that the papyrus furnishes another example of the dangers of rejecting definite ancient evidence on *a priori* considerations. A Θεογονία of Antiphanes is mentioned by Irenaeus (ii. 14), who gives a lengthy excerpt from it; this, however, was rejected by Meineke (i. pp. 3-8 sqq.), who maintained that it was derived from

the *Birds* of Aristophanes, and Kock accordingly omits the extract given by Irenaeus from his collection of the *Comicorum Fragmenta*. But it can hardly be doubted after the actual occurrence of the title 'Αντιφάνους 'Ανθρωπογούλα that the testimony of Irenaeus concerning the Θεογούλα of the same writer is perfectly trustworthy; though whether they were two distinct works, or one work known by two names, remains uncertain. The text is written on the *verso* of the papyrus in a square or oval sloping uncial hand (cf. 420) of the third century; on the *recto* are parts of three lines in second century cursive.

428 contains the ends of nine iambic lines of a comedy, or possibly a tragedy, written in a small semi-uncial hand, which is more likely to belong to the second century than to the third. A short diagonal dash at the top of the line is used as a mark of punctuation.

429 is another comic fragment, containing the beginnings of fourteen iambic lines written in a large and handsome uncial of the square sloping type characteristic of the third century; cf. 420. On the *verso* is part of a document in cursive dating from the end of the century. A paragraphus below l. 9 marks a change of speaker. In ll. 10-2 a marriage is being arranged, which may indicate that the conclusion of the play was not far off. A very deep margin at the top of the column is noticeable.

430 consists of parts of eight lines in comic iambics from the top of a column, written on the *verso* of a second or early third century account. Marks of elision and high stops occur, but no breathings or accents. The writing on the *verso* is probably but little later than that on the *recto*.

431 consists of parts of twelve lines of a dialogue in comic iambics, written in an uncial hand resembling the square sloping type, but more probably second century than third. Changes of speaker are indicated by paragraphi and, when in the middle of a line, by blank spaces.

432 contains the beginnings of seventeen lines apparently from a comedy, written in a small uncial hand upon the *verso* of a second or early third century account. A correction in l. 15 and marginal notes opposite ll. 2 and 8 have been added in a more cursive hand, but probably by the original scribe. Changes of speaker are indicated by paragraphi and, when in the middle of a line, by double dots (cf. 409). The marginal notes seem from their position to refer to the speakers, but the names (Πηγορικ(ός) or βήγορικ(ός) and Ἀρίφ(ρων) or Ἀριφ(ρόδης)) are curious. The writing on the *verso* may be assigned to the third century. Between ll. 13 and 14 is a blank space sufficient for two lines.

433 contains the ends and beginnings of iambic lines from the upper parts of two columns. The MS. seems to have been of a magical character, giving directions for a series of spells or incantations, the objects of which are indicated

by short marginal notes; cf. ll. 22, 28, and 33. The hand is a small semi-uncial which may be of the end of the second or more probably of the first half of the third century.

434 is apparently a fragment from a hexameter poem, perhaps a *θρήνος* or *ἐπιτάφιος*. Groups of a few lines (usually four) are separated by a shorter line, which may have contained a refrain. Parts of two columns remain, written in rather large coarse uncials, probably of the third century. On the *verso* is some more writing in a similar but more cursive hand.

421.

7.8 × 4.7 cm.

		] νεφεληγερετα Ζεύς
	] ποσε[	κ]αρηατι μη ποτ οπασ[σαι ?
	] λ' ὄν γ[	] πτου Σισυφίδαο
	Παν]δειονίδαο	εν] αγκοῖνησι μυεῖσα ?
	] ἄξατο Παλλας Αθη[νη	15] αμνυμονα Βελλ[εροφοντην
5	] γε γαρ ἴσα θεοισι	] κτηι επ' απείρονα π[οντον
	ει]ματος αργυφειο	πα]τηρ πορε Πηγασό[ν ιππον
	] δ' απο εἶδος ἄητο	] μιν επτε[το ?
	] ης πειρήσατο βουλαῖς	] ηταιαλ[
	Διο]ς νοον αιγιοχοιο	
10	] ἡμενος ἦλθε γυναικ	

3. Blass suggests *Εὐρυνόμη Νίσου θυγάτηρ* at the beginning of the line, comparing Hyginus, *Fab.* 157, where Eurynome (called by Apollodorus I. 85 Eurymeda) is said to have been the mother of Bellerophon. Lines 4-15 refer to the wooing of her by Glaucus son of Sisyphus and father of Bellerophon.

6. Cf. Hesiod, *Theog.* 574 *ἀργυφῆ ἰσθῆτι*.

7. Cf. Hesiod, *Scut.* 7-8 *τῆς καὶ ἀπὸ κρήθεν βλεφάρων τ' ἀπὸ κυανέων τοῖον ἄηθ' οἶόν τε πολυχρύσον Ἀφροδίτης*.

12. Probably *ἀνένευε κ]αρηατι*: cf. *Il.* x. 205.

17. *πα]τηρ*: i.e. Posidon, who gave him Pegasus. For the different stories concerning Bellerophon's parentage cf. Schol. Pind. *Ol.* xiii. 98 *τῷ μὲν λόγῳ ὁ Βελλεροφάντης Γλαύκου ἐστί, τῇ δ' ἀληθείᾳ Ποσειδῶνος*.

422.

12.8 × 17 cm.

] αμωι τετανυστο παρηορ[ος . . .] στωι
] . . . κατ[ο]μο τοκ[.] ιτελι . [.] υκ[.] δ[.] . .] ντο
] υιοφιν μαλα περ χατ[εο]ντες αρ[ωγ]ης

]ειδαο δαΐφρονα τη[. . .] . γα
 5 θα]νατοιο κατελλαβεν αλλετος αισα [
] μεν ετι ζων [α]περυκανε χαρμήην
] . κ . . αλχ[. . .] . α[.] καθετο μυθ[
]πρ[.]λλεμεν νια
] ισ[.] Ηρακληα
 10 αδ]θηκοτ αν ηματα μηκ[ει
] . οτι δ[ε]]ινησαντ[.]

1. Mr. T. W. Allen suggests that the line may be completed *παρ ποτ' ἡμῶν . . . ἀγχ* Ογγ]σταί. The second supplement is too long for the lacuna, but the repetition of the letters γχ might have caused an omission in the papyrus.

5. Cf. Π. xxiv. 428 ἐν θανάτοιο περ αἴση. αλλίτος is for ἀλίστος like πολλύλλιστος for πολύλλιστος in Callim. *Ap.* 80, *Del.* 316, &c.

423.

9.8 x 6.6 cm.

]οσειμενέ[. . .] []μυθων ρητης κα[]ε γαρ αθανατοι[]δ' Ερμειας μα[5]ν ηπιοδαρον ομ[] πτωχον εχοντ[]ον' ομοφροσυν[] και αυτος ἐγωγε []τεροις τον αιδο[ν 10]λος αμμι' αμ ηλυθ[]αιρων ανεβης χ[]σηλυθετον' αμφο ε[]π]λημ(μ)υρων Νιλος διε[
---	--

3. What we have supposed to be a stop might perhaps be the top of the cross-bar of a τ.

424.

6 x 3.1 cm.

]αισεπ[] . α[]κου[]αι]ν ατέραις με[10]η φρενας· εἴ[]α τοις μακά[]
-----------------------------------	---

5] . αζε' []ε[
]χ'ις' συννημ[
] . ης κακοτατο[s
]μεν

425.

11.4 × 9.5 cm.

[ν]ανται βυθοκνα ^μ	τα πλεοντες υδατη
[τ]οδρομοι αλιων Τρι	την συνκρισιν ειπα
τωνες υδατων	τε φιλοι πελαγους
και Νιλωτε γλυκυ	και Νειλου γονι
5 δρομοι τα γελων	10 μου

'Ye sailors who skim the waves' depths, Tritons of the briny waters, and Nilots who sail in happy course upon the laughing waters, tell us, friends, of the formation(?) of the sea and of the fruitful Nile.'

4. Νιλωτε is for Νειλωται. The second υ of γλυκυ is corrected from κ.

6. l. ὕδατα.

426.

24.3 × 5 cm.

]τα πυθω[	]χως τιμας Απολλων
]σι?τελειπ[	]ς ἰν αἰγλαῖαι
κ]ελευσεν Φοιβος [	]ευσ[ι?] και μολπαι λιγ[ειαι
] πολεμειναιτον υ[	20]ονες ω ανα τομ[
5] εκ ναου τε και παρ[	]τι σν δ' ολ[βον?
] δ ενι χωρα	]διοισιν [
] . κισεν ταν(ν)φυλλον [	]θνατ[
]ριψας ελαιας	]ανορα[
] φασιν εις	25]σσωνα[
10]λετ' εν δε χρον[ωι	] επιβο[
]ες εξ αλικων τεμ[	]σθαι βο[
]ς εξ Αργευσ Μελαμ[πους	]λων τε[
]ρ ^α ομαθαονιδας	] . τενεο[
]μον τε Πυθαει κτισε[	30]κωμω[

15] τεμενος ζαθεον] δε τοισ[
]ας απο ριζας το δε χρ[]οιπελ[

12. ε of αργευσ corr. from ο. 13. α of μαθ corr. from ο.

10. εν δε χρο[ι]ω: cf. Pindar, *Pyth.* iv. 291, &c.

13. αμυθασονιδας is for Ἀμυθασονιδας, the patronymic of Melampus; cf. Pindar Fr. 179 ἰφαινω δ' Ἀμυθασονιδαισιν ποικίλον ἄνθημα.

14-7. Blass restores these lines βω|μόν τε Πυθαί κτίσε[ν] | καὶ | τέμενος ζάθεον | [κείν]ας ἀπὸ ρίζας· τὸ δὲ χρῖ|νσοκόμας | ἐξό|χως τίμασ' Ἀπόλλων, comparing Pind. *Nem.* vi. 35 ἀπὸ ταύτας αἶμα πάρος and *Ol.* ix. 69 ἐξόχως τίμασεν. For ρίζα in the sense of *stirps* cf. *Ol.* ii. 50 ὕδεν σπέρματος ἔχοντα ρίζαν.

18. αγλαῖαι may perhaps contain a reference to Aglaea who was the wife of Amythaon according to Diod. Sic. 4. 69.

427.

9.9 × 6.7 cm.

] ανδρες οι γεγενημενοι
] παντες ευρωστωσ αμα
 τον] βιον διαξετε

Αντιφ|ανοῡς

5 Ανθρω|πογονῑα

1-3. The sense seems to be 'You shall all enjoy prosperity if you applaud my play.'

428.

5.1 × 5 cm.

]καθη[.]]με|ταφερουσα τους νομους [
]οισιν η [φ]|ρασειν]ουσιν ευμενειν
]ος εκλη|θ|ης βαρβαρος]ν ουτος ο θρονος
]τα χρη παντως μαθειν]ρα
 5] . 5' η δ εξουσια

429.

15 × 10.4 cm.

εγω δ[.]?] εμοι δ επεδ[
 και τη .] ινα τας θυρας [
 ουθεις υ[] 10 παιδων επ αρο[τω γνησιων

εις αρπα[γ	εφ ηιπερ ο πατη[ρ
5 λαχης εν[	τα φιλτατ' ω παι χ[
ουκ οйда δ . [	[α]λλουτο[. . .]ο[
ως γιτουνες συνεδ[	προτερ . [

7. The doubled dots at the top of the line after *ως* are remarkable, for neither a change of speaker or a stop seems at all likely at that point.

10. Cf. 211. 38-9.

11. εφ ηιπερ: SC. προικί?

430. 5 × 4.7 cm.

[ων μεν ανδρες ου[
] παρ αυτ[.]ν αδικησω[
]ηι τι θαττον' ουθ[
]αρ ευθυς ουτος αυτ' [
 5]ωρσεν αυτον' εκ[
]στρεψας παλιν προ[
]των οιχετ' εκ της [
]αισ[

432. 12.8 × 3 cm.

και των[
]ητορικ() ουτοι μι[
 τοιουτ[
 ανδρες [
 5 τοιαντ[
 ταδεξι[
 κεκραμ[
]αριφ() αυτη : μι[
 μετ εμι[

431. 6 × 6.2 cm.

[15 letters]ε[
 αξιος επαινεισθαι δρ[
 ου μη διαφυγηις ποω[
 [8 letters] φημι τη μεν[
 5 [8 "] μενην οικ[
 [6 "] με]ταμελει μοι [
 [8 "] . η . ν μεταμ[ελ
 [10 "] αι συ πα[
 [10 "] ειμι [

10 καλλι[
 καινου[
 καιτου[
 απαντ[
 [
 ου γαρ γυ[
 ολισσ[
 15 [ηδετα[
 απληστο[
 ου δ ουχ [

10 [10 letters]ς ειμι μ[
 [10 „]ε μ[
 [10 „]μ . [

431. 3. Second ι of διαφυγῆς inserted later.

433.

8.7 x 9 cm.

Col. i.

Col. ii.

]αλει εν ναω τεχε[.
]
 γυναιξι τε
] ποντου θελης
 προηδικηκotas
 5]μοιμ[. . .
 3 lines lost.
]αποτρ[. . .
 10]ιδιον θεον καλῶ
]ειρης τινα
]ας τρις δωδεκα
]ροις ανθ[εσιν
]μια σπενδων γαλα
 15]ων συνωριδα
]ν επι ξυλων
 η
]πτην καλων
]ρος δυσμας ορῶ
]ς γνη[.

[
 20 εαν δι
 σφραγι
 θυμο-κα παυσα[
 [4 lines lost.
 Ερμην κικλη[σκ
 μ[ειση
 θρον στυγητον ειναι πα[
 κοπρω πιθηκ[ου]ρ[
 30 σφραγειδα την πλουτι[
 χρισον δε μηχ[.]ρ[.]ρ[
 ετερω δε νεκρας . [
 εκθρ
 ποιω εκθρους δε ποιειν [
 επαν θελης ενκεφαλων
 35 εψει συν[. . . .] . συν[

1. This line, which protrudes above the opposite column, is perhaps a marginal note, and there may be nothing lost between ll. 1 and 2. The upper fibres between these two lines have been torn away.

9. Probably ἀποτρέπειν in some form.

22. The stroke above the marginal note is really over the κα rather than the ο, but this gives no word. If θυμον is right the word beginning κα was completed in the next line (κα[ταπανων?]; cf. the other two marginal notes.

29. μεσηθρον: cf. Lucian, *Dial. Meretr.* 4. 5 ἐτι δὲ καὶ τοῦτό με σφόδρα κατὰ τῆς Φοιβίδος

τὸ μίσθηρον ἐδιδάξατο, τηρήσαντες τὸ ἔχρος ἐπὶ ἀπολίτοι ἀμυνώσαντες ἐπιβῆναι μὲν τῷ ἀριστερῷ
ἐκείνης τὸν ἐμὸν δεξιὸν, τῷ δεξιῷ δὲ τὸν ἀριστερὸν ἔμπαλιν, καὶ λέγειν, Ἐπιβέβηκά σοι καὶ ὑπεράνω εἰμί.

33. 1. εχθρ(ous) and εχθρους.

34-5. Cf. Antiphanes Fr. 273 οὐδ' ἦψεν κρέα οὐδ' ἐγκέφαλον. εψει = ἔψε, from the form ἐφέω.

434.

12.5 x 8.6 cm.

Col. .

		ουσῶν ενκ[
	]νον	15 νυμφῶν ε . [
	]ισμεν	ωλετο μη[
	]τινην	[
	]τριβον	[. . .] . ερπι . [
5	] . τῇ	[. . .] νουαντ[
	]	20 [. . .] εκτονειλ[
		[. . .] οτυπον λ[
		υ[
	Col. ii.	[. . .] οπιναιχ[
		[. . .] ροσπεσ . [
		25 [. . .] ηλατο[
	τον δ[. . .] σ . [	[ . . . . ] υσανο[
	χλωρα[. . .] ρ[	[ . . . ] . [ . . ] επρ[
10	ουκετι [.] ηλυ[[. . .] . [
	ωλετο χων . [
	η[
	νυμφοφορον [

28. There may have been a blank at the beginning of this line.

435-444. PROSE FRAGMENTS.

Under these numbers are included a variety of small prose fragments which we have not succeeded in identifying. Two (435-6) are historical, three (437-9) of a philosophical character, the remainder, with the possible exceptions of 441 and 444, are oratorical.

435 contains parts of two columns written in an informal uncial hand

probably towards the close of the second or in the first half of the third century. The Corcyraeans are mentioned in connexion with some one whose name began with $\Delta\eta\mu\sigma$, and who persuaded them to provide a talent (of silver); and there seems to have been some question of a marriage.

436 is a third century fragment from the bottom of a column, written in square sloping uncials (cf. 420 and 447) of good size. The general sense of ll. 5-10 is fairly clear, and the passage is evidently part of a description of some distinguished general, which might come either from a biographical monograph or from a more comprehensive historical work.

437 comprises parts of fifteen lines from the bottom of a column, the subject of which seems to be the practice of surgery, though it is not clear whether the fragment belongs to some professedly medical treatise or to a philosophical work of a more general character. The hand is a medium-sized sloping uncial probably dating from the third century.

438 consists of parts of twenty-three lines written upon the *verso* of a second century account in a semi-uncial hand, also of the second century. The first line, which is shorter and apparently in a more cursive hand than the rest and has a space below it, is more likely to be a marginal note than the title of the work, which seems to have been of a philosophical character, the author using the first person very frequently.

439 is written on the *verso*, the *recto* having only a diagonal stroke such as is found in accounts. Parts of fourteen lines are preserved, written in rather small third century uncials of the usual type; cf. 420. A breathing and elision mark occur. The fragment comes from a philosophical writer, apparently not Plato.

440. Two fragments which were found together and are apparently in the same hand; but whether they belong to the same MS. is doubtful, for the papyrus of (β) is somewhat thicker than that of (α), and (β) has on the *verso* parts of six lines written in a good-sized uncial hand, while the *verso* of (α) is blank. The writing on the *recto* is a third century uncial of a common type (cf. 447). (α), which was a carefully punctuated papyrus, is probably a fragment of an orator.

441 contains the ends and beginnings of lines from the upper parts of two consecutive columns, written in a small sloping hand probably of the third century. The use of the second person plural (l. 16) and the occurrence of the name Philip (l. 20) suggest a rhetorical composition; but it might also be inferred from the short line at l. 19 followed by a name in the genitive case that the MS. comprised a collection of $\alpha\pi\omicron\phi\theta\acute{\epsilon}\gamma\mu\alpha\tau\alpha$ or anecdotes.

442. A long strip containing the latter halves of lines from one column and

a few letters from the beginnings of lines of the next. The piece seems to be in the oratorical style, but it is too mutilated for the drift to be caught.

443 is apparently a fragment of a private oration, and contains the beginnings of twenty-four lines written in a round uncial hand of a calligraphic type; it more probably belongs to the second century than to the third. The low and high points occur in ll. 4 and 6 respectively.

444 is a fragment mentioning Philip and the Macedonians, but whether it comes from a public oration or from a historical work is uncertain. The handwriting is a medium-sized uncial of the second century, probably of the early or middle part of it.

435.

12.5 × 10.8 cm.

...	]μην' οι δε Κερκυραιοι ταν	νωτερα γενό[
τα ακο[υσαντε[ς]	τον μεν Δημο	ανηκουσας π[ε[
....]γ' επη[ν]ουν και δι ευθυ		[.]μην[.]παρ[
μιας] ειχον εδοσαν τε το τα		20 [.]οι[
5 λαντ]ον προθυμως και κα		
...]αδ' δ εξ αυτον της παρθ[ε		
νον.]τ.. φυλακα τω δει ειναι		
....]οντο .. υ[.]ανια .. αι		
....]θηγ[. .... ]του γαμου		
10 .... ]ελησαν[. .... ]θεν το δε		
....]αδεξα[. .... ]τα αλλα		
15 letters	]νε κακαι	
....]σσαν[. .... ]θος		
....]ω δι[. .... ]ε		
15] και θυ[. .... ]κα		
....]ε . σ[

436.

10 × 5.5 cm.

]ησ[.]. ρ[
]ιν φ[.]ππος ο[
]ησευτ[.]π[ε εισα. [

]ται προσ[. . .]φ υμν[
 5]αι ἰσχυρ[ος] και εμπε[δος] ?
] και μεμνημενος ε[
 ε]ν δε ταις [σ]τραταιαις [
]εταις ὑπερειχεν το[
]τας και ο ἵππος αὐτου [
 10]το ἵππικον ταγμα ὑπ[
]εν ωστε αμφοτερο[
] . . . [. . .]ησι[
]λαμ[
 σ]τρατ[
 15]λασ[

4. Apparently not γυν[.

7-9. Blass suggests [σ]τραταιαις [αὐτος τε ταις ἀρ]εταις ὑπερειχεν το[us αλλους παν]τας.

437.

8.7 × 7.1 cm.

]ν . [
]ουπλ[
]ντα[
]ν γαρ το[
 5]δειγμα[
] . . [12 letters]αστων [
] . λι[.] . [. . η]λιθιων τ[
]ετακται εν τωι αυται παρα[
]λειν μηδε θανασιμον φε[
 10]ιδιδοναι μηδε αλλο τι π[
]ος της τεχνης κεχωρηκοτ[
]ο αριστοχειρουργος οφει[
] παραμνηθικος ειναι οφει[λει
] . ε[.] . τρ[.]εινα γαρ
 15]αι ε[13 letters]χειρουρ[γ

438.

12.7 × 3.5 cm.

	]ον	γ]εινωσκω εκερ[
		] βουλομενον . [
	]ν παροντ[	]υτα μεν ευκαιρ[
	]ν τε και ευ . [	15]τερον δειχθησ[εται
	] ενομισα ου[ [	]τα τιθεμαι κρ[
5	]ν οι τα αρισ[τ]α [	] ταυτα πρωτ[
	φιλο]σφησαντες τη[ν	]νειν μηθεν[
	] φιλοσοφιαν ωσ[	]νεναι κα[
	]οντα επιστασ[	20]ντω ασ[
	κ]αι ποθεν και τινο[ς	] . νε[
10	] . ιος τον τροπο[ν	]αν . [
	] . μεν γαρ προσ[	] . ε[

14-5. ταυ]τα μεν ευκαιρ[οτερον υσ]τερον ?

439.

6.8 × 3.6 cm.

	]η επιθυμια[	]ω α[ι μεν ανεβ[
	]ν μεν και φ[	]ειναι και προσπ[
	]ρη και φιλογ[ . [	10]εσμεναι παντω[ν
	ελε]νθερον τον [	]ων εν ειρηνη κα[
5	]σειν πολεμω[	]αδ' αργοι τα του π[
	]δε αθλων και . [	]α' οσας δε ρ[
	] ταυτα ερωτες ε[	]ολογω δει . [

440.

(a) 6.2 × 4.2 cm., (b) 3.1 × 2.6 cm.

(a)

(b)

]μικα[ . . .	] . ησαρ[
]ν ναυμ[ . .	]νημ[
] Περση[. .	15 υπ[ερβολη[

	]και . . . [ . . .	]αιότητ[
5	]ονων και	] . ωνειτ . [
	]ν· εγω δε του	] . τοςωσεπ[
	]ντων εφη	
	]σθαι· μει	
	]τοι τας τω-	
10	]βουλιας· τα	
	] . ατ . ντω-	
] . . . [.	
	· · ·	

441.

8.8 x 5.7 cm.

Col. i.

]ν
]κα
]ει
]αι
 5]ην
]α
]εις
]ι
]ιον
 10]ιζεν εκ
]νταπει
]νόμενη
] .
]κος

Col. ii.

15 ανηρ τοιο[
 δεσθε ειπε[
 αγαθος και τ[
 πολλους ελ[
 ασπαρτα [

20 Φιλιππου [
 ρωμενην τ[
 υποχειριον [
 τα φαρμακ
 μενην τ[
 25 ως ειδεν σ[
 και χαριν [
 τα μηδε . [
 [. . .]νσ[

10. ε of]ιζεν corrected from ο or *vice versa*.

19. There is a blank space before the lacuna.

442.

22.6 x 6.3 cm.

Col. i.	Col. ii.
]ειδης	πο[
]ειας μαλ	φ[
]ριαν του πα	35 κ[
]ομενος τις	σω[
5]ος μειζων	τ[
] οπερ οι πασ	σο[
]· χαριν μ[·.]	τε[
]ν· η διαφ[·.]	40 τα[
]εθα και δ·[.]	τε[
10]λον η κοι	απ[
α]δικουμενοι	τω[
]υμεν εκον	το[
]ιν αρχεσθαι	45 τιν[
]μενοι παν	οφ[
15]αι ποιειν	τω·[
]τες σου τυγ	φει[
χαν] προς ημας	εν·[
]ι φιλους	50 μεν[
]ου δεσπο	ετοιμ[
20]λεισθαι	✕ πεπ[
]αι αρχον	τησ·[
]αι· ηδ· σ	αλ[
]υποσου	55 νο[
]ηστησα	[
25]ς Ευ[ρ]ωπης	[
]· δε φημι	[
θ]εοφιλεσ	· ω[
]ος μογοις	60 πρ·[
]ς υπαρ	μεν[
30]αι φιλοι	καλλ[
]οι ενκω	θαρο[
ε]στιν ως	μεν[

24-5. Blass suggests *πατρὸς τῆς Ἀσίας καὶ τῆς Εὐρώπης*.

52. The occurrence of an asterisk in a prose work is noteworthy. This sign was used to mark passages which were found elsewhere, but were rightly placed as they stood; cf. 445. 490-2.

443.

14.5 x 4 cm.

ον ειναι [
 ενεργεσι[
 μισθον κ[
 σθαι. οτε ε[
 5 ρησεν εν [τωι δικα
 στηριωι κ[αι μην
 η γε αδελφ[η αυτου
 η ομομητ[ρια και
 ο αδελφ[ος
 10 και νυν [των αναγ
 καιων σ[τερομενοι
 περιερχ[ονται και

παρ υμων [και των
 εντυγχαν[οντων
 15 και ελεησ[οντων
 το αναγκ[αιον πο
 ριζομενο[ι και πολ
 λακις ελθ[οντες ε
 πι τον Κη[φισογε?
 20 νους μυλ[ωνα ουκ
 [απη]λασθη[σαν
 [.]ε[
 [. . .]ε[. . .]α[
 [.] . [

444.

11.3 x 2.1 cm.

. . .
] . τ[α[
]α κατα[
]αιονων [
]πεας κατ[
 5 Μακ[εδονων [
]ουσιν ου[
]κρων τω[
]οις εμβ[α[
] . νοιμ[

10]ονων [
]αιτιν[
] . ησατ[
 τ]ωι Φιλιπ[πωι
]αλαβ[ω[
 15 μι]σθοφορ[
] Μακεδ[ον
 πολ]εμους [
]των[
]μενα[

III. FRAGMENTS OF EXTANT CLASSICAL AUTHORS

445. HOMER, *Iliad* VI.

Height 30.5 cm.

PLATE IV (Fr. a).

OF the numerous Homeric papyri of the Roman period which have been discovered, very few present so many points of interest and importance as the following fragments of the sixth book of the *Iliad*, written in a medium-sized uncial hand with critical marks and occasional marginal notes, and containing parts of ll. 128, 134-7, 148, 173-94, 199, and 445-end. While the critical marks, which include the dipole, antisigma, and asterisk, are all due to the first hand, in the marginal notes two or three hands are probably to be distinguished, though owing to the paucity of the material for forming a judgement it is impossible to classify them with certainty. To the first corrector, whom we will call A and who employed a small semi-uncial hand, we should assign the notes on ll. 128, 148, and 449, together with all the superscribed variants. To the second (B), who wrote a small more cursive hand, belongs the note on l. 464; and to a third (C), who wrote a larger cursive, that on l. 478. The figure at the end, giving apparently the number of lines in the book, is cursively written but apparently by the first hand, and it is possible that either A or B (but not C), is also identical with the original scribe. The question is, however, not of great importance, for there is certainly no appreciable difference of time between the writing of the text and the addition of the scholia and interlinear readings. The first century is out of the question as the date of the papyrus, and both text and notes suggest the second century or the beginning of the third. Breathings and accents are occasionally, and elision-marks generally, used, and the punctuation is careful, the high point being employed, except in ll. 477 and 496, where the middle point occurs, indicating a slighter pause.

In its disposition of critical marks the papyrus as a rule accords with the Venetus A, but there are some divergences; cf. notes on ll. 183 and 189. The marginal notes are, however, very scanty compared with Schol. A, though such information as they give is of considerable value, since they are all concerned with various readings. Most of these notes record differences between the papyrus and the *κοινή* or generally accepted text, which is occasionally mentioned in the extant Homeric scholia, but not in connexion with these particular passages. Besides the readings ascribed to a definite source in the marginal

notes, other variants are inserted between the lines without any indication of their origin. Since they are sometimes rare, sometimes the common readings, it is not probable that they were all derived from any one text.

The papyrus, which is remarkably free from errors and has more affinity with A than with any other extant manuscript, presents in spite of its extremely mutilated condition a number of important readings which are either altogether new (see notes on ll. 487, 494, and 523), or are known to have existed only from scholia (l. 187), or from quotations in other authors (l. 493). Of these, one (*πάσι μάλιστα δ' ἔμοι* instead of *πᾶσιν ἔμοι δὲ μάλιστα* in l. 493), is distinctly superior to the traditional text, and affords one of the rare instances of an emendation made in the text of Homer by a modern editor being confirmed by a papyrus.

In our commentary upon this papyrus we owe several suggestions to Mr. T. W. Allen, who has also very kindly placed his own collations at our disposal. Our collation is with the text of Ludwich.

(a)	Col. i.	Col. ii.	
		προφρονεῶς μιν τιεν	173
		> ἐννημάρ ξεινίσσε και ἐννεα	
128	κατ[αβ]εβηκας] ἢ κο(ινη) ουρανου	αλλ' ὅτε δη [δεκατη	175
		> και τοτ[ε] μιν ἐρεεινε	
		οττι ρα [οι γαμβροιο	
		> αυταρ ἐπ[ι]ει δη σημα	
		[πρωτον μιν ρα Χιμαιραν	
134	Λυκο[υ]ργ[ο]ν φοβηθε[ι]ς	π[ρ]οφ[ρ]ονεμεν η δ αρ εην	180
	κολπ[ω]	> προσ[θ]ε λεωκ οπιθεν δε δρακων	
		δειν[ον] αποπνειουσα	
137	ομοκ[λη]	και τη[ν] μιν κατεπεφνε	
		δευτερον αυ Σολυμοισι	
		καρτιστην δη [την γε μαχην	185
		> το τριτον αυ [κατεπεφνεν	
		τωι δ αρ' ^α επερ[ι]χομενωι	
		κρινας [εκ Λυκιης	
		ἔισε λο[χ]ον τοι δ ου τι παλιν	
		παντα[ς] γαρ κατεπεφνε	190
		αλλ' ὅτε θη γ[ι]ν[ω]σκε θεου	
		αυτου μ[ε]ν κατ[ε]ρυκε διδου δ	

- [και την μεν κατεθηκεν επι χθο]νι παμφανοωσαν
 [αυταρ ο γ ον φίλον νιον επει κυσε πηλε τε χερσιν]
 475 [ειπεν επευξαμενος Διι τ αλλοισιν τε θ'εοισιν
 [Ζευ αλλοι τε θεοι δοτε δη και τονδε γενε]σθαι
 [παιδ' εμο]ν· ως και εγω περ ^{ενι} αριπρεπέα Τρωεσσιν
 [ωδε βιην αγαθον τε και Ιλιου ι]φι ανα[σσ[ει]ν· η κο(ινη) βη[ν τ']
] διχ(ως)
 [και ποτε τις ειπησι πατρος γ οδ]ε πολλον αμεινων
 480 [εκ πολεμου ανιοντα φεροι δ ε]ναρα βροτοεντα·
 [κτεινας δηιον ανδρα χαρει]η δε φρενα μητηρ·
 [ως ειπων αλοχοιο φιλης εν] χερσιν εθηκεν
 2 lines lost
 485 [χειρι τε μιν κατερεξεν επος τ εφ'ατ εκ] τ ονομαζε·
 [δαιμονιη μη μοι τι λιην ακαχι]ζεο [θυμωι
] ου γαρ τις μ υπερ αισαν ανηρ Δι[δ]ι προιαψει·
 [μοιραν δ ου τινα φημι πεφυγμε]νον εμμεναι ανδρων
 ου κακον ουδε μεν εσθλον επη]ν τα πρωτα γενηται
 490 ✕ αλλ εις οικον ιουσα τα σ αυτης ερίγα κομζε
 ✕ ιστον τ' ηλακατην τε και αμφιπολοισι κελευε
 ✕ εργον εποιχεσθαι· πολεμος δ αν[δ]ρεσσι μελησει
 πασι μαλιστα δ εμοι τοι Ιλιωι ^ν εγγ[ε]γαασιν
 [ως α]ρ[α] φ[ι]ωνησ[α]ς κορυθ' ειλετο ^{φαιδριμος Εκτωρ} χε[ι]ρι παχειηι
 495 [ε]ππου]ριν· αλοχος δε φιλην οικον [δε βεβηκει
 [εντ]ροπαλιζομενη· θαλερον κατα [δακρυ χεουσα
 αιψα δ επειθ' ικανε δομους ευ ναιεταοντας
 [Εκτο]ρ[ος]
 [α]μφ[ι]
 500 [α]μ[ι]εν
 2 lines lost
 [ο]νδε [·
 504 αλλ ο [γ
 2 lines lost
 507 > [δεσμον

- ειφίθως
κυδιοῶν
- 510 > ωμί[οις
2 lines lost
- 513 [τε]ν[ί]χεσι
4 lines lost
- 518 > ἡθεῖ' ἦ [
δηθύνων
- 520 τον δ απαμειβομενος
δαιμόνι [ουκ αν τις
εργον ατίμησεις
αλλ ακεῶν
αχυνται ειν
- 525 προς Τρωῶν
αλλ' ιομεν [
δωιηι εποῦρανοισι
κρητηρα στήσασθαι
εκ Τροιης ελσσαντας
- [φ]κε
- Ἰλι[αδος ζ

128. The marginal note refers to the ancient variant οὐρανόν for the common reading οὐρανό. Schol. A has (reading οὐρανό in the text) οὕτως Ἀριστάρχος οἶον καταβέβηκας τὸν οὐρανόν. διὰ διὰ τοῦ ἦ γράφει, κατ' οὐρανόν. The reading of Aristarchus is found in several families of MSS.; whether the text of the papyrus had οὐρανον is uncertain.

148. The marginal note presents much difficulty. ὥρη was according to Schol. A the reading of Aristophanes, while the nominative ὥρη is found in nearly all the MSS. and is preferred by Lüd. The iota before αι αρχ(αιαι) apparently belongs to the main text (which therefore agreed with Aristophanes), not to the note, and since αι αρχ(αιαι) would most naturally refer to the reading of Aristophanes, we should expect the authority for the other reading ὥρη to be given by the intervening word or words. But it is not easy to interpret the meaning of ο ηκου". The reading of the first letter is by no means certain, for the ο is larger than the usual omicron of this scribe and might represent a β, and it is moreover placed underneath the χ of αρχ(αιαι), which is above the line. But the following η has been corrected from ο apparently, so that what seems to have happened is that the scribe first wrote αρχ οκου" and then converted the ο into η, inserting ο in the blank space underneath the χ. The obvious division ἡ κο(μῆ) is open to the objection that the ο after κ is not written above the line as in the marginal notes on ll. 128 and 478. Mr. Allen suggests δ ἡ κο(μῆ) ἰ(πο)σ(τέλλει), comparing the use of ὑποστολή in Anecd. Bek. II. p. 600 for the 'omission' of iota. The scholium would then mean that the ancient copies read ὥρη, but the common reading was ὥρη with no iota. This gives very

good sense, but ν is hardly the kind of abbreviation of $\nu\sigma\sigma\tau\epsilon\lambda\lambda\epsilon\iota$ which would be expected on a papyrus of this period, and the construction of δ (sc. the ϵ of $\omega\rho\eta$) is somewhat difficult. $\mu\epsilon\kappa\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ () as one word, however, suggests nothing but the first acorist of $\acute{\alpha}\kappa\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$, and though it is noteworthy that in Schol. A on this line $\acute{\alpha}\kappa\omicron\upsilon\epsilon\iota$ occurs ($\delta\lambda\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\phi\acute{\alpha}\nu\eta\varsigma$ $\gamma\rho\acute{\alpha}\phi\epsilon\iota$ $\tau\eta\lambda\epsilon\theta\acute{\omega}\nu\alpha$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\epsilon\pi\acute{\iota}$ $\tau\omega\upsilon\varsigma$ $\phi\acute{\upsilon}\lambda\lambda\omega\upsilon\varsigma$ $\acute{\alpha}\kappa\omicron\upsilon\epsilon\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\acute{\omega}\rho\eta$ $\mu\epsilon\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron$ $\gamma\rho\acute{\alpha}\phi\epsilon\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\delta\omicron\tau\iota\kappa\acute{\iota}\nu$), δ $\eta\kappa\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ (or δ $\eta\kappa\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ (av)) here makes no sense, and for δ $\eta\kappa\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ (a), 'as I heard,' there is no parallel in scholia of this character.

174. For the dipole before this line cf. Schol. A η $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\eta$, $\acute{\omega}\tau\iota$ $\epsilon\pi\acute{\iota}\phi\omicron\rho\omicron\varsigma$ $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\iota$ $\pi\rho\acute{\omicron\varsigma}$ $\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\epsilon\alpha$ $\acute{\alpha}\rho\iota\sigma\tau\acute{\alpha}\rho\chi\omicron\upsilon$. The papyrus adds an antisigma as well; cf. the explanation of this sign in a grammarian $\alpha\rho$. Dindorf, Schol. I. p. xlvii $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\delta\epsilon$ $\acute{\alpha}\nu\tau\iota\sigma\iota\gamma\mu\alpha$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\acute{\alpha}\iota$ $\delta\iota\omicron$ $\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\mu\alpha\iota$ $\acute{\epsilon}\tau\alpha\iota$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\acute{\epsilon}\xi\eta\varsigma$ $\delta\iota\varsigma$ η $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\nu\omicron\mu\alpha$ $\kappa\epsilon\acute{\iota}\mu\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\upsilon$.

176. A has the dipole against this line with comments \uparrow $\mu\epsilon$ $\acute{\epsilon}\rho\epsilon\acute{\iota}\nu\epsilon$ and $\sigma\eta\mu\alpha$.

178. A has a dipole against this line, but no comment.

181. The dipole before this line, like that before l. 186, has a dot above it and possibly is meant for a $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\eta$ $\mu\epsilon\mu\epsilon\tau\omicron\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\eta$, which should have a dot below as well. That sign was used to denote the readings or transpositions of Zenodotus, Crates, and Aristarchus. But since A has an ordinary dipole against l. 181 with the remark $\acute{\omega}\tau\iota$ $\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ $\sigma\acute{\omega}\mu\alpha$ η $\chi\eta\mu\alpha\sigma\alpha$, and none at all against l. 186, and since no variation of reading among the ancient critics is recorded in connexion with those two lines, it is more probable that the dipole with one dot has the same meaning as the plain dipole, or at any rate means something different from the $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\eta$ $\mu\epsilon\mu\epsilon\tau\omicron\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\mu\acute{\epsilon}\nu\eta$.

183. Here the Ven. A has a dipole with the remark $\acute{\omega}\tau\iota$ $\omicron\delta\delta\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ $\mu\epsilon\pi\acute{\iota}$ $\tau\eta\varsigma$ $\kappa\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\tau\omicron\upsilon\varsigma$ $\Pi\acute{\eta}\rho\alpha\sigma\omicron\upsilon$ $\iota\sigma\tau\omicron\rho\iota\alpha\varsigma$ $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\phi\alpha\iota\upsilon\epsilon$. Possibly the dipole which is found in the papyrus before l. 186, where the Ven. A has none, has been misplaced and should have preceded l. 183. But there are several instances of divergence between the papyrus and A with regard to the dipole; cf. note on l. 189.

187. The reading of the first hand $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\upsilon\alpha$ is ascribed to $\acute{\alpha}\lambda\lambda\omicron\iota$ by Schol. A, but is not found in any MS. The reading of the corrector $\alpha\pi\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\upsilon\alpha$ (ascribed to Aristarchus by Schol. V) occurs in the Lipsiensis and apparently in Mr. Allen's L 20. It is curious that the papyrus seems to ignore $\alpha\pi\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\upsilon\alpha$, the ordinary reading and that ascribed to Aristarchus by Schol. A. It is now clear that the variant $\epsilon\pi\epsilon\rho\chi\omicron\mu\epsilon\upsilon\alpha$ (which is not even mentioned by Ludwig or Monro and Allen) rested on considerable authority.

189. The papyrus has no dipole before this line and l. 191 where they are found in the Ven. A.

194. Cf. Schol. A η $\delta\iota\pi\lambda\eta$ $\acute{\omega}\tau\iota$ $\mu\epsilon\mu\epsilon\tau\omicron\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\mu\acute{\omicron}\tau\iota$ $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\tau\acute{\epsilon}\mu\epsilon\upsilon\omicron\varsigma$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\acute{\alpha}\phi\omicron\rho\iota\sigma\alpha\iota$.

199. For the dipole cf. A, which has a comment on the parentage of Sarpedon.

449. The scholiasts have no note on the reading $\epsilon\upsilon\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega$ on this line, but cf. Schol. A on B. 461 ($\acute{\Delta}\sigma\iota\omega$ $\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ $\lambda\epsilon\mu\acute{\omega}\nu\iota$) $\gamma\omega\mu\eta$ $\gamma\epsilon\mu\eta$ $\mu\epsilon\mu\epsilon\tau\omicron\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\mu\acute{\omicron}\tau\iota$ $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\gamma\alpha\rho$ $\acute{\upsilon}\gamma\epsilon\iota$ $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\iota\upsilon$ $\acute{\Delta}\sigma\iota\omega$ $\acute{\omega}\varsigma$ $\acute{\Delta}\tau\epsilon\rho\iota\delta\epsilon\alpha$. $\delta\iota\delta$ $\chi\omega\rho\iota\varsigma$ $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron$ ζ , Schol. T $\acute{\iota}\delta\iota\delta$. . . $\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ $\gamma\epsilon\mu\eta$ $\sigma\acute{\upsilon}\nu$ $\alpha\upsilon\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\acute{\epsilon}\lambda\eta\phi\tau\acute{\iota}\omicron\upsilon$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\chi\omega\rho\iota\varsigma$ $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron$ $\acute{\iota}\omega\tau\alpha$, $\acute{\omega}\varsigma$ $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega$ $\Pi\rho\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron\varsigma$, $\acute{\omega}\varsigma$ $\epsilon\pi\omega\delta\iota\alpha\delta\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ $\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ $\tau\eta$ $\kappa\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\lambda\omicron\upsilon$ $\kappa\alpha\iota$ $\Pi\tau\omicron\lambda\epsilon\mu\acute{\alpha}\iota\omicron\varsigma$ $\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ $\tau\eta$ $\mu\epsilon\pi\acute{\iota}$ $\sigma\upsilon\gamma\kappa\alpha\lambda\omicron\phi\eta\varsigma$, and Schol. D $\acute{\iota}\delta\iota\delta$, $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\acute{\Delta}\sigma\iota\omega$ $\acute{\epsilon}\nu\tau\alpha\upsilon\tau\acute{\alpha}$ $\gamma\epsilon\mu\eta$ $\mu\epsilon\mu\epsilon\tau\omicron\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\mu\acute{\omicron}\tau\iota$ $\acute{\epsilon}\sigma\tau\iota$. $\acute{\beta}\delta\epsilon\upsilon$ $\sigma\acute{\upsilon}\kappa$ $\acute{\epsilon}\chi\epsilon\iota$ $\tau\acute{\omicron}$ $\acute{\iota}$. . . $\acute{\omega}\varsigma$ $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega$ $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega$ $\Pi\rho\acute{\alpha}\mu\omicron\varsigma$. . . $\sigma\acute{\upsilon}\tau\omega\varsigma$ $\epsilon\pi\omega\delta\iota\alpha\delta\acute{\iota}\varsigma$ $\acute{\epsilon}\nu$ $\tau\eta$ $\theta\epsilon\theta\gamma\omicron\gamma\rho\acute{\alpha}\phi\eta$. The papyrus had $\epsilon\upsilon\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega$ (genitive) in the text with most MSS. Mr. Allen informs us that besides A, his D, V 16, and P, and probably a few more have $\acute{\epsilon}\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega$, and this reading is indicated by the remark $\delta\omicron$ (τὴ) $\mu\epsilon$ (ε) τ (ἀ) $\tau\omicron\upsilon\tau\omicron$ ζ . The papyrus seems unique in calling $\epsilon\upsilon\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega$ dative, perhaps from false analogy with $\acute{\Delta}\sigma\iota\omega$ (σ. $\mu\epsilon\mu\epsilon\tau\omicron\sigma\tau\iota\gamma\mu\acute{\omicron}\tau\iota$), which in spite of the scholiasts is probably to be interpreted as dative.

The dash after ζ is apparently a mark of punctuation. Whether γ (ενεπ) (if that be the right expansion of γ in the text) $\epsilon\upsilon\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega$ means that $\epsilon\upsilon\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega$ is to be regarded as a genitive, equivalent to $\epsilon\upsilon\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega\varsigma$, or that there was a variant $\epsilon\upsilon\mu\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota\omega\varsigma$, is not made

clear. *ευμελειου*, though it does not scan, is actually found in one MS.; but the first hypothesis is more likely, though *ευμελειον* would be expected.

456. **Ἀργεὶ δούρα* Lud., the MSS. being divided. *πρός* (Lud.) is the reading of all the MSS. except one at Vienna (W) in which *πρός* is corrected to *πρό*, as here.

464. Over *ν* of *καλυπτοί* is a circular mark resembling the sign for a short syllable.

The marginal note here is in a more cursive hand than that employed in the other cases. The vulgate does in fact read *τεθνεώς*; cf. Schol. A on H. 409, l. 633, P. 161, &c., from which it appears that Aristarchus read *τεθνήσας*. So far *ἄλλοι* has been the only source assigned to the form *τεθνεώς*, which is read in the majority of the MSS.

475. *θροισιν*: *θεοῖσι* Lud.

477. Cf. A, where *ενι* is superscribed above *ἀντιπρπέα*, the reading of other MSS. and Lud.

478. After the lacuna following *βη* is a spot of ink at the top of the line, which we have considered to represent an elision-mark after *τ*. If this is correct, the note probably refers to the alternative readings *βην τ' αγαθόν* (the best-supported reading, so Lud.) and *βην αγαθόν* (so many MSS.) or *βην αγαθόν τε* (ascribed to *ἄλλοι* by Schol. A). Of these *βην αγαθόν* is that most likely to have stood in the text of the papyrus, since *βην τ'* is recorded in the margin and the reading *βην αγαθόν τε* ignores the digamma before *ἴλιον*, whereas in l. 493 the papyrus preserves a digamma which is ignored by the MSS. But it is possible that after *βην* there was no *τ'* and that the spot of ink represents a stop or is even accidental. Then the marginal note may refer either to *βην τ* in the text or to *βον* (or *βον τ*), a reading found in D, two Vienna MSS., and Mr. Allen's N 4. The fact that the scholia do not mention *βον* but comment on the position of *τε* is in favour of the view that the note here referred to a variation concerning *τε*, not *βην*.

479. *διχ(ος)* over the line refers to the variants *γ' ὅδε* (Aristarchus) and *δ' ὁ γε* (the reading of nearly all MSS.). It is quite uncertain which of the two was found in the text of the papyrus.

485. Above the last two letters of *ονομαζε* are traces of ink which apparently indicate something superscribed. The only variant known is *ἀνόμαζεν*, and the vestiges do not suggest either *ν* or a horizontal stroke meaning *ν*.

487. The *π* of *προΐαφει* has been corrected from *α*(?). The variant *προΐαφει* inserted above the line is not recorded in connexion with the present passage, but in Q. 110 there was an ancient dispute whether *προΐαπτω* or *προΐάπτω* was to be read.

490-2. For the asterisks before these lines cf. Schol. A on 490-3 *τέσσαρσι στίχοις ἔξην ἀστερίσχοι παράκεινται οἱ νῦν μὲν ὀρθῶς κείμενοι καὶ πρὸ τῶν τῆς μνηστειροφονίας* (φ. 350) *ἐν δὲ τῇ α' βραβυλῇ τῆς Ὀδυσσεύας* (356-9) *οὐκ ἐστὶ*. The papyrus omits the asterisk before l. 493.

493. *πᾶσι μάλιστα δ' εἰμι τοι ἴλιωι*: this reading, which is superior to that of all the MSS. (and Lud.) *πᾶσιν ἐμοὶ δὲ μάλιστα τοι ἴλιω* because it preserves the digamma before *ἴλιω*, is found in Epictetus, *Diss.* III. 22, 108, and had been restored in the present passage by Hoffmann and Bekker, comparing a. 359, λ. 353, and φ. 353. For another example of a conjecture in the text of Homer being confirmed by a papyrus see P. Grenf. II. p. 11, where in Ψ. 198 Nauck's conjecture *ῥκα δὲ ἴρις* instead of the MSS. reading *ῥκα δ' ἴρις* is found in a third century B.C. papyrus. It is noticeable that there, as here, the papyrus preserves a digamma which had been ignored by the MSS.

ἐγγεγασσιν: cf. A, where too *ν* is superscribed. *ἐγγεγασσιν* Lud.

494. At the end of the line *φαιδμος Ἔκτωρ* is the reading of all the MSS. and Lud. For the variant *χειρὶ παχείη* cf. Φ. 403, where *Παλλὰς Ἀθήνη* is found in the Ambrosianus and a Vatican MS. (cf. Schol. A *ἐν ἄλλῃ Παλλὰς Ἀθήνη*) in place of the ordinary reading *χειρὶ παχείη*. *χειρὶ παχείη* would suit just as well as *φαιδμος Ἔκτωρ* here, for *φωνήσας* could not refer to any one but Hector.

507-9. The papyrus omits the asterisks which are found in A against these lines, but has the dipole against l. 507, as in A.

510. *ωμῶς*: in the margin before this line is what looks like the top of a critical mark, of which the rest is lost. A has a dipole against this line.

518. The smooth breathing above the initial *η* is uncertain, but the vestiges suit that better than a circumflex. There is a dipole before this line in A.

521. The *δ* and *μ* of *δαίμονι* [have possibly been corrected.

523. *ἀλλ' ἀκούειν*: *ἀλλὰ ἑκόν* MSS. Cf. *β. iii*, where Rhianus read *ἀκούοντα* for *ἀκούοντα*. This error (*ἀέκων* for *ἀέων*) is not uncommon in MSS. *ἀέων* makes good sense here.

527. *ο* of *εὐνοῦμαι* is corrected from *ι*.

529. Below the coronis is a number, apparently referring to the lines in the book. If 525 is correct, Book vi in this papyrus was four lines shorter than in our texts. But in view of the carelessness of scribes in numbering successive hundreds of lines (cf. 223), not much reliance can be placed on the figure here, though cf. 448. 302, note.

446. HOMER, *Iliad XIII.*

18.4 x 4.3 cm.

PLATE VI.

A narrow strip of papyrus containing parts of ll. 58-99 of *Iliad xiii*. The scribe was unusually careless, and the fragment has no critical value; but palaeographically it is interesting, since a portion of a cursive account on the *verso* of the late second or third century supplies an approximate *terminus ad quem* for the date of the literary text on the *recto*. The latter, written in a square and upright uncial hand, may be placed near the end of the second century.

- [ωκυπόρων ει και μιν Ο]λυμπίος αυτος εγειρει
[η και σκηπανιω γαιηοχος] εν[νοσιγαιος]
60 [αμφοτερω κεκοπως πλη]σεν μ[ε]νεος κρατεριο
[γνια δ εθηκ]εν ελα[φ]ρα τεωδας [και χειρας υπερβεν
[αυτος δ ως τ ε]ρ[η]ξ ακυπ[τ]ερος αρ[τ]ο πετεσθαι
[ος ρα τ απ αιγ]ιλίτος πετ[ρ]ης πε[ρ]ιμηκεος αρθεις
[ορμηση] ποδιοιο διωκειν ορ[ι]νεον αλλο
65 [ως απο των] ηξε Ποσειδων [νοσιχθων
66 [τουιν δ εγν]ω προσθεν Οειληος [ταχυσ Αίας
68 [.....] θεων οι Ολυμπον [εχουσι
[μαντει ειδο]μενος κελεται πα[ρ]α νηυσι μαχεσθαι
70 [ουδ ο γε Καλχα]ς εστι θεοπροπος ο[ι]ωνιστης

- [ιχνια γαρ] μετοπισθεν ποδων [ηδε κνημαων
[ρει εγνων] απιοντος αριγνων[οι δε θεοι περ
[και δ εμοι α]ντω θυμος ενι σσι[ηθεσσι φιλοισι
[μαλλον εφο]ρμαται πολεμυ[ειν ηδε μαχεσθαι
75 [μαιμωωσι] δ ενερθε ποδες η [χειρες υπερθε
[τον δ απα]μειβομενος [π]ρ[ο]σεφη Τελαμωνιος Αιας
[ουτω νυν κ]αι εμοι περι δου[ρατι χειρες ααπτοι
[μαιμωωσιν] και μοι μενος [ωρορε νερθε δε ποσσιν
[εσσυμαι αμ]φοτεροισι μενοι[νωω δε και οιος
80 [Εκτορι Πρια]μειδηι αμότον [μεμαωτι μαχεσθαι
[ως οι μεν το]ι[αυτα προς αλληλ]ους αγορευον
[χαρμη γηθο]συνη την σφιν [θεος εμβαλε θυμω
[τοφρα δε το]υς οπισθεν γαιη[οχος ωρσεν Αχαιους
[οι παρα νηυσ]ιν θοησιν [ανεψυχον φίλον ητορ
85 [των ρ αμα τ αρ]γαλεω καμ[ατω φιλα γνυια λελυντο
[και σφιν α]χος] κατα θυμον [εγγινετο δερκομενοισι
[Τρωας τοι με]γα τειχος υπεκ[ατεβησαν ομιλω
[τους οι γ εισο]ρωντες υπ οφρυ[σσι δακρυα λειβον
[ου γαρ ε]φαν] φευξεσθαι υπερ κ[ακον αλλ ενοσιχθων
90 [ρεια μετεισ]αμενος κρατε[ρ]α[ς ωτρνε φαλαγγας
[Τευκρον ε]πι πρωτον και [Αηιτον ηλθε κελευων
[Πηνελεων θ] ηρωα Θoa[ν]τα τε [Αηιπυρον τε
[Μηριονην] τε και Αντ[ι]λοχο[ν] μ[η]στωρας αυτης
[.....]ν . [
- 95 [αιδως Αργε]ιοι[κι κουροι νεοι υμνιν εγω γε
[μαρναμενο]ισι [πεποιθα σαω]σεμεναι νεας αμας
[ει δ υμεις πο]λεμ[οιο μεθη]σετε λευγαλειο
[νυν δη ει]δε[ται ημαρ υπο Τρωε]σσι δαμνηαι
[ω ποποι η μ]ε[γα θαυ]μα τοδ οφθαλμοισιν ορωμαι
* * * * *

61. τωδας is a mistake for ποδας.

64. ποδιοιο is a graphical error for πεδιοιο.

66. εγνω προσθεν has been corrected from εγν[ω]ι προσθεν, probably by another hand.

68. The omission of l. 67 may have been caused by the fact that both it and l. 68 begin with the letters αι. But something has also gone wrong with the beginning of

l. 68, for it is impossible to get *Λιαν ἐπει τις νοι* into the lacuna, which is of the same size as that in the preceding and following lines.

71. *μετοπισθεν*: l. *μετοπισθε*.

73. The doubled *σ* in *σστ[η]θεσαι* is probably a mere accident, since the iota is already long by position; the passage is therefore hardly parallel to e.g. P. Brit. Mus. 732 II. xiv. l. 183 *τριγληνα μοσχοειγνα* (*Journ. of Phil.* xxvi. p. 49).

75. *η*: καὶ MSS.

80. *Πριαμειδη*: l. *Πριαμυδη*.

82. *γηθοσυνη* is of course another blunder, due to the termination of the preceding word.

83. *οπισθεν*: similar mistakes (for *οπιθεν*) occur in DG (*οπισθεν*) and Vrat. A (*οπισθε*).

84. *νηυσιν*: l. *νηυσιν*.

87. *υπεκκτεβησαν*: *υπερκατέβησαν* MSS. On the other hand in l. 89 the papyrus has *υπερ κιακον* (?) in place of the regular *ιπ' εκ κακόν*. The variation is no more than a graphical error.

89. *υπερ κιακον*: cf. the previous note.

94. No variant is known in this line, which should be *τοὺς δ' γ' ἐποτρύνων ἔπεα πτερόεντα προσηύδα*. It is quite impossible that twelve letters should have stood in the papyrus before *π*; perhaps the scribe confused the two omicrons and wrote *τους οτρυνων*.

447. HOMER, *Iliad* XXIII.

7.3 × 4.2 cm.

PLATE VI.

The following small fragment from the twenty-third Book of the *Iliad*, has, like the preceding papyrus, a palaeographical interest. The text on the *recto*, written in square slightly sloping uncials, represents a common type of literary hand (cf. especially 26); while on the *verso* is part of an account in cursive which is not later than the beginning of the third century, and more probably belongs to the second. It is, therefore, not at all likely that the MS. on the *recto* was written later than the latter part of the second century. A few accents &c. occur, apparently added by the original scribe.

- [τειχει υπο] Τρωων [ευηγερεων απολεσθαι
[αλλο δε τοι ε]ρεω κα[ι] εφησομαι αι κε πιθ[η]αι
[μη εμ]α σων απάνευθε τιθημεναι οστε Αχιλλευ
[αλλ ομο]ν ως ετραφ[η] . . . εν υμετεροισι δομοισιν
85 [ευτε με τ]υτθον ευν[τα] Μενoitios εξ Οποεντος
[ηγαγεν] υμετερον [δ ανδ]ροκρατης υπο λυγρης
[ημα]τι τ[ω]ι οτε πα[ι]δα κατεκτανον Αμφιδαμαντος
[νη]πιον ουκ εβελ[ων] αμφ αστραγαλοισι χολωθεις
[ενθ]ά με δεξαμε[ν]ος εν δαμασιν ιπποτα Πηλεως

90 [ετρα]φέ τ' ενδυκεως [και σον θεραποντ ονομηνεν
[ως δε] και [οστεα] ναϊν [ομη σορος αμφικαλυπτοι

84. ετραφιη . . . : the papyrus may have read ετραφην περ with ADHS, &c., or ετραφηνεν with CEGl and Brit. Mus. Add. MSS. 17210 (6th or 7th cent.); τραφομέν περ La Roche.

88. [νη]πιον : so D Vrat. d; νήπιος (so La R.) or νηπίου other MSS.

448. HOMER, *Odyssey* XXII AND XXIII.

Height of Column 29.6 cm.

The following fragments are from a roll comprising Books xxii and xxiii of Homer's *Odyssey*. Of the twenty-second Book portions of seven consecutive columns remain, covering with some intervals ll. 31-317. Book xxiii is represented only by two small pieces from a couple of columns, nine intermediate columns being wholly lost. The text is on the *verso* of the papyrus, the *recto* having been previously utilized for a prose literary work which has been carefully cleaned off—unfortunately so effectively that the writing is quite illegible. The letters here and there traceable are formal rather heavy upright uncials of good size, probably not earlier than the third century, to which the hand of the *verso* may also be attributed. This is also upright and rather large, but lighter and more ornate. Accents, breathings (usually acute-angled), marks of elision, &c., and high stops have been added with some frequency, mostly by a second hand, which has also introduced some corrections into the text; the marks of elision, however, seem to be mainly due to the original scribe. The system of accentuation is generally similar to that found in 223, the long papyrus of *Iliad* v; in oxytone words, however, all the syllables except the last bear a grave accent (though not in xxii. 184 *εὐρύ γερον*), as in the Bacchylides papyrus, whereas in 223 only the penultimate syllable has the grave accent. As in 223, perispome words followed by enclitics become oxytone. In the case of diphthongs the second vowel is usually accented, while in 223 the reverse is the case, but the writer was not very careful, and it is sometimes a matter of doubt for which letter an accent was intended. A peculiarity is the method of writing the accents, which are as a rule nearly, and sometimes quite, horizontal.

The papyrus shows on the whole a good text, which is of interest on account of some agreements with X (Vindobonensis 133), or U (Monacensis 519 B),

or both, against the rest of the MSS. Our collation is with the edition of Ludwich.

Book xxii. Col. i.

Col. ii.

	[ισκεν] εκαστος [	αλ]το δ [επ αυτω	80
	[ανδρ]α κατακτείναι	Ο]δυσσε[υς	
	[ως δ]ή σφιν κ[αι	παρ]α μαζον	
	[τους] δ άρ υποδ[ρα	χει]ρο[ς	
35	ω κυνες ου μ' [ετ	] τραπέ[ζη	
	δημον [απ]ο Τ[ρωων	χι]ευεν ε[ραζε	85
	δμωη[σιν] τε γ[ν]ν[αιξι	χθo]να τυπτε μετώπω	
	αυτον δε ζώντο[ς	α]μφ[οτερο]σιν	
	ουτε θεους δέισαν[τες	οφθαλ]μο[ν] δ' εχ[υτ' αχλυσ·	
40	[ο]υτέ τιν' ανθρωπων [	κ]υδαλ[ιμοιο	
	[ν]υν υμιν και π[α]σιν [	ο]ξυ	90
42	[ως] φάτο· τους δ α[ρ]α παν[τας	] φ[θ]η	
44	[Ευρυμαχ]ος δε μιν οίο[ς	χαλκηρει] δουρι	
45	[ει με]ν δη Οδυσσευς Ἰθ[ακησιος	ελ]ασσε	
	[ταντ]α μεν αίσιμα ειπ[ας		
	[πολλ]α μεν εν μεγαρ[οισιν		

Col. iii.

	[και πισυ]ρας κ[υνας χαλκηρεας ιπποδασειας	
	[β]η δε φί[ε]ρων· μάλα δ ωκα φίλον πατερ εισαφικανεν	
	[α]ντος δε πρω[τιστα περι χρο]ι δυσετο χαλκον	
	ως δ αυτως τ[ω] δμωε δυεσθην τευχ[εα] καλα	
115	εσταν δ' αμφ Ο]δυσση δαιφρονα ποικιλομητην	
	[α]νταρ δ' γ' οφρα [μεν αυτω αμυνεσθαι εσαν ιοι	
	[τ]όφρα μνηστ[ηρων] ενα γ αιει ω ενι οικω	
	[βα]λλε τιτυσ[κομενος] τοι δ αγχιστινοι επιπτον	
	[α]νταρ επει λ[ε]π[ον ιοι οιστενοντα] ανακτα	
120	το]ξον μεν π[ρος] σταθμον ευσταθεος μεγαροιο	

- [ε]κλευ' εστα[μεναι προς ενωπια παμφανωντα
 [α]υτος δ' αμφ α[μοισι σακος θε]το [τ]ετραβελυμον
 [κ]ρατι δ επ ι[φθιμω κυνη]ν ευτυκτον εθηκεν
 [ι]ππουριν· [δειων δε λοφος] καθυ[περθεν ενε]νεν
 125 [ει]λετο δ' α[λκιμα δο]υρ[ε] δυ[ω] κεκ[ορυθμενα χαλκω
 ορσ[οθυ]ρη δε [τις εσ]κ[ε]ν [[ο]]υδμήτ[ω ενι τοι]χω
 ακ[ρο]τατον δε π[αρ ου]δον ευστα[θεος μεγαροιο
 ην οδος ες λαύρη[ν σα]νίδες δ' ε[χον εντ]ος ε[ισαι
 την δ Οδυσσευς φρ[αζε]σθαι αν[ωγει δε]ιον υφ[ορβον
 130 εσ[[ο]]εωτ' αγχοῦ τη[ς μια] δ' [δι]η γεινετ' εφορμη
 τοις δ' Αγελεως μετεειπε[ν ε]πος α[ν]τεσσι πιφανσκων
 ω φιλου· ουκ αν δη [τις α]ν [ορσοθυρη]ν α[ναβα]ιη
 [κα]μ ε[ι]ποι λαοισι βοη δ' ωκιστα γενοιτο
 [τ]ω κε ταχ' ουτος ανηρ νυ[ν υ]στατα τοξασσαιτο
 135 [τον] δ αυτε προσειπε Μελανθιος αιπολος αιγαν
 [ου πω]ς εστ' Αγελαε Διδτρεφες αγχι γαρ αινωσ
 [αυλη]ς καλα θυρετρα και αρχ[αλεον στομα] λαυρης
 [και χ]ει[ς παντας] ερ[υ]κοι α[[μ]]ηρ[ος τ] αλκιμος ειη

Col. iv.

- [αλλ αγεθ υμιν τευχε] ενεϊκω θωρηχθηναι
 140 [εκ θαλαμου ενδον γαρ] οιομαι· ουδε πη αλλη
 [τευχεα κατθεσθην Οδυ]σσευς και φαίδιμος υιος·
 [ως ειπων ανεβα]ιγε Μελανθιος· αιπόλος αιγαν
 [εσ θαλαμους Οδυ]σ[σ]ηος ανα ρ[ω]γας μεγάροιο
 [ενθεν δωδεκα μ]εν σάκε εξελε τ[όσσα] δε διουρα
 145 [και τοσσας κυνας] χαλκήρεας [ι]πποδ[[ε]]σείας
 [βη δ ιμεναι μαλ]α δ' ωκα φερω[ν μν]η[στηρσιν] εδωκε
 [και τοτ Οδυσση]ς λυτο γουνατ[α και φιλον] ητορ
 [ως περιβαλλομ]ε[νους ι]δε τευχεα χερσι τε δουρα
 * * * * *

- 182 [εὐθ ὑπερ οὐδον ἐβα]ινε Μελα[νθιος αἰπολος αἰγων
[τῇ ἐτερῇ μὲν χεῖρ]ι φερων καλῇ[ν τρυφ]αλειαν

Col. v.

- [τῇ δ ἐτε]ρῃ [σακο]ς ευρύ γερον πεπ[α]λαγμενον ἀζῇ
185 [Δαερτε]ω ηρ[ί]ωος ο] κουριζων φορε[ε]σκε
[δῆ τοτ]ε γ' [ῆδῃ κεί]το· ραφαι δὲ ἐλυντ[ο] ἱμαντων
[τω δ ἀρ] ἐπ[ι]αῖξαν[θ'] ἐλετην ἔρυσαν [τε μιν εἰσω
[κουριξ] ἐν [δαπε]δωι δὲ χαμαι βαλ[ον] ἀχνυμενον κῆρ
[συν δὲ ποδας χ]εῖρας τε δεον θ[υ]μαλ[γει] δεσμω
190 [εὐ μαλ ἀποστ]ρεψαντ[ε] διαμπ[ε]ρες ὡς ἐκελευσε
192 [σειρην δὲ] πλεκτῇ[ν] ἐξ αὐτου πειρηναντε
[κιον ἀν υψ]ῆλῃν [έρυσαν πελασαν τε δοκοῖσι
[τον δ ἐπικ]ερτ[ο]μ[ε]ων προσεφης ἔνυμαι συβωτα
195 [νυν μὲν δ]ῆ μ[α]λλα [παγχυ Μελανθ]ιε νυκτα φυλαξ[ε]ις
[εὐνη ἐνι μαλ]ακῇ [καταλεγμενος ὡς σε εἰκεν

Col. vi.

- 230 [σ]ῆ δ' ἥλω βουλῇ· Πρια[μ]ου πολί]ς ευρυα[γ]νία
[π]ως δῆ νυν ὅτ[ι]·········· γ[ε] δομον κα[ί] κτήμα[θ] ικανεῖς
ἀντα μνηστηρων [α]λλοφ[υ]ρεαι αλκιμο]ς εἰναῖ
ἀλλ' ἀγε δευρο πεπον π[α]ρ ἐμ ἰστα]το καὶ ἰδε εργον
ὁφρ' ἰδῃς διός τοι ἐν ἀνδρασι δυσ]μενέεσ[σι]
235 Μεντω[ρ] Αλκιμίδης ευεργεσίας αποτε[ί]νειν·
ἡ ρά· καὶ ο[ὗ] πω παγχυ διδον ετεραλκ[έ]α [ν]ικῆν
ἀλλ' ἐτ' ἀρα σθ[ε]νεός τε καὶ [α]λκῆς [π]ειρ[η]τικ[έ]ν
ἤμεν Οδυσε[ι]ος· ἡδ' ὅτιον [κ]υδαλμ[α]ῖο
αὐτῇ δ' αἰθαλ[ο]εντο]ς [α]να μεγάροιο [μελ]αῖθρον
240 [ε]ξέτ ἀν[α]ίξασα χελ[ι]δον[ι] ἐικ[ε]λῃ ἀν[τ]ῇ[ν]
[μνηστ]ηρ[α]ς δ] ὠτρυν[ε] Δα[ί]μαστορ[ιδ]ῆς Α[γ]ε[λ]αος
Εὐρυνομος τε καὶ Αμφιμ[ε]δ[ων] [M]ημοπτόλεμος τε

Πεισανδρος τε Πολυκτορι[δης] Πολυβος τε δ[αί]φρων·
οι γαρ μνηστήρων α[ρ]ετη εσαν ἔξοχ' ἀριστ[ο]ι

- 245 οσσοι ετ' ἐζων ^{περι τε} [[τε]] ψυχων εμαχοντο·
τους δ' ἤδη εδαμασσε [β]ίος και ταρφέες ειοι
τοισ δ Ἀγелеως μετεειπεν· ἔπος παντέσσι π[ι]φάυσ[κ]ων·
ω φίλοι· ἤδη σχησει ανηρ ὅδε χειρας απατου[ς]
και δη οἱ Μεντωρ μεν εβη κενα ευ[γ]μα[τα] ειπων·
250 [οι δ] ὅιοι λειπονται επι πρώτῃσι [θ]υρ[ησι]ν·
[τω ν]υν μη δ' αμα παντες εφειετε δούρ[α]α μακρα
[αλλ ἀγ]εθ' α ἐξ πρώτον ακοντίσατ' αι κέ ποθι [Ζ]ευσ
[δωη] Οδυσση[α] βλ[η]σθαι και κῦδος αρεσθαι
[των δ] ἀλ[λων ου κηδο]ς επην ὅτῳς γε πέσῃσι·
255 [ως εφ]αθ οι δ αρα παντες ακοντισαν ως ἐκέλευσε
[ιεμενοι τα δε παντα ετ]ωσια θηκεν Ἀθήνη·
[των αλλος μεν σταθμον ευ]σταθέος μεγαριοι
[βεβληκει αλλος δε θυρην πυκι]νωσ αραρυϊαν·
[αλλου δ εν τοιχω μελιη πεσε χα]λκοβάρεια·
260 [ανταρ επει δη δουρατ αλευαντο μ]νηστήρων
[τοισ αρα μυθων ηρχε πολυτλας διο]ς Οδυσσευς·
[ω φίλοι ἤδη μεν κεν εγων ειποιμι] και ἄμμι
[μνηστήρων ες ομιλον ακοντι]σαι οι μεμάασιν
[ημεας εξεναριξαι επι προτεροισ]ι κακοῖσι
265 [ως εφ]αθ οι δ αρα παντες ακοντι]σαν οξέα δούρα
[αντα τιτυσκομενοι Δημοπτο]λεμον μεν Οδυσσευς
[Ευρυαδην δ αρα Τηλεμαχος Ελα]ττον δε συβώτης
[Πεισανδρον δ' αρ επεφ]νε βοων επ[ι]βουκόλος ανηρ
[οι μεν επειθ αμα παντες οδ]αξ ε[λ]ον ασπετον ουδας
270 [μνηστήρες δ ανεχωρησαν μεγαρ]οιο μυχον δε
[τοι δ αρ επη]ξαν νεκυν δ ἐξ εγχε] ἔλοντο
[αυτις δε μνηστήρες ακοντισαν οξε]α δουρα
[ιεμενοι τα δε πολλα ετωσια θηκεν] Ἀθηνη

Col. vii.

[τω]ν δ' ἄλλος μὲν [
 275 [β]εβλῆκειν ἄλλος δὲ [
 [ἀλλ]οῦ δ' ἐν τοιχῷ μελ[ιη]
 [Ἀμφιμεδ]ων δ' ἀρα Τη[λεμα]χον
 [λιγδην ἀ]κρην δὲ ρ[ι]νον
 [Κτ]ησι[π]πος δ' Εὐμήαιον
 280 [ωμο]ν ἐπεγραψεν
 [το]ι δ' αὐτ' ἀμφ' Ὀδυ[[σ]ση]α δαΐφρονα
 [μνηστηρων [ε]σ ομε]λο[ν]
 [ε]νθ' αὐτ' Εὐρυδ[αμαντ]α βα[λε]
 [Ἀμφι]μεδοντα [δὲ Τη]λεμ[α]χος
 285 [Κτ]ησιπ[η]πὸν δ' αἶρ' ἐπει[τα β]ῶων
 βεβ[λ]ηκ[ε]ι πρὸς στήθεος ἐπ[ευχο]μενος
 ὦ Π[ολυ]θερσεῖ[δ]η πολ[υ]κέρτομε
 εἰκὼν ἀφραδίης
 μύθον ἐπιτρεψαι
 290 τούτο τοι [
 ἀντιθεῶ [
 ἦ ρα βῶων [
 οὔτα Δαμ[αστοριδ]ην
 Τ[η]λεμα[χ]ος
 295 δούρι μέσον

ῥιπτε δὲ [
 δὴ τοτ' Αἰθ[η]ναι
 [υ]ψοθεν ἐξ ὀροφῆς
 [ο]ι δ' ἐφεβό[ν]το
 300 [τ]ας μὲν τ' αἰῶλος
 ὥρῃ ἐν ἱαρινῇ ἔτε
 οἱ δ' ὥς τ' αἰγυπιο[ι]
 ἐξ ὁρεων ἐλθοντ[ες]
 ται μὲν τ' ἐν πεδίῳ [
 305 οἱ δὲ τε τα[[ρ]] ολεκουσ[ιν]
 γεινεται οὐδὲ φυγῇ [
 ὥς ἀρα τοῖ[ι] μνηστηρ[ας]
 τυπτον [ε]πιστροφάδ[ι]ην
 κράτων τυπτομ[ε]νων
 310 Δειωδης δ' Ὀδυσ[σ]ος
 κ[ι]α μιν λ[ι]σ[σ]ομ[ε]ν[ος]
 γ[ο]μνο(υ)μ[α]ι
 ο[υ] γάρ π[ω]
 εἰπ[ε]ν
 315 π[αν]εσκον
 ἀλλ[α]
 τῷ [
 ἦ

9 columns lost.

Book xxiii.

Col. xvii.

Col. xviii.

185 αὐτο]ς ἐπελθων
 χ[ωρ]ῇ
] οὐδὲ μάλ' ἦβω[ν]
 σ[η]μα τέτυκται
 οὐ]δὲ τις ἄλλος

230 πειθ[ι]ς δὲ μὲν [
 ὥς φατο· τῷ δ' ἔτι
 κλῶϊε δ' ἔχων ἀλ[ο]χον
 ὥς δ' ἔτ' ἀν' ἀσπ[α]σιος
 ὦν τε Π[ο]σειδ[ων]

190 *ερκεο]ς εντος*] *ηύτε κείων*] *οφρα τελεσ[σα**ε]ρεψα**αραρ]ύια[ς*235 *ραιση επειγ[ομενην**παυροι δ' εξεφ[υγον**νηχομενο[ς] [**α[σ]ηπασιοι δ' ε[πεβαν**[ω]ς αρα τη' ασ[ηπαστος*240 *[δ]ειρης δ' ού π[ω**και νυ κ' οδυ[ρομενοισι**[ει] μη άρ' άλ[λ' ενοησε*

xxii. 35. *υ* of *κυνες* has been corrected, the scribe having begun to write a round letter.

37-8. These two lines are transposed in a number of MSS.

37. *τε*: so U (*τε*) Eust.; *δε* Lud. with other MSS.

44. The papyrus agrees with the majority of MSS. (so Lud.) in omitting the line *πάπτηνεν δέ έκαστος δπη φύγον αλπύν ελεθρον* found in DLW.

87. *αμφοτεροαῖσιν*: *αμφοτεροισι* MSS., Lud.

88. *υς* of *αχλυσ* has been corrected by the original scribe from *ευ*, i.e. he began to write *αχλeus*.

114. *αν* of *αυτως* is over an erasure of *ω*, by the first hand.

119. The correction is probably by the second hand.

128. *εντος* *εισαι*: so XU, "*εντος*" ή "*ενδον* *εισαι*" Eust.; *εδ' άραρύια* other MSS., Lud.

129. I. *Οδυσεus*: cf. 141, 281. The *ε* of *δε]ων* seems to have been deleted.

130. *εστεωτ'*: so Lud. with H, and GP (*ε*); cf. Aristarchus *Q. 701*. Other MSS. vary between *ισταωτ'*, *ιστωτ'*, *ισταάτ'*, and *ιστεάτ'*. The *ρ* (or *φ*) written in place of *τ* by the original scribe was a mere blunder.

αχου τη[ς]: *άχουδ* is not found here in any MS.; *άγχ'* *αυτης* is the ordinary reading.

141. I. *Οδυσεus*: cf. 129, 281.

186. *δε λελυτο*: The manner in which the correction has been made without the addition of any elision-mark indicates that the corrector read *δε λελυτο* (so FZ) rather than *δ' ελελυτο* (other MSS., Lud.); cf. xxiii. 192.

192. The omission of the line *υιός Δαέρταο, πολύτλας δῖος 'Οδυσεύς* is in agreement with the majority of the MSS.; so Lud.

233. *ιστα]σο*: so FDULWP; *ισταο* Lud. with H, cf. Did. K. 291.

245. The corrector has only actually crossed through the *ε* of *τε*, but no doubt the *τ* was meant to be included. *ε* of *εμαχοντο* has been corrected.

250. *οιοι* apparently has the rough breathing, as in FH; I. *οιοι*.

251. *δ'* after *μη* is peculiar to the papyrus.

252. *α* is a mistake for *οι*.

254. *πεςσηι*: *πέσσησιν* Lud.

255. *εκελευσε*: so X (-*σεν*); *έκελευεν* other MSS., Lud.

257-9. Lud. prints these lines in small type comparing Eust. *τινές ώβέλυσαν ώς ταυτολογούτας*.

264. *κακοισι*: *κακοῖσιν* MSS., Lud.

274. [*τω]ν δ*: *ση*. δ MSS., Lud.; cf. I. 251.

275. [*βεβλ*]ηκεν: so U and Bekker: *βεβλήκει* Lud. with other MSS.

278. *ακρην*: so U (first hand) and X; cf. Eust. *θηλυκώς τε καὶ αρρενικώς λέγεται ρῶνός κατὰ τὰ αντίγραφα*. *άκρον* Lud. with other MSS., Ariston. P. 599.

281. In connexion with the deleted first σ in Ὀδυσσῆα it may be noted that Ὀδυσσῆα is found in F, while the second hand has added a second σ above the line in H; cf. l. 129.

287. πολυκέρτομε : so M; φιλοκέρτομε other MSS., Lud.

302. The marginal γ as usual marks the 300th line; cf. 223, &c. Its position opposite l. 302 here is accounted for by the omission of ll. 43 and 191.

307. The second η of μηστῆρας has been corrected.

xxiii. 192. ὄφρα τέλεισσαι : so Bekker (second ed. 1858); ὄφρ' ἐτέλεισσα Lud. with most MSS. Cf. xxii. 186.

237. η in νηχομενοι has been corrected from ω .

449. EURIPIDES, *Andromache*.

Largest fragment 9×7 cm.

These fragments of a single column from the beginning of Euripides' *Andromache* provide what appears to be an early example of the use of the book form (cf. 459). The writing—a medium-sized not very regular uncial, probably of the first half of the third century—is on the *verso* of the papyrus, while on the *recto* in the centre of the page are the letters $\rho\eta$ or $\rho\iota$. with a short horizontal stroke above them and a lacuna sufficient for another line below. These letters may represent a number or perhaps a title, e.g. $\rho\eta$ 'ῥῆσις' *Ἀνδρομάχης*. Supposing this MS. to have been a codex the size of a page would have been about 28×14 cm. The text seems to have been a fairly good one. An otherwise unrecorded variant occurs in l. 27.

- 5 [ἤ]λωτος ἐν γὰρ τῷ πρὶν Ἀνδρομαχῇ χρόνῳ
 6 ἤν δ' εἰ τις ἀλλῇ δυστυχέστατῃ γ' ἔνῃ
 8 ἦτις ποσὶν μὲν Ἐκτορ ἐξ Ἀχιλλεωῖς
 θανόντ' εὐρίδων παῖδα δ' ὅν τι κτ' ὦι ποσὶ
 10 ρίφεντα πύργων Ἀστυνακτ' ἀπ' ὀρθίων
 ἐπεὶ τὸ Τροίᾳς εἶλον Ἑλλήνηες πέδον
 αὐτῇ δ' ἐδούλῃ νῦν ἐλευθερωτῆατον
 οἰκῶν νόμισθαις Ἑλλάδ' εἰσαφεικομένην
 τῷ νησιῶτῃ Νεοπτόλεμῳ δδρος γέρας
 15 δοθείσα· λέειας Τρωϊκῆς ἐξαιρετον
 Φθείας δὲ [τῆσδε καὶ] πολέως Φαρσαλίας
 σύγχορτ' ἀναίω] . ρ ἢ ἡ θαλασσία

- On the *recto*

ρη

6. The papyrus omits l. 7 as found in the MSS. *ἐμοῦ πέφυκεν ἢ γενήσεται ποτε*, which the scholiast states was an insertion of the actors. The verse was rejected by Valckenaer and is bracketed by W(ecklein).

10. *ρυφεντα*: so AEP; *ρύφέντα* LB, W.
 17. *ναίω πεδρ* is the ordinary reading. The papyrus variant was considerably longer.
 24. *αρσενα*: the elision is not elsewhere neglected in the papyrus.
 27. *τεχθεντος*: a new variant; *σωθέντος* MSS.
 35. The accent and the fact that a wider space than usual is left between *τά* and *κ* show that the scribe did not understand *τάκτως* to be a crasis, which is of course necessary for the scansion.
 47. The scribe regarded *ὑπεκπέμνω* as two words.

450. EURIPIDES, *Medea*.

4.1 × 5.3 cm.

A fragment from the top of a column, containing parts of lines 710-5 of Euripides' *Medea*, written on the *verso* of the papyrus. On the *recto* are two or three mutilated lines of cursive, of the second or third century. The literary text on the *verso*, which is in a somewhat rapid, sloping uncial hand, may be assigned to the third century.

710 [γονα]των τε των σων ικεσία τε γιγνομαι
 [οικτ]ειρον οικτειρον με [την δυσδαιμονα
 [και μ]η μ ερημον εκπεσουσαν εισιδης
 [δεξαι] δε χωρα[ν] και δομοις εφεστιον
 [ουτω]ς ερωσ σοι προς θεων [τελεσφορος
 715 [γενου]το πα[ι]δων και αυτος ολβιος θανois

713. *δομοις*: the papyrus thus agrees with the MSS. reading; *δομων* Prinz-Wecklein.
 714-5. These two lines were excised by L. Dindorf and are bracketed by Prinz-Wecklein.

715. *και αυτος*: the reading is fairly secure; 1. *κατηδε*.

451. THUCYDIDES II.

7 × 3.4 cm.

A small fragment from the top of a column containing parts of 10 lines from the end of Chap. 73 and the beginning of Chap. 74 of Thucydides, Book ii. The text, which is written in a third century uncial hand of rather small size, shows

a slight divergence from the usual order in l. 9. How exactly the lines were divided is not certain; the distribution proposed below is fairly satisfactory, though the lacuna at the beginning of l. 2 is somewhat overcrowded.

σκηπτουσ]ι τ[ε] υμε[ν] προς των ορ
 κων ους οι π[α]τερες ωμ[ο]σαν μηδεν νεω
 τερ[ι]ζειν] περι την ξ[υ]μμαχ[ια]ν
 τοιαυτ[α] των πρεσβε[ων] απαγγειλαν
 5 των οι Π[λ]αταιης εβο[υ]λευσαντο Αθη
 ναιους μ[η] προδιδον[αι] αλλ ανεχ[ε]σθαι
 και γην] τεμνομενη[ν] ει δει ορωντας και
 αλλο πα[σ]χοντας οτι α[ν] ξυμβαιη εξ
 ελθειν τε ε[π]ι μηδ[ε]να [αλλα απο του
 10 τειχους αποκρι]νασθα[ι]

1. υμε[ν]: δμ[ον] H(ude).

5. Π[λ]αταιης: so H. with B; Π[λ]αταιεις CFMG.

9. ε[π]ι μηδ[ε]να: μηδ[ε]να ε[π]ι MSS., H.

452. THUCYDIDES IV.

7 x 3.8 cm.

This is another scrap from Thucydides (iv. 87) written in medium-sized square uncials which we should assign to the end of the second or to the third century. The identification of the fragment—due like that of the preceding and following to Blass—was rendered the more difficult by the fact that αἰμνηστον in l. 11, which is the only uncommon word in the text, is a new variant found in no MS. Another otherwise unrecorded reading occurs in l. 3.

εμεθα] παντα[ι] δε μαλλον ε
 τερο[υ]ς σπευδοντες τους
 πλ[η]ειστους α[ν] αδικουμεν
 ει] ξυμπ[α]σιν αυτονομι

περ[ι]ρ[ι]δοιμ[εν] προς ταυτα
 βο[υ]λευσθ[αι] εν και αγωνι
 σ[α]σθαι τοις τε [Ε]λλησιν αρ
 10 ξαι πρωτον ελ[ε]υθερίας

5 αν] επιφέρ[οντες υμας
το[υς εναν]τιουμενους

και αἵμησ[τον δοξαν
κα]ταθ[ε]σθαι· κα[ι]

3. πλείους: πλείους M[G], πλείους H[ude] with other MSS.

8. βούλευσθαι... αγωνισ[ασθαι]: βουλεύεσθε... αγωνισασθε MSS, H. The infinitives in the papyrus may be due to a confusion of the construction or be merely a case of the common interchange of αι and ε.

10. It is not certain that ξαι began the line, since the papyrus is broken away immediately before the ξ; but the division of the lines proposed in the text works well on that hypothesis.

11. αἵμησ[τον]: αἰδιον MSS, H.

453. THUCYDIDES VI.

8.7 x 3 cm.

A fragment from Thucydides, vi. 32, written in an upright uncial hand of medium size which may date from the early part of the second century or even from the end of the first. The text coincides so far as it goes with that of Hude except for the use of σ in place of ξ in l. 9.

τες δε και τελ[ε]ωσαν
τες τας σπον[δα]ς ανη
γοντο και επι[ι] κερ[ως] το
πρωτον] εκπλευσ[αντες
5 αμιλλα]ν ηδη με[χρι] Αιγι
νης ποι[ουντο] και οι
μεν es τη]ν Κερκυρα]ν ενθα
περ και] το αλλο στρ[ατευ

μα των] συμμαχ[ων] συνε
10 λεγετο] ηπειγοντο [αφι
κεσθαι] es δε τας Συρ[ακου
σας ηγγελλε[το] μεν πολ
λαχοθε]ν τα πε[ρι] του επι
[πλου ου] μεντοι επιστευετο]
15 επι πολυν] χρονο]ν [

454. PLATO, *Gorgias*.

27.5 x 14.5 cm.

The *recto* of this papyrus contains part of a money account in Latin, written in a good-sized cursive hand of the second century. On the *verso* are parts of three columns containing pp. 507-8 of Plato's *Gorgias*, written in a medium-

sized uncial hand of the middle or later part of the second century. Stops are occasionally found, a high point in ll. 62 and 87, and a point opposite the middle of the preceding letter in ll. 50 and 118, though whether these were really intended to represent a different pause is doubtful. There are a few corrections, sometimes in a different hand. Being the first papyrus of part of the *Gorgias* to be discovered, the fragment is of considerable interest, though the text is not very good. There are numerous minor variations from the later MSS., but most of these are clearly wrong; cf. notes on ll. 9, 18, 34, 40, 79, 105, and 116. It is noticeable, however, that in one passage (l. 51) the papyrus agrees with the text of Iamblichus and Stobaeus against the readings of the MSS., and that in another (ll. 113-5) it removes a slight difficulty where an error in the text had already been suspected. It is also a matter of some importance for the textual criticism of Plato that in two places (ll. 48 and 105) the papyrus supports the Vindobonensis against the other MSS.* The conjectures of various scholars in the part covered by the fragment gain no support from it, and even in a passage where ἄθλιοι clearly seems to have dropped out of the text before or after οἱ ἄθλιοι, the papyrus agrees with the later MSS. in omitting it; cf. l. 76, note.

We give a collation with the text of Bekker (1826); but for the readings of the MSS. and of Iamblichus and Stobaeus we are indebted to Prof. J. Burnet, who has very kindly placed his collations of this passage at our disposal. B = the Clarkianus, T = cod. Ven. Bibl. Marc. App. class. 4. 1, F = Vind. suppl. gr. 39.

Col. i.

	κα]ι	[δ ἐν πραττοντ]α μακα
	[υπομενοντα καρτερειν]	[ριον τε και ευδαιμονα
	[οπου δει ωστε] πολ[η αναγ]	[ειναι τον δε] πονηρον
	[κη ω Καλλικλε]ις τον σω	[και κακως προ]αττοντα
5	[φρονα ωσπερ] διηλθομεν	15 [αθλιον ουτος] δ αν ειη
	[δικαιον οντα] και ανδρει	[ο εναντιως εχ]ων τι[ω]
	[ον και οσιον α]γαθον αν	[σωφρονη ο ακο]λαστος ον
	[δρα ειναι τελε]ως τον δε	[συ επηνεις εγω] μεν ταυτα
	[αγαθον ευ τε κ]αι καλ[ου]	[ουτω τιθεμ]αι και φη
10	[πραττειν α αν] πραττη τον	20 [μι ταυτ αλη]θη ει[τι]ναι
		I line lost.

Col. ii.

3 lines lost.

25 ἀ[σκητεον ἀκολασιαν δέ] φ[ε]ν
 κτ[εον] ὡς ἐχει ποδῶν ἐκασ
 τὸς ἡμῶν καὶ παρασ[κευαστε]
 ὄν [μαλιστα μὲν μὴ] δεισθαι
 τοῦ κ[ολα]ζεσθαι εἰαν[] δὲ δὲ
 30 ἠθῆ ἡ [αὐτὸς ἡ ἄλλος] τις τῶν
 οἰκείων ἡ ἰδιωτ[ῆς] ἡ πο
 λὺς ἐπιβ[ε]τεον δικ[ῆ]ν καὶ
 κολαστεον [εἰ μελλ]εἰ εὐδαι
 μων οὗτος εἶναι ἐ[μ]οιγε
 35 δοκεῖ ὁ σκοπ[ος] εἶν[αι] πρὸς
 ὄν βλέποντ[α] δει[] ξῆν καὶ
 πάντα εἰς τοῦτ[ο] τὰ αὐ[τοῦ] συν
 τεῖνοντα καὶ τὰ τῆς πολέως
 ὅπως δικαιο[συν]η παρεστ[αι]
 40 καὶ δικαιοσ[υν]η τῶ μελλον
 τι μακαρίῳ [ε]σεσθαι οἷτω
 πράττειν [οὐκ ἐπιθυμίας
 ἔωντα ἀ[κ]ολαστοὺς] εἶναι
 καὶ ταυτ[ὰ]ς ἐπιχειροῦντα
 45 πληροῦν [ἀν[η]νυτο]ν κα
 []
 κόν ληστ[ῶ]ν βίον ζ[ώ]οντα
 οὐτ[έ] γὰρ ἀν[] ἀλ[λ]ῶ ἀνθρώ

πῶ [προ]σφιλ[ῆς] ἐ[μ]ῇ ὁ τοι
 οὐτ[ος] οὐτε θ[έω]ν κοινῶ
 50 νείν γὰρ ἀδυνατ[ῶ]ς· ὁτῶ
 γὰρ μ[ὴ] ἐν κοιν[ῶ]νιᾳ φι
 λία οὐκ ἀν[] εἰη[]· φάσι δὲ οἱ
 σοφοὶ ὡς Καλλικλείς καὶ συ
 ρανὸν καὶ γῆν καὶ θεοὺς καὶ
 55 ἀνθρώπους τὴν κοινῶνι
 ἀν[] συνεχεῖν καὶ φιλίαν
 καὶ κοσμιότητα καὶ σω
 φροσύνην καὶ δικαιοτῆ
 τα καὶ τὸ ὅλον τοῦτο δια
 60 ταῦτα κοσμον καλοῦσιν
 ὡς εἰταίρε οὐκ ἀκ[ο]σμιαν
 οὐδ' ἀκολασίαν· σὺ δὲ μοι
 δοκεῖς οὐ προσεχεῖν τὸν
 νόον τοῦτοισι καὶ ταῦτα
 65 σ[ο]φ[ῶ]ς ὦν[]· ἀλλὰ λελή
 θε[] [σέ] ὅτι ἡ ἕσθη ἡ γέ
 ὤμετρι[κη] καὶ ἐν θεοῖς
 καὶ ἐν ἀνθρώποις μεγά
 δυνάται σὺ δὲ πλεονεξί
 70 αἶν
 . []

Col. iii.

2 lines lost.

75 οὐ δίκαιοσυνης καὶ σωφρο
 συνη[ς] κτήσει εὐδαιμονες
 οἱ εὐδαιμονες κακίας δὲ οἱ
 ἀθλοὶ ἡ [εἰ] οὗτος [ἀληθῆς] εἰς

2 lines lost.

100 μ[έ]θεα τί ποτ' ἐστίν α ἡ σὺ ἐμοί
 ὄν[] ἐ[μ]ῇ δὲ ἀρα καλῶς λε
 γεται ἡ οὐ [ὡς] ἀρα ἐγὼ οὐχ οἱ
 ὅς τ' εἰμι [βο]ηθῆσαι οὐτε ε

τιν σκεπ[τε]ον τι τ[α] συμβαι
νοντα τ[α] προσθε[ιν] ω Καλ
80 λικλεις [συμβαίνει πάντα
εφ [ο]is συ [με ηρου ει σπου
δαζων [λεγοιμι λεγοντα
στι κατ[η]γορητεον ειη και
αυτου κ[ι]αι νιεις και εται
85 ρου εαν [τι αδικη και τη ρη
τορικη [επι τουτο χρηστε
ον^α και Π[ω]λον αισχυνη ω
ου συγχω[ρειν] αληθη αρα
ην το ε[ιναι] το αδικειν του
90 αδικεισθαι οσω περ αισχι
ον τοσούτω κακιον και
τον μελλ[οντα] ορθως ρη
τορικον [εσεσθαι] δικαιον
αρα δει ε[ιναι] και επιστημο
95 να των [δικαιων] ο αυ Γορ
για[ν] εφη [Πωλος δι αισχυ

μαντω ο[υ]τε των φίλων
ουδενι ο[υ]δε των οικειων
105 ουδε σω[σαι] εκ των μεγισ
των κινδυνων ειμι δ ε
πι τω βούλομενω ωσπερ
οι ατειμ[ο]ι του εβελοντος
αν τε τυπ[τειν] βουληται
110 το νεανικον δη [τουτο
του σου λογου επι [κορρης
εαν τε χρηματα αφαιρεισ
θαι εαν τ εκβαλει[ν] εκ της
πολεως εαν τε το [εσχατον
115 αποκτειναι και ο[υ]τω δι
ακεισθαι τουτω[ν] δη αισ
χιστον εστιν ως [ο] σος λο
γος. ο δε δη εμος [ος] τις
πολλακις μεν η[δη] ειρη
120 ται ουδεν δε κω[λυει] και
ετι λεγ[εσθαι] ου] φ[η]μι ω

9. καλον, the reading of the first hand, is a mere error.

18. μεν: μεν οὖν MSS., Bek.

20. ταντ αλη[θ]η ε[ι]ν[αι]: ταῦτα ἀληθῆ BF Stob.; ἀληθῆ ταῦτα T; ταῦτ' ἀληθῆ Bek.

27. παρασκευαστέον: so BTF Iambl., Bek.; παρασκευαστέον ἐαυτῶν Stob.

28. μη] δεισθαι: μηδὲν δεῖσθαι MSS., Bek. But 15 letters would be too much for the lacuna, which should contain 12 or 13.

30. η [αυτος]: so BTF Stob., Bek.; αὐτος Iambl.

34. ουτος ε[ιναι] ε[μοι]γε: εἶναι οὗτος ἐμοιγε MSS., Bek.

35. ο σκοπ[ος]: so BTF Iambl., Bek.; σκοπός Stob.

37. τα αυτου: so BTF Stob.; ταῦτοῦ Iambl.; καὶ τὰ αὐτοῦ Laur. 85, 6 and Bek.

40. δικαιοσυνη: this is repeated from l. 39 by an error for σωφροσυνη, the reading of the MSS.

μελλον[τι] μακαριω: μακαρίῳ μέλλοντι MSS., Bek.

44. ταντα[ς]: so TF Stob., Bek.; ταῦτα B Iambl. It is unfortunately impossible to say which was the reading of the papyrus.

46. The two dots indicating the ε of ληιστου are so high above the line that it is probable that the ε was a subsequent insertion.

47. αλ[λ]ω: so BTF Iambl., Bek.; ἄλλως Stob.

48. προσφιλ[η]ς ε[ι]η: so F Iambl., Stob.; προσφιλῆς ἀν εἴη BT, Bek.

51. γαρ: so Iambl., Stob.; & BT, Bek.; om. F.

52. δε: δ Bek.

63. ου: οὐδέ Bek.

66. η ιοτης: so BTF Iambl, Bek.; ιοτης Stob.

68. The MSS. have μέγα δύναται. Above the end of the line is a horizontal stroke which we have considered to be the cross-bar of τ (i.e. τ[ι]), inserted probably by the second hand.

76. οι|αθλοι: so MSS.; αθλοι οι αθλοι Bek., adopting the conjecture of Heindorf.

77. εστιν: εστι Bek.

79. προσθε|ν ω Καλλικλεις: πρόσθεν εκείνα δ Καλλικλεις MSS., Bek. There is room for one or two more letters in the lacuna, but not for κεινα.

105. ουδε σωσαι: so F; οὐδ' ἐκώσσαι BT, Bek.

113. τ εκβαλειν: τε εκβάλλειν MSS., Bek. αποκτενύαι (l. 115) has been altered by Badham to αποκτενύναι (ἀποκτενύναι Schanz) in order to balance εκβάλλειν. But εκβαλειν in the papyrus supports the aorist infinitive there.

116. τουτω|ν: πάντων MSS., Bek.

455. PLATO, *Republic* III.

9 x 6.6 cm.

PLATE VI.

A fragment of the third book of Plato's *Republic*, p. 406, written in a not very regular uncial hand of medium size. On the *verso* are parts of nine lines of a document in late third or fourth century cursive; the writing on the *recto*, which is somewhat late in style, may accordingly be assigned to the middle or latter part of the third century. Changes of speaker are marked by the usual double dots. There are practically no variants from the text of Bekker.

· · · · ·
] εἰ γε ἐννοεῖς
[εἰπον] οτι τη παιδαγ[ω
[γικηι τ]ων νοσημα[των
[ταυτη]ε τη νυν ιατρικ[ηι
5 [προ] του Δσκληπιαδ[αι
[ουκ ε]χρωντο ως φα[σι
[πρι]ν Ηροδικον γεν[ε
[σθαι] Ηροδικος δε πα[ι
[δοτρ]ιβης ων και νοσω

10 [δης γ]ενομενος μιξας
[γυμ]ναστικην ιατρικη
[α]πεκναισε· πρωτον
[μ]εν και μαλιστα εαυτο[ν
[ε]πειτα αλλους υστερο[ν
15 [πο]λλους: πηι δη εφ[η]:
[μα]κρον ην δ εγω τον
[θα]νατον α[ν]ται ποιη[σας
[παρ]ακο[λουθων

1. εἰ γε: εἰ γ' Bek., but the reading here is uncertain.

456. PLATO, *Republic IV.*

5.8 × 7 cm.

A small fragment from Plato's *Republic*, IV p. 422 D, written in a medium-sized uncial hand probably towards the end of the second or in the early part of the third century. A change of speaker is indicated, as commonly, by double dots. There are no variants from Bekker's text.

[ται εκ των ει]κοτων διτ[λα
[σιοις] τε και τριπλασιο[ς
[αυτων μ]αχουνται: συν[
[χωρησομ]αι σοι εφη δο[
5 [κεις γαρ μ]οι ορθως λεγειν [:
[τι δ αυ] πρεσβειαν πεμ
[ψα]ντες εις την ετεραν
[πο]λιν ταληθη ειπω
[σιν] οτι ημεις μεν ου
10 [δε]ν χρυσιω ον[δ αρ]γυ

457. AESCHINES, *In Ctesiphontem.*

13.4 × 7.3 cm.

A column from a roll containing the speech of Aeschines against Ctesiphon, written in a round uncial hand of medium size probably in the second century. The part preserved corresponds with § 167, and shows an interesting text with several readings not found in any of the existing manuscripts; while a claim for the consideration of these is made by the fact that the papyrus agrees with the best group of MSS. in a crucial passage (ll. 13-5). Our collations of this and the other oratorical fragments are with the Teubner editions of Blass.

ωσπερ τας βελου[ας δι
ειρουν ταντα δε τ[ι
[εστιν ω] κιναδος ρημ[α

§ 167

[να σ]ν γαρ αν κομην
15 αποστησειας συ γ[αρ] αν
προσελ[θ]οις μη οτ[ι π]ρος

- τα η θ[α]ν[α]τα [και πα
 5 λιν οτε κυκλω περιδει
 νων σεαυτον επι του
 βηματος ελεγες ως αν
 τιπραττων Αλεξαν
 10 δρω ομολογ[ω] τα Α[α]κω
 νικα συστη[σ]ασθ[α]ι ο
 μολογω Θετταλου[ς] και
 Περραιβους αφ[ι]σταναι
 [συ Θε]τταλους αφ[ι]στα
 [πο]λιν αλλα προς [οικι
 [αν ο]που κινδυν[ος] παρε
 [σ]τιν αλλ ει μεν [που
 20 [χρ]ηματα αναλ[ι]σ[κε]
 [ται] προσκαθ[ι]ς[η]σ[ει] πρα
 [ξι]ν δ[ε] ανδρος ου π[ι]ρα
 [ξε]ις εαν δε αυτοματ[ον]
 [τι σ]υμβη αγαν π[ρ]οσ
 25 [ποι]ησει και σεαυτον ε
 [πι τ]ο γεγ[ενημενον]

1. δι[κ]ειρουνσι: δι[κ]ειρουσι B(lass).

2. Considerations of space make τ[ι] (B. with ekl Dionys. *Dem.* c. 57) much more probable than τ[ι]νος or τ[ι]νος.

10. συστη[σ]ασθ[α]ι: συστήσαι MSS., B.

13-5. The papyrus here agrees with ekl (followed by B.). Other MSS. omit σὺ γὰρ ... ἀποστήσεις or read σὺ Θετταλὸς ἀποστήσεις.

18. παρέσ[τι]ν: πρόσεστιν MSS., B.

21. προσκαθ[ι]ς[η]σ[ει]: there is not room for εσθ in the lacuna after προσκαθ, and not more than four or five letters are wanted at the end of the line. It is therefore probable that the papyrus read προσκαθ[ι]ς[η]σ[ει] (Lobeck, Bekker, Franke, B.), προκαθ[ι]ς[η]σ[ει] (Zonar. 1169) or προκαθ[ι]ς[η]σ[ει] (V); προσκαθ[ι]ς[ει]ς (or -ειν) eis ekhl, προικαθεστήση δι, προσκαθεστήση other MSS. Above the line to the right of the θ is an oblique dash like an accent.

23. δε: δ B.

24. αγαν π[ρ]οσποι[η]σει: προσποιήση MSS., B., omitting αγαν.

25. σεαυτ[ον]: σεαυτ[ον] MSS., B.

458. AESCHINES, *De Falsa Legatione*.

Fr. (a) 7.3 × 4.6 cm.

Three fragments written in a good-sized uncial hand of a common third century type (cf. 447), comprising parts of §§ 21, 26-7, and 29-30 of Aeschines' oration *De Falsa Legatione*. The text contained several errors, which have been corrected in a small uncial hand, probably that of the original scribe.

(a)
 § 21 [ο]τι χρη λεγε[ι]ν ημας
 των συνπ[ρ]εσβεων

(δ)

 τω[ν] δοκουντων αυ

καὶ Κίμωνος εἶπον	τοῖς εἶναι φίλων Παν	§ 27
τοσ οἱ φοβεῖται μὴ δι	σανιόν δ ἐπὶ τὴν αρ	
5 καὶ οἰοῦμαι περὶ	χτὴν αὐτῶν κατιον	
γενοῖτο ἡμῶν ο Φι	φυγὰς μὲν οἷτος	
λιππος πηγαῖς δὲ δη	5 τοσ τῶ [καίρω δ ἰσ	
[λ]ογῶν ἀφθονοῦς ε		
[χει]ν ἐπηγ' ἔλλετο	(c)	
10 [περὶ] τῶν δικαίων τῶν		
[υπερ] Αμφ[ι]πολ[εως]	μαχίαν ἐπ[ο]ίη[σατο]	
	καὶ παλιν ὡς Π[ερ]δικκας	
	εἰς τῇ]ν ἀρχῇ]ν κατὰ	
	στας υ]περ Αμ[φι]πολε	
	5 ὡς ἐπο]λεμῇ]σε τῇ πο	
	λεῖ καὶ τ]ῇ ὕμ[ε]τερα ἡ	§ 30
	δικημ[ε]νῇ]ν [ὁμως φι	

(a) 1-2. ἡμῶς τῶν συμπερσβίων is the reading of the MSS. (except one which omits τῶν συμπερ.), but is omitted by B(lass), following Taylor.

4. φοβοῖτο is the reading of the MSS. and B.

7. The MSS. are divided between δέ, δὴ (so B.) and δὲ δὴ. What the papyrus read is uncertain; for in the corresponding lacuna at the end of ll. 4, 5, and 9 six letters are to be supplied, but in that at the end of l. 6 only four.

8-9. ἀφθονοῦς εχει]ν: om. ἔχειν B. with one MS.; the other MSS. have ἔχειν ἀφθόνους or ἀφθόνους ἔχειν, except one which places ἔχειν after ἐπηγγέλλετο.

(b) 1-2. αυτοῖς: αὐτῆς B. with most MSS.

5. φυγὰς μὲν οἷτος supplied above the line had obviously been omitted through homoioteleuton.

(c) 6-7. τὴν ὑμετέραν ἡδεκμένων is the reading of all the MSS. and B.

459. DEMOSTHENES, *Contra Aristocratem*.

20.5 x 14.3 cm.

A leaf from a papyrus book containing pp. 657-9, §§ 110-19 of Demosthenes' speech against Aristocrates. The hand is a small sloping uncial which we should attribute to the third century; this is, therefore, an unusually early

example of a classic in codex form. Several alterations have been made in the text, some of which may be by the original scribe, while others seem to be by a second hand; to the latter probably are also to be attributed the occasional marks of punctuation, breathings, and elision signs. Neglect of the principle of elision is, however, very common in this MS., the divergences of which in this respect from the text of Blass are omitted from the collation given below.

Verso.

- [πλειω] καὶ φίλος εἶναι θαυμάζειν φησὺσιν ἐγὼ δ' οὐκ α
 [πορῶ] μὲν [εἰ]πὲν πολλὰ μοι δοκεῖ μάλλον ἀν τῆς ἰδῶν
 [ἀπ]ίστειν [εἰ]κότως ἡ τοῖς πιστευῶν ἐκείνων ἐὰν μὲ
 [γὰ] γιγνέσθαι· οὐ μὴν ἀλλ' ὁ μάλιστα προχειρὸν ἐχ[ω] τοῦτο
 5 [ἐρ]ῶ· ὅστε δῆπου Φιλ[ι]ππον ὦ [ἀνδ]ρες Ἀθηναῖοι τοῦτον
 [τον Μ]ακεδονα· ὦ π[ολ]ὺν δὴ π[ο]ν μ[α]λλον εὐσιτελεῖ τ[ας] ἐξ α
 [πασ]ης Μακεδονίας προσοδ[ους] ἀδεῶς [λ]αμβανεῖν [ἡ] μὲ
 [τα κινδ]ύνων τ[ας] ἐπ' Ἀμφίπο[λεως]· καὶ χρῆσθαι φίλοις
 [αιρετῶ]τερ[ο]ν ἢν αὐτῶ τ[ο]ις πατ[ρι]οῖς ἢ Θετταλοῖς οἱ τὸν
 10 πατ[ερ] αὐτοῦ π[ο]τ[ε] ἐξέβαλον· ἀνεὶ δὲ τοῦτου κακέ[μ]νο ἐσ
 τιν ἰδεῖν υἱεὺς μὲν ὦ ἀνδρ[ες] Ἀθηναῖοι οὐδενα προυνδῶ
 κατεπ[ω]ποτε τῶν φίλων Θετταλοὶ δὲ οὐδ[ε]να πωποθ
 [οντι]ν οὐ ἀλλ' ὁμῶς οὕτως ἐχόντων τῶν[των] μικρὰ
 [λα]μβανεῖν καὶ τοὺς ἀπιστοὺς φίλους· καὶ το κ[ι]ν
 15 δύνειν ἀντι τοῦ μετ' ἀσφαλείας ζῆν ὁρατὴ προη[ρη]
 [μει]ν ἄντον τι δὴ ποτ[ε] τ[ο] ἀμ[ι]τιον οὐ γὰρ δὴ λόγον γ[ι]ε το
 [π]ραγ[μ] οὕτωσι προ[χ]ε[ι]ροῦν ἐχει ὅτι ὦ ἀνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι
 δυοῖν ἀγαθοῖν ὁ[ν]τιν πασὶν ἀνθρώποις τοῦ μὲν ἡγού
 [μενου] καὶ μεγίστου πάντων τοῦ εὐτυχέ[ω]ν τοῦ δ' ἐλ[α]τ
 20 [τονο]ς μ[έ]ν τοῦτου τῶν δὲ [α]λλῶν μεγίστου τοῦ κ[α]λῶς βουλευσα
 [σθαι] οὐχ ἅμα ἡ κτ[η]σις παραγινέ[ται] τοῖς ἀνθρώποις· οὐ
 δ' ἐχει τῶν εὐπράττων οὐδ[ε]ις ὁρὸν οὐδὲ τελευτῆν
 τῆς τοῦ π[λ]ε[ο]ν[ε]κτεῖν ἐπιθυμίας δι' ὅπερ πολλοὶ πολλὰ
 15 κ[ι]ς μ[ε]λ[ι]στοῦν ἐπιθυμούντες καὶ τὰ παρόντα ἀπώλε
 I

- 25 [σα]ν [κ]αι τι δε[ι] Φιλιππον λεγε[ιν] η τινα αλλον· αλλ' ο πα
[τηρ αυ]τος ο Κερσοβ[λ]επτου Κοτυς· ηνικα μεν στασιασ[ο]ις
[προς] τινας πρ[ε]σ[β]εις πεμπων απαντα ποι[^{ων} πα]ων]] ε
[τοιμ]ος ην· και τοτ[ε] ησθανετο ως αλυσιτελες το τη πολει
π[ο]λεμειν εστιν· [ε]πει δ' ^{δη} υφ' εαυτω την Θρακην ε[^{ει}χεν]] κα
30 [τε]λ[α]μβανε τας πολεις ηδικο μεθων επαρωνι μαλι
[στ]α μ[ε]ν εις αυτον ειτα και εις υμας· την χωραν εποieiθ'
[υφ' εαυτ]ω· το πραγμα αμηχαν[ο]ν ην των γαρ υπερ του

Recto.

- [πλεονεκτ]ειν επιχειρουντων οis ου χα[ρ]η ον τα δυσχερεστα
[τα] εκαστος ειωθεν λογιζεσθαι· αλλ' α κατ[ο]ρθωσας διαπρα
35 [ξε]ται· εγω δη δειν υμ[α]ς οιμ[α]ι τοντον τον [τ]ροπον [βεβου
[λευ]σθαι οπως αν μ[ε]ν α χ[ρ]η περ[ι] υμων γιγ[ν]ωσκη [Κερσο
[βλε]πτης μηδεν υφ' υμ[ων] αδικ[η]σεται· [αν δ'] [α]λογ[ω]ς αδι
[κει]ν επιχειρη μη [μει]ζων [ε]σται του δικην [δουναι] ανα
[γν]ωσσομαι δ' [υ]μιν τ[η]ν επιστολην ην οτε α[φ]ειοτηκει
40 Μιλτοκυης Κοτυς επεμ[ψ]ε· και ην οτε π[α]σαν εχων
[τ]ην αρχην πεμψ[α]ς Τιμ[ο]μαχ[ω] τα χωρια [υμων] εξει
[λ]ε· λεγε [ε]πιστ[ο]λαι [

τοινυν

- [του]το ω ανδρες Αθηναιοι το παραδειγμ[α] εωρακο[τε]ς
[αν ε]μοι πεισθη[τε]]. ειδο[τε]ς οti
45 [Φιλιππος] οτε μεν Αμφιπολιν επολιορκει ιν υμιν πα
ραδω πολ[ιορκειν] εφη επειδη δ' ελαβεν και Ποτιδαιαν
προσαφειλετο εκεινην την πιστιν βουλησσε[θ] εχειν
ηνπερ [προς τους(?)] Λακεδαιμονιους ποτ' ειπ[ειν] φασι
Φιλοκρατην τ[ου]
[Ιφικρατην] Εφιαλτου κα[ι] γαρ εκεινον φασιν εξαπα
50 [των]των τι των Α[κ]αδα[ι]μωνιων κ[αι] προτ[ει]νοντων
πιστιν ηντινα[ν] βουλεται λαμβανειν ειπε[μ]ν οti πιστι
αν οieta[ι] γεγεσθαι μουν[η] [ε]ι δεξ[ι]αν οπως αν αδι
κειν βουλω[ν]ται μη δυνησονται [επει οti] βουλησονται

[[αδικεῖν]] εὐ εἶδεναι· ἕως ἂν οὖν δυνωνται πιστὴν οὐκ εἶ
 55 ναι· ταυτὴν εἰ μὲν χρῆσθε συμβουλίῳ φύλλῳ αἴξετε τῇ
 πιστὴν πρὸς τοῦτον τὸν Θρακὰ καὶ μὴ βουλή[σθ]ε εἶδεναι
 τίνα ἂν εἰ πάσης ἀρξείην Θρακῆς π[ρ]ὸς ὑμᾶς σχοιῇ γνῶ
 μὴν· ὅτι τοῖνυν ὁλως οὐδε ὑγιάνοντων ἐστὶν ἀνθρώπῳ
 τοιαῦτα γραφεῖν ψηφίσματα κ[αὶ] δίδοναι τ[ι]σι τοιαύτας
 60 δῶρας καὶ τοῦτ' ἐκ πολλῶν ραδίων [γν]ῶναι· ἴστε γ[ὰρ] δὴ
 πῶς πάντες ὡς ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι τ[οῦ]το ὁμοίως εἰμ[ο]ι ὅτι
 τὸν Κότυν ποτὲ ἐκ[ε]ῖνον ἐποίη[σα]σθε^{πο} λιτὴν· δηλ[ο]ν
 ὥς κατ' ἐκεῖνον τὸν χρόνον ἐν[ο]ν ἡγουμένοι [[καὶ]
 [[φίλον]]· καὶ μὴν καὶ χρυσοῖς σ[τ]εφανοῖς ἐστεφ[α]νούτε οὐ
 65 κ' ἂν εἰ γε ἐχθρὸν ἡγείσθε· ἀλλ' ὁμῶς ἐπεὶ π[ο]νῆρος
 καὶ θεοὶ ἐχθροὶ ἦν καὶ μέγαλα ὑμᾶς ἡδίκη[ε] τοὺς ἀπ[ὸ]

5. ω [αὐδ]res: om. ω B(lass), with SO.

8. εἰς Ἀμφιπόλεως, the alternative reading here, is found in all the MSS.

9. ὡμιν or ἡμιν is read in the MSS.

10. ἀνευ δε: ἀνευ γάρ B., with the MSS.

16. το [α]π[ο]ν: ταῖσιν B.

20. At the end of the line βουλευσ[α]σθαι was apparently written for βουλευσασθαι. The papyrus is rubbed, but there does not seem to be room for the ν. βουλεύεσθαι MSS.

21. Considerations of space make it very improbable that the final α of αμα was elided, as B.

23. The numeral 16 in the margin marks the beginning of a new chapter or section; cf. P. Grenf. II. 11. ii. 4.

24. καὶ τα: om. καὶ MSS., B.

26. στασιαζοῖς is a mistake for στασιαζοί.

27. What was first written after ἀπαντα apparently makes no word; the scribe perhaps had πεμπων still in his mind.

29. ἐστιν: om. B., with the MSS. The correction ἐπειδὴ is in accordance with the usual reading; ἐπειδάν FS.

ἐχοι: so B., with most MSS.; ἔχει Ov; εἶχεν, which was first written here, is the reading of Wolf and Dindorf (εἶχε).

32. [ὅφ' αὐτ]ω: so krsv; [αὐτο]ν (B., with S &c.) would not fill the lacuna, and the vestiges suit ω better than ν.

40. ὅτε: so MSS.; B. omits ὅτε, with Dindorf.

41. ἐξείλ[ε]: ἐξείλεν B.

42. λεγε: om. MSS., B.

43. [τοῦ]το τοῖνυν: τοῦτ' B., omitting τοῖνυν with the MSS.

44. πείσθητε: so rsv; πείθησθε B. with pr. S, AY. κάκεινο, which is all that intervenes in the MSS. between πείσθησθε and εἰδότες, does not nearly fill up the available space.

48-9. The MSS. vary between Φιλοκράτην (SYO) and Ἰφικράτην, and all have ἡ-περ

φασὶ πρὸς Δακ. It would be possible to read Φίλο at the end of l. 48, but then the lacuna at the beginning of the following line is not satisfactorily filled, and the position of the overwritten ςων is unaccounted for. Moreover the traces on the papyrus suit φασὶ much better; and we therefore suppose that this word was placed later in the sentence, its loss perhaps being compensated for by the insertion of *τους* before *Λακεδαιμονίους*, and that *ἰφικρατὴν Εφιαλτοῦ* (which is preferable on account of the space to *Φίλοκρ.*) was originally written at the beginning of l. 49, *Φίλοκρ. των* being subsequently inserted above the line by the corrector.

53. γ' αει which is inserted above the line is the reading of the MSS., which also omit ἀδικεῖν after *βουλήσονται*.

55. εαν: ἂν B.

56. *τουτοι*: so krsv; *τούτων* B., with other MSS. At the end of the line *βουλησθε* seems to have been written for *βουλησεσθε*; there is not room for *βουλησεσθ*.

57. *τινα αν ει πασης αρξεν*; this is the usual reading; *τιν' αν πάσης ἄρξας* B. (*ἄρξας* S in marg.).

58. *ἀνθρώπων* is bracketed by B.

60. *δωρεας*: *δωρεϊds* B.

63-4. The words *και φιλον*, which have here been crossed through, are omitted in S. They are accepted by B.

460. DEMOSTHENES, *De Pace*.

10.8 x 10.2 cm.

Parts of two columns from a copy of the *περὶ Ειρήνης* of Demosthenes (pp. 62-3, §§ 21 and 23), written in good-sized square sloping uncials (cf. 447), probably near the beginning of the third century or even somewhat earlier. An angular stroke is used to fill up a short line in l. 5. A noticeable variant from the ordinary text occurs in ll. 5-6.

Col. i.

πε]πρα
[κται πρὸς δε τιμ]η καὶ
[δοξαν μισ]χιστα ει γαρ
[μη παρηλθ]ε Φιλίππος
5 [ουδεν αν α]ντοις κερ
[δος ην ταυτα] δ [ο]υκ εβου
[λουτο αλλα] τωι τον Ορχο

Col. ii.

10 [τω]ν ουτε Θηβαιου]ς ου
[τε του] Φι[λιππου] με[γαν
γινεσθαι ταυτα γ]αρ
[π]αντ εφ αυτους η]γουν
το της Πυλαιας δ [επε
15 θυμουν και των [εν
[Δελ]φ[οις] πλεο]ν[εκτε]
ματων δυο]ν
κυριαι γενεσθ[αι τω

[μενον και] την Κορω

[νειαν

δε τούτων γλιχεσθαι

20 [τ]αδε συνκατεπραξαν

[των] τοινυν ιδιων

[ε]νεχ ευρησετε

2. The vestiges at the end of this line give no real clue to the letters, and it is impossible to determine whether the papyrus agreed with S in reading *πέπρακται* τι against the *κάλλιστα πέπρακται* of other MSS.

5-6. οὐδὲν ἂν αὐτοῖς εἰδοίκεν εἶναι is the reading of the MSS.

6. εβου[λοντο]: so V; ἡβούλοντο other MSS., Blass.

13. αυτοῖς: αὐτούς B.

14. The papyrus agrees with S (so B.) in omitting *εἶναι*, which is found in other MSS. after *ἡγούντο*.

17. There would be room for from three to five letters after *δοσ[ιν]*, but it is difficult to see what could have been added here. Perhaps there was some correction.

22. [ε]νεχ: εἶνεχ' B.

461. DEMOSTHENES, *De Corona*.

7.5 × 5.5 cm.

This fragment from the top of a column contains part of Demosthenes' *De Corona*, p. 227, §§ 7-8, written in rapidly formed sloping uncials which are more likely to date from the third century than from the end of the second. An unknown variant occurs in l. 9, but the passage is mutilated.

[τω φευγοντι παρελθε]ιν ει μη

[των] δικαζον[τ]ων υμω-

[εκαστ]ος την προς τους θε

[ους ευ]σεβειαν διαφυ

5 [λαττ]ων και τα του λεγον

[τος υσ]τερου δικαγια ευνο

[ικως] προσδεξαιτο και

[παρασ]χων αυτον ισον

[και . .] ιον αμφοτεροις

10 [ακροατ]ην ουτω τ[η]ν δια

[γνωσιν] ποιησε[τ]αι περι
 [απαντων]· μελλ[ω]ν δε
 [του τ ιδιο]ν βιου [π]αντος
 [ως εοικε] λογ[ον]

2-3. υμων [εκαστ]ος : εκαστος υμων MSS., B(lass).

4. διαφυλατ[τ]ων : φυλάττων B. with S pr. L.

7. προσδεξαιτο : προσδέξεται MSS., B.

8. The interlinear ε is by the original scribe ; αὐτῶν B.

9. The MSS. have ἴσον καὶ κοινόν, and κοινον is probably the word here inserted (by the first hand) above the line. The adjective first written certainly ended in -ιον, and the vestiges of the letter before would suit α, δ, λ, or ο : ? ομ[ι]ον.

462. DEMOSTHENES, *De Corona*.

17.7 × 8.6 cm.

Parts of two columns containing portions of §§ 25-8 (pp. 233-4) of the *De Corona*, written in a good-sized third century uncial hand resembling that of 223 and 420. There are a few variants, but the text of the papyrus is a poor one. An erroneous reading in l. 28 has been corrected in a different hand. Two kinds of stops (the high and low points) occur, and a wedge-shaped sign of varying size is used for filling up short lines.

Col. i.

Col. ii.

υπερ υμων και το τ]η
 [πολει συμφερον ζ]η
 [των εγω μεν τοι]νυν
 [εγραψα βουλευω]ν απο
 5 [πλειν την ταχ]ιστην
 [τους πρεσβει]ς επι τους
 [τοπους εν οis] αν οντα
 [Φιλιππον πυ]νθανον
 [ται ουτοι δ ο]υδε γραψα-
 10 [τος εμou ταυ]τα ποιειν

θ [οι ορκοι και μη προ
 λ]αβων εκεινος τους ε
 π[ικαιρους των τοπων
 κυρ]ιος της Θρακης κατα
 25 σταιη [μηδε πολλων
 μεν χρη]ματων πολ
 λων δε σ[τρατιωτων]

[ἡβελησαν] τι δε τουτο	§ 26	[[ψεν ^{ευ} θη]]πορη[σας εκ του	
[ἡδυναιο ω αν]δρες Αθη		των ραδι ^{ως} τοις λοιποισ	
[ναιοι εγω δι]δαξω· Φι	30	επιχειρ ^{οιη} πραγμα	
[λιπω μεν] ην συμ		σιν· ειτα [τουτο μεν ουχι	§ 28
15 [φερον ως π]λειστον τον		λεγει το ψ[ηφισμα ουδ α	
[μεταξυ] χρονον γε		ναγειν ^{αι} σκει ει δε βου	
[νεσθαι τω]ν ορκων υ		λευων εγω π[ροσαγειν	
[μιν δε ως] ελαχιστον· δια	35	τους πρεσβ[εις] ωμην	
[τι στι υμεις] αφ ης ημε		δειν. του[το] μου δια	
20 [ρας ωμοσ]ατε μονον αλ		βαλλει αλλ[α] τι εχρην	

8-9. πύθωνον[ται]: l. πυθάνωνται. After this the papyrus omits καὶ τοὺς ἄρκους ἀπολαμ-
βάνειν (MSS., Blass).

11. τουτο: τουτ· B.

19. υμεις μὲν οὐκ ἀφ' ἧς ἀμόσαθ' ἡμέρας μόνον B, with MSS.

28. ψευδηγορησας, the reading of the first hand, has been corrected to εὐπορησας
(MSS., B.).

36. του[το] μου: τουτο δέ μου B. (following Isidor. III. 259), who alters ἐχρην in the next
line to χρήν.

463. XENOPHON, *Anabasis* VI.

Width of column 5 cm.

Part of Xenophon's *Anabasis* VI. vi. §§ 9-24, written in narrow and rather short columns; the lower portions of seven are preserved. The handwriting is a good and apparently rather early specimen of the square sloping style, and may be assigned to the end of the second or the first half of the third century. The middle point occurs irregularly and the common angular sign is used to fill up short lines. Our collation is with the edition of Gemoll (Teubner, 1900), supplemented by that of Dindorf (Oxford edition, 1855); for some additional information concerning the readings of D and E we are indebted to Mr. E. C. Marchant.

For purposes of textual criticism this papyrus is of considerable interest. The MSS. of the *Anabasis* fall into two well-defined divisions, a small group headed by the Parisinus (C), and a more numerous group, generally recognized as inferior to the other, but containing readings which all editors accept. The peculiarity of the papyrus lies in the fact that it combines lections characteristic

of both classes of MSS. Thus, while agreeing in several cases with the superior family against the inferior, it shows six instances of agreement with the inferior class against the superior where the latter is plainly wrong. The same characteristic of partial coincidence with both groups was traced by Dindorf (Preface to the Oxford edition of 1855, p. viii) in the quotations from the *Anabasis* in Athenaeus. This however is a debateable point and need not be insisted upon. In any case the papyrus may be taken to represent not unfairly the tradition of the first few centuries of the Christian era; and it becomes very questionable whether modern critics have not carried their preference for one group of MSS. somewhat too far. Gemoll, for instance, makes it the principle of his recent edition only to have recourse to other evidence where the reading of C is patently erroneous. This is no doubt a convenient and practical method; but its defects should not be lost sight of.

Col. i.

Δ]ακεδ[αιμο
 [νιοι ε]νταυθα πο § 10
 [ν]ηρον εδοκει το
 [π]ραγμα ειναι τοις
 5 Ελληνσιν και εδεον
 το μη ποιειν ταυ
 τα ο δ ουκ αν αλλως
 εφη γενεσθαι ει
 [μ]η τις εκδωσει τον
 10 αρξαντα βαλλειν

Col. ii. lost.

Col. iii.

εγ]ω μ[εν § 15
 [ουν απολ]υω [και υ
 [μας της] αιτια[ς και
 [Αγ]ασιαν αν α[ν
 15 [τος] Αγασιας φησ[ηι
 [εμ]ε τι τουτων αι
 [τιο]ν ειναι και κα
 [ταδ]ικαζω εμαυ
 [του] ει εγω πετροβ[ο]

Col. iv.

20 εσομεθ]α αλ[λ
 [ειρ]ξ[α]μ[ε]θα ε[κ]
 [τω]ν Ελληνιδων
 [πολ]εων μετα ταυ § 17

Col. v.

κ]αι υμ[εις] μεν § 18
 30 [μη εκ]δωτε [με ε
 [γω δε ε]μ[αν]τον [ωσ
 [περ Ξε]νοφ[ων] λε
 [γει π]αρασχ[ησω
 [κρι]ναντι Κ[λεαν]

[τα αν]αστας ειπεν
 25 [Α]γασ[τας]. εγω ω αν
 [δρες ο]μνυμ[ι θε]
 [ους και θ]εας η [μη]ν
 [μητε] με Ξενο[φ]ων

35 [δρω]ι: οτι αν βούλη
 [ται] ποιησαι του
 [του] ενεκα μητε
 [πολε]μειτε Δακε
 [δαιμ]ονιοις σωζε
 40 [σθε τε] ασ[φ]αλως ποι
 [θελε]ι εκ[α]στος συμ
 [πεμ]ψα[τ]ε μεντοι
 [μοι υ]μ[ω]ν αυτων

Col. vi.

[τηγο]ι [επεμψεν] η § 20
 45 [μας] η στ[ρα]τια προς
 [σε ω] Κλεανδρε και
 [κελευ]ουσι σε ειτε
 [παν]τας αιτιαι κρι
 [ναντ]α σε αυτον
 50 [χρησ]θα[ι] οτι εαν
 [βουλη]ι ειτε ε[να] τι
 [να η] δυο και π[λει]

Col. vii.

[τον το]ν ανδρα
 [και παι]ειν κε[λε]υ
 55 [σας Δεξ]ιππον [του § 22
 [τον μ]εν γαρ οιδα
 [ανδρα] αγαθ[ον] οντα
 α[ιρεθε]ντα υπο [της
 σ[τρατι]ας αρχειν
 60 [της πε]νηκον
 [τορου] ης ηιτησα
 [μεθα παρα] Τραπε
 [ζουντιων] ε[φ] [ω]ι

Col. viii.

σ]ω
 65 [θηναι εις τη]ν
 [Ελλαδα το]ντο
 [ουν] τοιουτον [ον
 [τα α]φειλομην ει
 δε συ ηγες η αλλος
 70 τις των π[α]ρα σου
 και μη τω[ν] πα[ρ] η

§ 24

3-4. τὸ πρῶμα ἐδοκεῖ is the reading of ABCE (so G(emoll)), the other MSS. having ἐδοκεῖ τὸ πρῶμα ἐκείνο. The papyrus thus follows the order of the latter, while agreeing with the former in omitting ἐκείνο.

5. ἑλλησεν: ἑλλησι MSS., G.

15. φησιν: so D; the papyrus may of course have had the ungrammatical φησίν found in ABCE, but it is unlikely.

16. τι: so BCE, G.; τινός D and the 'deteriores'.

18. ἐμάν[του]: so E and the 'deteriores'; G.; ἐαντοῦ ABC.

24-5. εἶπεν [Ἀγαθ]ίας: this is the order of ABCE; the other MSS. transpose the words.

30. ἐκβῶτε [με]: since a single letter after ἐκβῶτε would make an unusually short line, it is probable that the papyrus read [με, with ABCE. These MSS., however, have ἐκδῶτε (ἐκ δὲ B) for ἐκδῶτέ, which the papyrus rightly reads with the 'deteriores.' This is a good instance of the eclectic character of the present text. ἐκδῶτέ με G.

35. οτι: so ABCDEFH; δ other MSS.

38. [πολε]μειτε: so ABCE; πολεμήτε the 'deteriores'.

39. σῶζε[σθε]: the reading of the 'deteriores'; σῶζοισθε G. with ABC (σῶζοισθαι Δ).

40. ποι: ὅποι DFHIKTZ (so G.), ὅπου ABCE, ὅπη other MSS.

43. The papyrus certainly agreed with ABCDEHIKL in reading μοι, which other MSS. omit.

47. [κελεύ]ουσι: ἐκέλευσε ABCE, G.; κελεύουσι the other MSS. (κελεύουσιν L).

ειτε: so G., with the 'deteriores'; εἰ τι ABCE.

50. εαν: I. αν.

52. και: so D; η και other MSS., G.

57-8. The papyrus has omitted Δέξιππον δὲ οἶδα, which is found in all MSS. after οὔτα and is necessary for the sense. The error was perhaps due to the homoioteleuton of οἶδα and οὔτα, assisted by the fact that οἶδα had just preceded. It is noticeable that the omitted words are together just the length of one of the papyrus lines. We may then assume that the archetype followed the order found in ABCE οἶδα αἰρεθέντα: αἰρεθέντα οἶδα other MSS.

61. ηγησάμεθα: ἡγισάμεθα ACE.

69-70. ηγες η αλλος τις: ἡγῆ αλλος η τις A (ἡγῆ) BCE; ηγες η αλλος τις G., with the 'deteriores'.

71. και μη: so again the 'deteriores' and G.; η και ABCE.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS LITERARY FRAGMENTS

464. ASTROLOGICAL EPIGRAMS.

25.4 × 23.2 cm.

Late third century.

THE following series of epigrams is written upon the *verso* of the papyrus the *recto* of which contains the fragment of a rhetorical treatise in Doric dialect (410). They are in hexameters or elegiacs and of varying length, the longest preserved not exceeding six lines. Unfortunately the papyrus is both broken and rubbed, and the difficulties of decipherment are increased by the character of the hand, an irregular sloping semi-uncial of about the end of the third century, and by the badness of the Greek. Thus but one of the epigrams (ll. 12-6) is really intelligible, and that first requires some emendation. Enough however remains to show that the collection, or at least this part of it, was primarily astrological in character; see e.g. ll. 5, 13-6, 48, 58. Prefixed to each epigram is a short heading giving the subject of what follows, the prevailing topic being the family—healthy or unhealthy children (ll. 12-23), childlessness and its opposite (ll. 40-50, 57 sqq.). The literary merit of the composition is small. The several verses are often written continuously, and the lines are irregular in length. Marks of elision are occasionally inserted, and a stop occurs at the end of l. 46.

Col. i.

ει μηδεις [
και τον επ[
τερεσει [
ομ[

5 [ε] δε κυον . [.] . . νην και κ[
[.]κα αλλων δουλους τουσδε νοει ξ . [

[κα]τα εμβασει[ω]ς

κ[.]κρ . . . κ . [. . .] . [μν[.] . θεος η[
αγαθας ο δ Αρης επι τ[.]δα[

10 μ[.] ατ[ις] εστιν βεβ . . [. .] . . θαν[

τε . [.]οισι

περι βρεφους ζην . [
 αυταρ επην Φεαθων και φως [...]ση[.]
 νη Δια κηελιος τουτον ιδωσι τ[οκο]ν ζων και [...] . ον
 15 λεγομεν τοδε των δε φαιλων
 αλλοτριων οντων κριτ'τον [...]φοιτοθελ[. . . .]

περ[ι] βρεφους αχρηστου
 ει δε κακοι τοδ[ε] κε]ντρων επικραταιοντες ετιμων
 ο μεν ουν δυ[. . . π]ροδομ . ετερος η ο . . . [.] . νευσωσι
 20 κακοι παν να[. . .] . αλλο . και μηδεις α[.] . μα
 τοιουτ εισι δοια[.] εκβολιμον τε και α[. . .] . [.] . ου
 γε εστιν[. . .] . ροφιλου[
 ει δ' ολοοι τ' αγαθοι τε εντ[

ευπορου [
 25 ζομενου [
 και παλιν Ωρον ομω[
 και παλιν [α]πραγμο[ν
 και ταφιθ[. . .]νδυ[
 ουτως ως προ[

30 . [
 φαινων ηστ[
 γενεσις επιλ[α]

Col. ii.

[20 letters] φωρ[
 [" "] αλλ ει[
 35 [] , λλα[
 [] ον . [
 [ει] δε μιν Ωρον ομνε[. . .] . σκρ . [
 [σ]τοναχας εν ναιοτητι [.]ει κι . [
 [.]s atas τε βαρειας αλλ εν[.]ιχαλ . [
 40 παλυτεκνου [
 [.]ανοι τι τεκνων αριθμον εσ[
 [.]is κεντροις ευσυνετοις βλεπ[

δηλουμενος εστιν αριδηλ . . [
 οσσοι υποχθονιαι τε καὶ
 45 νου μαρτυρεῖ ἡς μετοχ[
 δηλουσι βεβαιον.]
 ατεκνον
 ει [δ] αστρον εσιδον[
 ειδοντες η και πυρ [
 50 σχημα συ τουτο νοει]
 [βρ]εφους
 ει δ' ουτως τουτων . . .]τασα[
 δωσει πλην αβεβαιοταται τοιγαρ τ[
 αφ[ι]κεσθαι εμβρυον εκεκοτει ησε[
 55 φαιος ιδεν ακηριον εσχε και αντ . [
 εθηκε τοτε
 εχοντος τεκνα [
 ει δ' αστηρ αγαθος μαρτυς φα[ι]ν . [
 [. . .]βλ[. . .]αις αλοχοις η κατ[
 60 . [. .] . κυνων μετοχοις ευδομεν θ[
 . . [.] . ζισαρετηχ[.] . . . [
 [. . .]μνησε[

4. A letter may be lost before ομ[but this is unlikely.

5. κυων is probably for κύνων, the dogstar.

12. ζησιμτος cannot be read; perhaps ζην μέλλοντος.

15. φαλων: φαιων was probably the word intended.

16. The latter part of the line appears to be corrupt. [φαι is probably [φαι, with the common interchange of ο and υ. τοθα[is more difficult; the sense requires something like τὸ θανέν, which may be supported by another case of confusion between λ and ν in l. 15.

18. l. επικρατους; cf. Ptolem. *Cenil.* p. 216 d, &c. επικρατήτωρ αστήρ. επιμων at the end of the line is quite doubtful, the supposed μ being too cramped. Moreover something is wrong with the beginning of l. 19, which does not scan.

21. The meaning of the horizontal stroke above the final ι of εσαι is obscure. It is unlikely that ν would be represented in this way in the middle of a line.

26. Ωρον: cf. l. 37, where Horus apparently recurs; but the context is equally obscure.

31. φαιων is very likely a *nomen proprium*, i.e. Saturn.

38. ναισσηι is for νεόγηι.

50. νοει[ι]: cf. l. 6.

58. s of μαρτυς has been corrected from ρ.

60. κυνων is perhaps for κωνων; cf. note on l. 16.

465. ASTROLOGICAL CALENDAR.

Height 26.5 cm.

Late second century.

The *recto* of this long but imperfectly preserved papyrus contains a list of persons with their ages, written in second century cursive. On the *verso* is an astrological calendar in an uncial hand which we should also ascribe to the second century rather than to the third. There are parts of nine columns in all, but of these only the first is tolerably complete. We omit the second and ninth, and those parts of the other columns which are too fragmentary to yield any sense.

The scheme of the calendar is as follows. The year is divided into weeks of five days, instead of the more usual seven or ten. Each of these weeks of five days corresponds to the sixth part of one of the signs or constellations of the zodiac. Lines 10-44 refer to Pharmouthi 16-20; the details concerning Pharmouthi 20-25 probably began in Col. ii and were continued in one or more columns which may have been lost between Cols. ii and iii. Lines 60-98 refer to Pharmouthi 26-30, ll. 99-134 to Pachon 1-5. With l. 135 begins the account of Pachon 6-10, as is indicated by the remaining letters Παχων 5 εως 1; this continues up to l. 196. The account of Pachon 11-15 occupies ll. 197-212 and perhaps Col. viii as well. The same formula is followed in the entries concerning each group of five days. First comes a brief astronomical statement of the relation between the part of the month under consideration and one of the signs or constellations of the zodiac, probably, as Mr. Smyly has suggested (l. 11, note), the constellation which was rising just before dawn during that period. Next we have the name of the presiding deity who is sometimes male, sometimes female, and the interpretation of it, generally introduced by the phrase *μηνύει λέγων ότι* (e.g. ll. 13 and 200). This is succeeded by a detailed description of the *τύπος* of the divinity, who is represented as a statue, partly human, partly animal. Then follows an elaborate account of the omens, signs, portents, and favourable and unfavourable influences, characteristic of the period presided over by the deity in question, which is introduced by the words *δηλοί σὺν*, and concludes with a statement of the particular form of sickness (*ἀρρώστημα*) peculiar to the period. To this account of the presiding deity is in one place (ll. 159 sqq.) added a description of her son, which proceeds on the same lines as that of the goddess herself, and ends with directions for making medical prescriptions (ll. 190-6; cf. l. 195, note).

The papyrus, which bears distinct marks of its Egyptian origin (cf. the local

references in ll. 25 and 222), presents a striking resemblance to an astrological fragment from Egypt now at Munich, recently published with a commentary by Boll (*Archiv*, I. pp. 492 sqq.). The Munich fragment, which is written on vellum and is several centuries later than the papyrus, also gives a list of deities with an account of the signs, events, and sicknesses associated with them, but is arranged on a somewhat different plan, the deities being connected not with particular groups of days, but with various stars or constellations, which are numbered so as to form a series. Both the Munich and Oxyrhynchus fragments recall in many details the technical phraseology of astrologers which is known from the *Tetrabiblos* of Ptolemy and the fragments of Porphyry; cf. the references given by Boll for the Munich fragment (*Archiv*, I. p. 498) with the parallel passages in the papyrus, which supplies more astrological and less astronomical information. Dr. Boll, to whom we are indebted for several valuable suggestions and references, observing that the god of the 11th–15th degrees of Pisces is the second, not, as might be expected, the third (l. 199), infers that a distinction is drawn in the papyrus between (1) the superior *θεοί* who preside over each ten days, but more especially over the first five, and of whom the first mentioned in each month seems to be described as the god of the month (l. 105), and (2) the inferior divinities called *κραταιοί* (l. 12) or *ηγούμενοι* (l. 20, note) who preside over the 6th–10th, 16th–20th, and 26th–30th days in each month. The superior deities he identifies with the Egyptian decans, whose fantastic names, known from Egyptian inscriptions, Greek and Roman writers, and magical papyri, have a resemblance to those of the divinities mentioned in the papyrus (ll. 13, 160, and 200), especially, as Mr. Smyly has pointed out (l. 200, note), in one instance.

With regard to the *κραταιοί* the only source of information hitherto known was a remark by Porphyry in the letter to Anebo (Euseb. *Praepar. Evang.* iii. 4), referring to Chaeremon (who wrote in the time of Nero) *Χαιρήμων μὲν γὰρ καὶ οἱ ἄλλοι οὐδ' ἄλλο τι πρὸ τῶν ὁρωμένων κόσμων ἡγούνται, ἐν ἀρχῇς λόγῳ τιθέμενοι τοὺς Αἰγυπτίων οὐδ' ἄλλους θεοὺς πλὴν τῶν πλανητῶν λεγομένων καὶ τῶν συμπληρούντων τὸν ζῳδιακὸν καὶ ὅσοι τοῦτοις παρανατέλλουσι τὰς τε εἰς τοὺς δεκανοὺς τομὰς καὶ τοὺς ὠροσκόπους καὶ τοὺς λεγομένους κραταιοὺς ἡγεμόνας ὧν καὶ τὰ ὀνόματα ἐν τοῖς Σαλμενιχιακοῖς φέρεται καὶ θεραπείαι παθῶν καὶ ἀνατολαὶ καὶ δύσεις καὶ μελλόντων σημειώσεις.* This description of the *Σαλμενιχιακά*, as Boll remarks, corresponds so clearly with the contents of the papyrus that the latter is to be regarded either as a fragment of the *Σαλμενιχιακά* or as derived from it through an intermediary author. The *Salmenichiaka* (or *Salmeschoinaka*), which according to Iamblichus were μέρος τι βραχύτατον τῶν Ἑρμιακῶν διατάξεων, must have been written not later than in the second century B.C., for the astrological treatises

of Nechepto-Petosiris (about 100 B.C. according to Kroll) are based on them. The explanation of the remarkable title Σαλμενιχιακά is a difficult problem; cf. Boll in *Zeitschr. f. Aegypt. Sprache*, xxxix. p. 152, and his *Sphaera*, pp. 376 sqq.

This view of the early date of the Salmenichiaka is confirmed by a study of the papyrus. Though the scanty astronomical details probably afford no indication that the present arrangement of the text is earlier than the end of the second century (cf. l. 11, note), there are other grounds for supposing that it is based on much older material. It is noticeable that there is nowhere any reference to the Romans, or even to any titles or institutions peculiar to the Roman period in Egypt; while the frequent mentions of βασιλείς suggest a Ptolemaic background.

The text contains numerous errors, and the archetype from which the scribe was copying seems to have been in parts illegible or imperfect, for he sometimes leaves blank spaces indicating a lacuna; cf. l. 24, note.

(a)

Col. i.

Parts of 9 lines.

- 10 Φαρμουθ[ι] ἀπὸ 15 ἕως κ.
 ὑδροχόω ὃ ἐστὶν μείς Φαρμουθ[ι] ἀπὸ 15
 ἕως κ. ὃ δὲ κραταῖος αὐτοῦ, ὄνομα αὐ-
 τῷ ἐστὶν Νεβύ, μηνύει λέγων ὅτι οὗ-
 τός ἐστιν ὁ κύριος] τῶν πολέμων καὶ τοῦ
 15 λόγου. ὁ τύπος αὐτοῦ ἀνδρ[ι]ῶς ὁρθός,
 τὸ πρόσωπον γυπός, βασίλ[η]νον ἔχων
 ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς, εἰς δὲ τῶπίσω πρόσω-
 πον ἔχων ὄψεως, πτέρυγας ἔχων δύο,
 πόδας λέοντος, ἔχοντος μαχαίρας δ, τὰ
 20 πρόσωπα χρυσᾶ. δηλοῖ οὖν ὅτι ὁ ἡγούμενος
 μενμνησειτοπως κακά, ἔσται πόλεμος ἀη-
 δία μάχη καὶ ἔσται πρὸς τοὺς ὀχλοὺς κοινο-
 λογούμενος) ὡς φίλος. ἔσται δὲ ἐπὶ τῆς ἀρ-
 χῆς (αὐ)τοῦ ἀποστάτης, καὶ π[ό]λεμος] ἔσται
 25 καὶ ἀπολοῦνται πολλαὶ πόλεις τῆς [Αἰ]γύπτου
 [καὶ] δι[ὰ τ]ὴν ἀποστάτην, τὰ γὰρ σημεῖα τοῦ
 [καὶ]ρ[ο]σ] πολέμου) ἐστὶν καὶ ἀηδίας καὶ [μάχης

- [. . .]ο[. . .]ων ἀπώλε(ι)α ἔσται. ἐν [θ]ῆ τῷ κ[αιρῷ]
 τούτῳ πολλοὶ βιώσονται ἀπὸ [τ]οῦ λα[οῦ] . . . ,
 30 τινὲς δὲ ζώσονται ἄδοντες καὶ ὁρ[ι]σ[ι]μέ-
 νοι τινὲς δὲ καὶ ᾠδοὶ ἐν ἱεροῖς τινὲς δ[ὲ] ἐν
 συμποσίοις ἄδοντες εὐφῶνοι καὶ καλῶ[ς]
 ἀπαλλάσσουσιν. οὗτος ποιεῖ ἀπὸ λόγου τὸν
 νικῶντα νικᾶσθαι καὶ τὸν νικώμενον
 35 νικᾶν καὶ πολλοὶ ζῶσιν λαμβάνοντες ὁ-
 ψώνια καὶ ἀπογραφόμενοι καὶ λογεύον-
 [τες ἀ]νθρώπους ἃ πέπωκαν, τινὲς δὲ ἀπὸ
 [. . .]ῆς ζῶσιν θεραπεύ[ον]τε[ς]. οὗτος ποι-
 [εῖ . . . χῶ]λαίνε[ι]ν διὰ τὸ τὸν ἕνα πρῶτα
 40 [.]ον γενέσθ[αι]. τὸ δὲ ἀρρώστη-
 [μα τοῦ καιροῦ] περὶ τὰ ἔντερα καὶ τὰ σπλάγ-
 [χνα καὶ πολλοὶ] θάνατοι ἔσονται. οὗτος
 [ποιεῖ τὰς] ἀρρωστίας ἀπὸ θεῶν χαλὸν
 44 [καὶ] καὶ πόνον περὶ τὴν

Parts of 2 lines.

16. 1. βασιλῆιον or βασιλειον. Cf. p. 135. 19. 1. ἔχων. 40. δ of δε corr. from ν.

Col. ii. Parts of 13 lines.

(δ)

Col. iii.

- 60 [ἔστιν ὁ κ]ύριο(ς) φλογός. ὁ τύπος αὐ[τοῦ]
 [ἀνδ]ριὰς ὀρθὸς πρόσωπον ἔχων [. . .]
 [εἰς] δὲ τῶπισῶ χοιριδί[ο]ν[υ] ἔχων πρ[ι] . . .]
 [. . .] ἔμπροσθεν κατὰ τὸ πρόσωπον ἔχ[ον]
 [μαχ]αίρας ἐν ταῖ(ς) χερσίν δ καὶ το . . . ιτ . . .
 65 [. . . ἡ] δὲ γλῶσσα καὶ τὸ πρόσωπον πῦρ.
 [δηλ]οί οὖν ὅτι ὁ καιρὸς οὗτος ποι[εῖ] πολ-
 [λὰς β]λ[ι]ν εὐρεῖν διὰ τοῦ στόματος, πολ-
 [λοὶ δὲ] συνήγοροι ἕτεροι δὲ μαγικο[ὶ] πολ-
 [λοὶ δὲ ὁ]δοὶ θεῶν καὶ βασιλείων κ[αὶ] πολ-
 70 [λοὶ ἐρμη]νεῖς διαλέκτων καὶ πολ[λ]ο[ὶ] ἐν-

K

- [... με]νοι καὶ τόπον ἐκ τόπου μ[ε]ταβαί-
 [νοντες κ]αὶ πολλὰ κτωμένους ἀπ[.]ν... s
 [... ..] ὀθσαι πως ἐκτιτὰ[.]τ . ρ[.]... οι
 [... ..] ἀποφάγονται πολλοὶ δ[ε] καὶ
 75 [... ..]ντες τὰ ἀλλότρια πολλοὺς πα-
 [... ..] καὶ πολλοὺς μινυμένους
 [ταῖς ...]αῖς ἢ ταῖς μητριαῖς κατα-
 [... ..] αὐτάς. οὗτο[ς] ὁ θεὸς ποιεῖ ἀρχι-
 79 [... ..] ἐν δὲ τῷ [καί]ρῳ τούτῳ π[ο]λλοὶ
 Parts of 19 lines.
 99 [Παχῶν ἀπὸ α ἕως] ε.
 100 [ἰχθύων ὃ ἐστὶ μεις Παχῶν, τ]ούτου ἀπὸ α
 [ἕως ε ὃ ἐστὶ πρῶτος θεὸς τῶ]ν ἰχθύων
 [22 letters] . το ἐστιν

62. χ of χοιριδιῶ] corr. from ι.

Col. iv.

- 103 σημα[ιν ...] τοὺς δὲ βορειοτέρου[ς] του-
 του[.] ἀντιδίκους οἰονὶ πολεμί-
 105 ους σ[.] οἶν θεὰ τοῦ μηνὸς αὐθην
 συντ[.]ιν ψυχὴ τέχνης, καλεῖται
 δὲ α[.] ὕρασις τοῦ ἡλίου. ὁ τύ-
 πος [αὐτῆς ἀγ]αλμα κυάνου ἀληθινῶ γυ-
 [ν]ῇ κ[αθημένη] ἐπὶ θρόνου, ὀφθαλμοὺς
 110 ἔχουσα ἓνα .]πύφως καὶ ἓνα Τυφῶνος,
 τὸ π[ρόσωπον] χρυσοῦν, τὰς χεῖρας πρὸς
 τῷ σ[.] ἐστ]ολισμένη, βασίλῃον ἔχου-
 σα τῇ [κεφαλῇ.] δηλοῖ οὖν ὅτι ὁ καιρὸς οὗ-
 115 λους [... ..] ἀνθρώπους μαρὸν
 ὡς ἰδ[ιωτικο]ν τὴν ψυχὴν. οὗτος γὰρ
 ποιεῖ καὶ ἀγρα]μμάτους, ποιεῖ δὲ π[ά]λιν

τοὺς [κατειδὸ]τας τὰ γράμματα λεία[ν]
 δι[ι]αφί[ε]ροντα τῷ γένει ἀπὸ τούτου καὶ
 120 τῶν [ι].ν, κ[α]ὶ πολλοὶ ἱερογραμμ[α]-
 τεῖς ἔ[s]ονται. .]α[σ]τ[ι]. .]. τοὶ καὶ πολλῶν
 ὁ βί[ο]ς ἔ]στα[ι]. οὗτος ὁ θε[ὸ]ς ποιεῖ

Parts of 22 more lines.

Col. v.

145 καὶ ἔξω. ἐν [δ]ὲ τῷ καιρῷ τούτῳ οἱ ἄνδρες
 καταφέρουσ[ι] ἐ[ι]ς τὰς γυναῖκες, πολλοῖς
 δὲ τέκνα [ἐπιγ]ίνεται, καὶ εἰς ἀρσῆς αὐτῷ
 ἐξ αὐτῶν [χρησ]ιμεύσει τὰ δὲ λοιπὰ ἀπο-
 θανεῖται κα[ὶ] ἀρσενικά. οὗτος ποιεῖ ταῖς
 150 δούλαις ἐπ[ι]. .]τεσθαι ταῖς ἰδίαις καὶ γεν-
 νῶσιν αὐτοὶ [τ]έκνα καὶ ταῦτα κυριεύσει
 τῶν βίων αὐτῶν (καὶ τῶν) ἐλευθέρων γυ-
 ναικῶν. οὗτος ποιεῖ τὰς γυναῖκες ἀ[τ]όκους
 γίνεσθαι καὶ τεκνοποιεῖσθαι ἕτερα τέκνα
 155 καὶ κυριεύειν αὐτὰ τῶν βίων αὐτῶν. τὸ δὲ
 ἀρρώστημα τὸ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ περὶ τοῦδ[ος] . . .
 μωσὶ καὶ παυστο[α] . . . οὗτος ποιεῖ ἐ[ι]. . . .
 ἀποθνήσκειν.

ὁ δὲ υἱὸς τῆς θεᾶ[ς] ὄνομα αὐτῷ ἐστίν [ι]. . .
 160 τωρσενση[ι].εγτωουουῶφι. (μηνύει) τοῦτο [λέγον
 αἰνολόγος. ὁ τύπος αὐτοῦ ἀνδ[ρ]ιδὸς
 λεοντοπρόσωπος θεοῦ τρίχες σκ[ι]ήπτρον?
 ἔχων ἐν [τ]ῇ ἀρ[ι]στ[ε]ρᾷ καὶ 10 letters
 ἐν τῇ δεξιᾷ πρόσωπον οὐ-?
 165 ρὰ κορκοδῖλου . . . [

Parts of 4 more lines.

146. l. γυναῖκες. 148. υ of αὐτῶν corr. 152. γυναικων Pap. 153. l. γυναῖκας.
 160. Second σ of τωρσενση . . . corr. from τ.

Col. vi

- 170 τα ἐν ὀνβ[μ]ατι καὶ ἀπὸ αὐτῶν ἄλλοι ἡγή-
 σονται. ὁ δὲ καιρὸς οὗτος ἀρχιερέων.
 οὗτος ποιεῖ ἱερογραμματεῖς πολ-
 λούς θεῶν καὶ βασιλέων καὶ ἐκάστου τὴν
 πολυχρονίαν. οὗτος ποιεῖ βασιλέα
 175 εἶναι πολλὰ καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ποτε ἀν-
 τιδίκους καὶ πρὸς οὓς ἐν αὐτῷ ἐστ[ι]ν
 καὶ βασιλείας βασιλεὺς καὶ τὸ χαρίζεσθαι
 καὶ τὰς πόλεις. οὗτος ποιεῖ εὐσημονεῖν
 τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ [σ]τοχάζεσθαι τοῦ καλῶς
 180 ἔχοντος καὶ περὶ τοῦ θεοῦ, οὗτος ποιεῖ τὸν
 βασιλέα παρὰ τῶν ἄλλων βασιλέων τὰ
 πλεῖστα χορηγούντων ἀσπ[ε]ρ [ἐ]ν ἄλλωι
 καιρῷ ἐ[κ]ρηται τοῦς δι[κ]αί[α][.]ς μᾶλλον
 στερων ποιεῖ[.]αι ἐν πολ-
 185 λοῖς σημαίνει [.][.]ον χα-
- Parts of 4 more lines.

177. κ of first και corr. from β.

Col. vii.

- 190 ὡς καὶ κριθὴν χωρ[ι]ς καὶ τί
 θηναί [ὁμοίως καὶ κριθήν]]
 τὸν χυλὸν ἐκπίεσον εὐμ[ε]
 ἐφ' ἡμέρας δ' ἄλλο ἀποστ[ε]
 ὁ ἐστὶν ὑποστάθμη καὶ [
 195 ὡς ἀλευρον καὶ μέλι δο[σ]
 δ' καλὰ ἐστὶν λίαν.
 Παχῶν ἀπὸ ια ἕως [ι]ε.
 ἰχθύων δ' ἐστὶν (μεῖς) Παχῶν ἀπὸ ια ἕως ιε δ' [ἐ-
 στί]ν δευτέρως θε[ο]ς τῶν ἰχθύων. ὄνομα [α]ῦ-

- 200 τῷ ἐστὶν Τετ[. . .]υσα[.]ε[.]η, μὴνύει[.] λ[ε]γ[ων]
 οὗτος ἥλιος ἐ[πει]δ[ὴ] ἀν[α]τέταλκεν. ὁ τῷ πρ[ος]
 αὐτοῦ ὄφισ ο[.] χ[ρ]υστοῦς καὶ χελώνη
 γυναικ[ο]π[ρ]όσωπος τριχ[ι]ας ἔχουσα ἀνθρώπου.
 δηλοῖ [οὖν] ὅτι] ὁ ἐν τῷ καιρῷ [πο]ιή-
 205 σει τησ[ι]. κ[αὶ] τῇ πατρίδι π[ο]λλὰ
 ἀγαθὰ κ[αὶ]] τοῦ πατρὸς [.]ν
 Parts of 6 more lines.

191. ὁμοίως κ.τ.λ. enclosed in round brackets. οἱ of ὁμοίως corr. from ω.

Col. viii.

8 lines lost.

- 221 καὶ [.]] ἱερ[α]τ[ί]
 σου[σ]ιν ἐν Ἑρμοῦ πόλει τῇ μεγάλῃ. οὗτος ὁ
 θεὸς ποιεῖ γῆρας πολὺ ἕως κ[αμ]φθῆ τῷ γήραι,
 οὗτος ποιεῖ κυρτοὺς ἢ καὶ ἀπὸ ἀρρωστήματος
 225 καμφθῆναι, οὗτος ποιεῖ νάνους τίκτεσθαι,
 οὗτος τέρατα ὁμοιοειδῆ κανθάρωι, οὗτος
 μὴ ἔχοντα ὀφθαλμοὺς, οὗτος ὅμοια κτήνι,
 οὗτος μογιάλα, οὗτος κωφά, οὗτος νωδά,
 οὗτ[ος] ποιεῖ τὰ [π]άθῃ τοῖς ἀνδράσιν πνυλίζε-
 230 σθαι κρ[υ]βῆ καὶ [π]άλιν κινάδους φανεροὺς
 Parts of 8 lines.

Col. ix.

Parts of 12 lines.

11. ὑδροχόφ: 1. ὑδροχόου, cf. l. 198 ἰχθύων. 'From Pharmouthi 16-20. From 16th-20th of Aquarius, which (sc. ζῳδιον) is the month Pharmouthi.' The interpretation of the astronomical data in the papyrus turns upon the question whether by ὑδροχόου, ἰχθύων κ.τ.λ. the signs or the constellations of the zodiac are meant¹. We are indebted to Mr. J. G. Smyly

¹ For those who are unfamiliar with ancient astronomy we quote Mr. Smyly's explanation of the difference between the signs and constellations of the zodiac. 'The constellations of the zodiac are twelve in number, represented by somewhat arbitrary figures of men and animals, of unknown antiquity; they are irregular in size and position, and some consider that in Egypt they were connected with the equator rather than with the ecliptic. The signs of the zodiac, on the other hand, are exactly equal in size, each con-

for the following valuable note upon the passage. His explanation of the relation of the zodiac to the Egyptian year is not only new but serves to clear away many difficulties and apparent inconsistencies arising from the various references to it. 'It is clear from l. 100 that Pisces began with Pachon 1; thus the compiler of the calendar identified the months of the Egyptian year with the signs or with the constellations of the zodiac: Thoth = Cancer, Phaophi = Leo, Athur = Virgo, Choiak = Libra, Tubi = Scorpio, Mecheir = Sagittarius, Phamenoth = Capricorn, Pharmouthi = Aquarius, Pachon = Pisces, Pauni = Aries, Epeiph = Taurus, Mesore = Gemini. At first sight this would seem to indicate a tropical solar year beginning with the summer solstice on Thoth 1, the months being determined by the signs of the zodiac through which the sun was passing. There is, however, very little evidence for an Egyptian year which began at the summer solstice and much for one beginning at the heliacal rising of Sirius, and in the second century these dates differed by nearly a month, the solstice taking place on June 24 (Julian) and the rising of Sirius on July 20 (Julian). It is therefore much more probable that the year in question was a sidereal year regulated by the heliacal rising of Sirius (cf. the circumstance that in all the lists Sothis was the first decan of Cancer), and that the month in relation to the zodiac was determined not by the sign through which the sun was passing, but by the constellation which was the last to rise before dawn. The decans would thus be *ἀστροκοινοῦντες* at the birth of the days over which they presided, and this suggestion is confirmed by the fact that in P. Brit. Mus. 98. 15 the decans are called *λαμπροὶ λς ἀστροκόποι*. If the calendar refers to a year of this kind the five intercalary days must have been taken into account, as well as a sixth intercalary day every fourth year; but these days were always regarded by the Egyptians as outside the year, and did not interfere with the convenient but inaccurate practice of dividing the ecliptic into 360 degrees, each of which corresponded to one day. Moreover the difficulty is considerably diminished if, as is probable, the decans are regarded not as fractions of the circle of the ecliptic, but as stars or groups of stars rising just before dawn. In this calendar the intercalary days would not have been under the presidency of any of the thirty-six decans or their *κραταροί*, but each of them would have been dedicated to one of the five great gods of the Osirian circle, Osiris, Aroueris, Typhon, Isis and Nephthys, who were said to have been born on those days. It has long been a matter of dispute whether this year, supposing it to have existed, was divided into months bearing the same names as the months of the ordinary *annus vagus*. The papyrus seems to indicate that this was the case; but its late date prevents the evidence from being conclusive, for it may well have been drawn up by someone who was acquainted with the two traditions that the Egyptian year began with Cancer and also that it began with Thoth 1, and who combined his information by identifying the two years.

It is just possible to explain the papyrus from the usual point of view that the month is determined by the sign of the zodiac through which the sun was passing, but this involves very great difficulties. In the *Pseudo-Geminii Calendarium* (Wachsmuth's ed. of Lydus, p. 183) we find *τὸν δὲ ὑδροχόον διαπορεύεται ὁ ἥλιος ἐν ἡμέραις λ*. These thirty days correspond to Jan. 23–Feb. 21 on the Julian calendar, and since Pharmouthi 16–20 on the same

taining 30 degrees of the ecliptic; they are measured from the spring equinox, which is determined by the intersection of the equator and the ecliptic. The position of this point among the stars is not fixed, but slips slowly backward along the ecliptic; this is the precession of the equinoxes. With a most unfortunate lack of imagination astronomers since the time of Ptolemy have called these divisions by the same names as the constellations, which often gives rise to great confusion unless we know definitely which is referred to. Thus at present the vernal equinoctial point, though retaining the name "First point of Aries," is not in the constellation of Aries, but owing to the precession has shifted about 30° into the constellation Pisces. The constellations of the zodiac however (apart from variations in size) very nearly coincided with the signs in the second century of our era.

calendar correspond to April 11-15 the sun cannot have been in Aquarius during those five days if the papyrus was drawn up according to the Alexandrian (i.e. Julian) calendar. But especially in astrological calculations in papyri of the Roman period the calendar *κατὰ τοὺς ἀρχαίους* is frequently found (cf. P. Oxy. II. p. 138), and if we suppose that that reckoning was employed by the writer of this papyrus, we find that the sun was in Aquarius during Pharmouthi 16-20 from A.D. 196-291. Similarly with regard to the corresponding entry concerning Pachon 11-15 (l. 198), the sun would on the calendar *κατὰ τοὺς ἀρχαίους* be in Pisces during those five days from A.D. 168-268. These dates are only approximate because the time at which the sun enters the signs of the zodiac varies (in the Julian calendar) from century to century.

12-42. 'The presiding deity of that season, his name is Nebu, of which the interpretation is that he is the lord of wars and of reason. He is represented by an upright statue with the face of a vulture, wearing a diadem upon his head, and with the face of a serpent behind, having two wings and the feet of a lion and holding four swords, both faces being of gold. He signifies that the governor will . . . evils; there shall be war, dislike and battle, and he will take counsel with the people as a friend. And during his rule there shall be a rebel and there shall be war, and many cities of Egypt will perish on account of the rebel, for the signs of the time are of war and dislike and battle, and there shall be destruction (of many?). In this time many shall live by stealth (?), and some shall live by singing and dancing, and some by chanting in the temples, and some by singing at banquets with sweet voices and they end well. This deity causes by reason the conqueror to be conquered and the conquered to conquer, and many live by receiving gratuities and registering and collecting from men what they have drunk up, and some live by . . . as servants. He causes men to be lame because one foot . . . The sickness in this season is in the intestines and bowels, and there shall be many deaths.'

16. βασιλῶν: cf. the description of the 35th decan quoted in l. 200, note. For the Ionic (?) form cf. l. 11 *μεῖς* and l. 30 *ζώσσονται*.

20. δ' ἡγοῦμένος: Boll refers this to the presiding deity; cf. the *κραταῖοι ἡγεμόνες* in the passage from Porphyry quoted in introd. But δ' ἡγοῦμένος seems to be the subject of *ἐστὶν* . . . *κοινολογούμενο(ς)* in l. 22, and though the corruption in l. 21 renders the whole passage uncertain, an earthly ruler seems to suit the context better.

24. (αὐ)τοῦ: before *τον* is a blank space indicating a lacuna in the archetype or some letters which the scribe could not read. Similar omissions occur in ll. 152, 160, 161, 174, 175, 176, 183, 184, and 198.

28. Perhaps [καὶ πρὸς] *λαλῶν*. In the next line there is not room for *λαλῶν*, but it may have been abbreviated. The reading *λαλῶ* is however very uncertain; and we should rather expect a verb referring to singing or dancing.

35-7. The meaning seems to be that men will be forced by tax-collectors to disgorge what they had already spent.

60-72. 'He is represented by an upright statue with the face of a . . . , and of a young pig behind, having a . . . before upon his face, and holding four swords in his hands and . . . His tongue and face are fire. He signifies that this season causes many to make their living by the mouth. And many shall be advocates and others magicians and many singers of gods and kings and many interpreters of languages and many . . . and changing from place to place.'

60. [μηνύει λέγων ὅτι οὐτός] is to be restored before [ἴστω on the analogy of ll. 13-4.

77-8. καταφείρειν?

100-1. The lacunae are restored on the analogy of l. 198-9.

105. αἴθων is perhaps the name, or the beginning of the name, of the goddess, and, if μηνός (Σηρόθων be read, may be connected with Σοαφή, the name of the 35th decan in the MS. of Hermes Trismegistus quoted in the note on l. 200.

107-20. 'She is represented by an image in real lapis lazuli of a woman seated upon a throne having one eye like that of . . . and one like that of Typhon, her face being of gold and her hands adorned (?) . . . , having a diadem upon her head. She signifies that this time causes hidden writings to . . . many foolish men, being unskilful in mind. For this season also produces men ignorant of writing, and again those who know writing very different in character from this kind and from the hieratic (?) writings.'

110. ἡνυφῶς: possibly the genitive of Τυφῶς or Τυφῶνός was intended.

112. Perhaps στήθεϊ, ἐστῆλοισμένη then meaning 'folded.'

120. Boll suggests ἐρατικῶν.

145-65. 'In this season men fall upon women, and many children are born, and there shall be one male child of them which shall be of service to him, but the rest shall die, even the male children. This season causes men to have intercourse with their own female slaves, and they beget children, and these shall rule the lives of their fathers and of the free women. This god causes women to be childless and other children to be begotten and these to rule their lives. The sickness in this season is in the shoulders (?) and . . . The son of the goddess, his name is . . . torsense. εὐτοουουφί, which means terrible speaker. He is represented by a statue with a lion's face, the hair of a god, holding a sceptre in his left hand, and in his right . . . , with the tail of a crocodile.'

146. There is not room for καταφέρο[ντα].

147. αὐτῶ, if it is not superfluous or a mistake for αὐτοῖς, sc. τοῖς ἀνδράσι, seems to refer to the presiding deity.

154. ἑτέρα: i. e. born of other mothers; cf. Eur. *Medea* 639 ἑτέροις ἐπὶ λέρποις. The contrast is between the fruitfulness of the slaves and the barrenness of the free women.

156. Probably τῶν δ' αἰμῶν or τῶν δ' ἐφ' αἰμῶν. παντοῖα() in l. 157 is corrupt.

164. οὐρὰ κοροκόδλου: cf. Boll, *Sphaera*, p. 295.

171-83. 'This is the favourable time for chief-priests. It produces many sacred scribes of gods and kings and gives long life to each. It causes a king to bestow many favours even upon his former adversaries and upon . . . , and cities also to bestow favours; it makes men behave well and aim at virtue especially with regard to the god. It causes the king . . . from the other kings who give him great support, as has been said in connexion with another season . . . '

This section is obscured by the frequent omissions of words or letters. εσθαι in l. 175 may be (χαρίζεσθαι (cf. l. 177), though τοῖς would then be expected rather than πρὸς τοῖς.

180. τοῦ θεοῦ: θεοῦ is more probably general than the particular deity presiding over this period.

195. ως is the termination of ὁμοίως: cf. l. 191. For the insertion of these medical recipes in ll. 190-6 cf. the descriptions of the decans quoted in note on l. 200.

195-6. Probably δδς ἐφ' ἡμέρας | δ.

198. Cf. note on l. 24. A blank space is left between ἐστίν and Παχών.

200. Ter[...ισαδ.]ε[.η]: Mr. Smyly suggests Ter[ιμα]ισαδ[.ε.]η, comparing the descriptions of the decans in the sign Pisces as given in a MS. of Hermes Trismegistus *De Mensibus ad Asclepium* (Pitra, *Analecta sacra et classica*, v. 2. 279), a passage which corresponds in a remarkable degree with the descriptions of the decans in Pisces found in the papyrus:—

τέταρτος καὶ τριακοστὸς δεκανὸς ἰχθύων πρῶτος. οὗτος ὄνομα ἔχει Τετιμᾶ καὶ ἔστιν ἄνθρωπος ἐστολισμένος ὅλος ἱμάτιον κυανέου, ἔχει δὲ καὶ χοῖρου δοράν, περιεζωσμένος ἀπὸ τῶν μαστῶν ἕως τῶν ἀστραγάλων, ἔχων δὲ ἐν τῇ δεξιᾷ χειρὶ ὑδρίσκην, τὴν δὲ εὐώνυμον ἔχων κεχλασμένην παρὰ τὸν μηρόν. κυριεύει δὲ τῶν ποδῶν οἷς καὶ ἐμπήπει ἀποστήματα. γλῦψον οὖν τούτων ἐν λίθῳ βηρύλλῳ καὶ ὑποθεῖς βοράνῃν περιστερεῶνα κατακλείσαν ἐν ᾧ βούλει καὶ φάρι.

πῆμπος καὶ τριακοστὸς δεκανός. οὗτος ὄνομα ἔχει Σοαφὶ μορφὴν δι' ἀνθρώπου. ἔστι δὲ γιγνὸς περιβόλαιον μέγας ἔχων ὡς ἀπὸ τῶν ὤμων ἐς τὰ ὀπίσω καὶ ἐν μὲν τῇ δεξιᾷ χειρὶ ἔχων ὑδρίσκην, ἐν δὲ τῇ ἀριστερᾷ προσφέρων τὸν λιχανὸν δάκτυλον ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ στόμα καὶ ἐπὶ τῇ κεφαλῇ ἔχων βασίλειον. γλῦψον οὖν κ.τ.λ.

ἕκτος καὶ τριακοστὸς δεκανός. οὗτος ὄνομα ἔχει Σωρῶ, ἔστι ἀφανὴς καλούμενος δράκων σπειροειδῆς, πώγων ἔχων ἐπὶ δὲ τῇ κεφαλῇ βασίλειον. γλῦψον οὖν κ.τ.λ.

The name of the second decan in Pisces according to the papyrus is very likely connected with the name of the first decan according to Hermes, while the description bears great resemblance to that of the third. Similarly the name of the first decan of the papyrus (Σαφών?; cf. note on l. 105) may well be connected with Σοαφί, the second in Hermes' list.

222-9. 'This deity causes long old age, until a man be bent by old age; he produces hunchbacks or makes men bent by sickness, he causes dwarfs to be born and monstrosities shaped like a beetle, and persons with no eyes and like a beast and dumb and deaf and toothless . . .'

466. DIRECTIONS FOR WRESTLING.

13.5 × 18.3 cm.

Second century.

This papyrus consists of a series of short sections giving directions for performing certain bodily gestures, and in each case ending with the verb πλέξον. As Mr. Smyly suggests, the purpose of these directions no doubt relates to the different grips in wrestling. That instructions in the palaestra were given in this way is shown by two curious passages, Lucian, *Asinus* 9-10 (pp. 576-8) and Anth. Pal. xii. 206. αὐτός in ll. 25 and 30-1 means 'your opponent,' and αὐτῇ in l. 19 probably refers to the hand.

The papyrus, which we should ascribe to the second century, is written in a good-sized uncial hand with a tendency to link the letters together by short horizontal strokes. Parts of three columns are preserved, of which we print the first two, keeping the punctuation of the original.

Col. i.

]ασας· σὺ παρανα-
] πρόβαλε καὶ πλέ-
 ξον]
 τῇ]ν δεξιᾶν σὺ κα-
 5] σὺ ρεῖψον· σὺ ἀνει-
 μ]εταβαλοῦ· σὺ πλέ-
 ξον]
 ρ]εῖψον· σὺ ἔκασυ-
]· σον τὸν πῶδα
 10] τῇν χεῖρα· σὺ
 σ]ὺ μεταδιεράσας
 πλέξον]
]· αἱ ἄρας μετᾶθες
] τὸν εὐώνυμον
 15]κ γενεῖον ἐμ-
]τα τοῦ ἐτέρου

Col. ii.

παράθες τὸ μέσον καὶ ἐκ κε-
 φαλῆς τῇ δεξιᾷ πλέξον
 σὺ περίθες· σὺ ὑπ' αὐτὴν ὑπό-
 20 λαβε· σὺ διαβὰς πλέξον
 σὺ ὑπόβαλε τῇν δεξιᾶν· σ]ὺ
 εἰς δ' ὑποβάλλει περι[θει]ς
 κατὰ πλεуроῦ τὸν εὐ[ώνυ]-
 μον βάλε· σὺ ἀπόβαλε τῇ εὐ-
 25 ωνύμφῃ· σὺ αὐτὸν μεταβὰς
 πλέξον· σὺ μεταβαλοῦ· σὺ κα-
 τὰ τῶν δύο πλέξον
 σὺ βάλε πῶδα· σὺ διάλαβ[ε]· σὺ ἐ-
 πιβὰς ἀνάκλα· σὺ προστ[ί]δς
 30 ἀνάνευε καὶ εἰς αὐτὸν . . .
 λου καὶ αὐτὸν ἀντιβλ[ι] . . .

17. μ of μεσον corr. from π.

19. ὑπολαβε Pap.

22. ὁ ὑποβαλλει Pap.

30. ? μεταβαλοῦ; cf. ll. 6 and 26.

467. ALCHEMISTIC FRAGMENT.

12.3 x 8.1 cm.

About A.D. 100.

The subject of this fragment is some process in which silver seems to have been the principal element, but the treatment described is obscure. The text is in a round uncial hand of the end of the first or early part of the second century, and the fragment comes no doubt from some treatise of a scientific or pseudo-scientific character.

σ· ρουσιν· ἔστι δὲ δ-
 [μ]οῖος τῇ γινόμε-

[. . .]ντου μέρη β πρὸς
 [τὸ] πρότερον μέτρον

- [ν]ηι τοῖς σεληναίοις
 [.] ηραι τοῦτον ε . [.]
 5 [.]ας ὥστε γενέσθαι
 [κ]οτύλην σμήξον
 [σ]τυπτηρίαν ἣν οἱ
 [βα]φεῖς χρῶνται κο-
 [τύ]λης (ἡμισυ) μετρῶν
 10 [.] . s κοτ(ύλης) δ' ἡ τρίψας
 [καὶ] μίξας πάλιν μισ-
- [. . .] ἔψε ἐν αὐτῷ
 15 [τὸ ἀρ]γύριον ἕως
 [. . .]ους χρῶμα σχῆι
 [. . .] . ν καθαρᾷ μο-
 [. . . .] μέρος α αση
 [. . . .]οισε , ἐμβα-
 20 [λ . . .]μ . [. . .]ς καμμι
 [ν] . [. . .]

1. ἐσθίουσιν?

4. Perhaps [ἀ]θήραι, but the context is difficult.

9. μετρῶν or μέτρων? : but there seems to be no reason for the genitive plural.

11. μίσιγε τοῦτου (with [καὶ] ἔψε in l. 14) or μίσχον αὐτοῦ? μίσιν is precluded by the division of the word after σ.

16. [ους] : the s, if it be s, was added later. [χρυσ]οῦ might have been expected.

468. MEDICAL FRAGMENT.

9.6 x 8.7 cm.

Early third century.

This fragment contains the upper part of a column of a medical treatise, written in a well-formed square uncial hand of medium size, probably in the first half of the third century. The subject under discussion is *δυσουρία*, the symptoms and treatment of which are also described in various passages of the ancient writers on medicine.

- λα[.]ν οὕτως οἱ παῖδες δυσου-
 ροῦσιν οὐ μόνον ἐπειδὴ
 στενὰ τὰ ἀγγεῖα ἀλλὰ καὶ
 ἐπειδὴ ἀνθρωπος τῇ
 5 πρώτῃ τῶν ἡμερῶν
 θερμότατος τῇ πλεῖστ[.]τῃ
 θερμασίᾳ φρυγομένων
 καὶ ξηραινομένων [τῶν
 ὕγρων. ὁ δὲ τεθαλασσωμέ-
 10 νος εἰς μὲν κοιλίας ὑπ[.]ο-

φορὰν χρησιμώτερος εἰς
 [δὲ] ὀφρῆσιν ἀθετος ἔστα[ι
 [. ὀ]γγραίνω[ν
 [.]πως [

1. Cf. Galen, *περὶ Εὐπορίστων* iii (Kühn, *Med. Gr.* xiv. p. 571) τοῦτο δὲ καὶ παιδίοις μὴ δυναμένοις οὐρῆσαι ποιεῖ. The word *δυσουρεῖν* is found in Aretaeus, *Χρον. Παθ.* ii (Kühn, *Med. Gr.* xxiv. p. 141); *δυσουριᾶν* is the commoner form.

9-10. Cf. Athen. i. 32 d οἱ δ' ἐπιμελίστερον τεθαλαττωμένοι οἶνοι ἀκραπαλοὶ τέ εἰσιν καὶ καλίας λύουσιν.

469. GRAMMATICAL RULES.

8.5 x 10.5 cm.

Early third century.

This papyrus, which contained on the *recto* official correspondence (in which the form *ναυβίας* occurs) written in a fine almost uncial hand of the second century, had been cut down so as to form a long narrow strip before the *verso* was used for writing a series of grammatical rules in several columns. Of these one column is completely preserved, and there are the beginnings of lines of the next, written in an irregular semi-uncial hand of the third century. The rules, which are of an elementary character, deal, so far as the fragment goes, with the conjugation of the contracted (or, as they are called, 'perispome') verbs.

τοῦ προσώπου διὰ τῆς αἰ δι-
 φθόγγου, προσγραφομένου
 δὲ τοῦ ι μὴ συνεκφωνουμέ-
 νου δέ, οἷον γελῶ γελᾷς γε-
 5 λᾷ. οἱ μέντοιγε Αἰολεῖς προσ-
 φωνοῦσι γελεες καὶ βοες λέγου-
 ρες, κατὰ δὲ τὸν παρατατικὸν
 κατὰ μὲν τὸ πρῶτον πρόσωπον
 διὰ τοῦ ων ἐκφέρεται ἐπὶ δευ-
 10 τέρου καὶ τρίτ[ο]ν πρόσωπον διὰ
 τοῦ α, οἷον ἐγέλων ἐγέλας ἐγέλα.

ἡ δὲ τρίτῃ τῶν περισπωμένω[ν]
 [β]ημάτων συζυγία ἐκφέρεται κα-
 τὰ τὸν ἐνεστῶτα χρ[ὶ]νον ἐπὶ δευ-
 15 τέρου καὶ τρίτου προσώπου διὰ
 τῆς οἱ διφθόγγου, οἶον χρυσῶ

1. Over *αι* is a horizontal stroke; so l. 3 4, &c. 1-2. διφθόγγου Pap.; so in l. 16.
 6. l. γέλαις καὶ βόαις. 8. κατα over an erasure. 11. εἰ of ἐγέλαις corr. from γ.
 13. α of κα corr.

'(The second conjugation of circumflex verbs in the present tense forms the second and third) person by the diphthong *αι*, the *ι* being adscribed but not pronounced together (with the *α*), as γελῶ γέλαις γελᾷ. The Aeolians however pronounce it γέλαις and βόαις. In the imperfect the first person is formed by *ων* and the second and third by *αι*, as ἐγέλων ἐγέλαις ἐγέλαι.

The third conjugation of circumflex verbs in the present tense forms the second and third person by the diphthong *οι*, as χρυσῶ (χρυσοῖς χρυσοῖ).

5-6. Cf. Joannes Gr. (Meister, *Griech. Dial.* i. p. 176) τῆς δευτέρας συζυγίας τῶν περισπωμένων τὸ *ι* ἐπὶ δευτέρου καὶ τρίτου προσώπου ἀνεκφάνηται ὅν παρὰ ταῖς ἄλλαις διαλέκτοις ἐκφωνεῖται οἶον βόαις βόαι γέλαις γέλαι νίκαις νίκαι.

470. MATHEMATICAL TREATISE.

16.7 × 19 cm.

Third century.

A leaf, of which the top is lost, from a papyrus book written in double columns on a page, and containing apparently descriptions of astronomical instruments. The writing is a medium-sized semi-uncial of the third century. The high stop is found, and a comma-shaped sign is used occasionally for filling up short lines. For the interpretation of this papyrus we are indebted to Mr. J. G. Smyly.

Lines 1-31 are the end of a description of a *πεσσευτήριον*, of which instrument Eustathius (*ad Od.* p. 1397) says καὶ ὅτι Πλάτων τὴν τῶν πεσσῶν εὕρεσιν Αἰγυπτίοις ἀνατίθησιν ἐν Φαίδρῳ λέγων αὐτοὺς πρῶτον ἀριθμὸν εὕρεν καὶ γεωμετρίαν καὶ ἀστρονομίαν ἐτι δὲ πεττεῖαν τε καὶ κυβείαν καὶ δὴ γράμματα καὶ ὅτι οἱ τοῦ Πλάτωνος ὑπομηματισμοὶ οὐ τὴν παρ' Ἑλλήσι πεττεῖαν σημανθῆναι φασὶ ὑπὸ Πλάτωνος ἀλλὰ τὴν τοῦ λεγομένου πεττευτηρίου. καταγράφεσθαι γάρ τι πλινθίων ὥσπερ ἐν τῇ πεττευτικῇ παιδιᾷ δι' οὗ τὰ κινήματα τοῦ ἡλίου καὶ τῆς σελήνης ἐτι δὲ καὶ τὰ ἑλλειπτικὰ πραγματεύονται οἱ Αἰγύπτιοι. The details are rather obscure; and the difficulties of the technical phraseology

are increased by the inaccuracies of the papyrus, which throughout contains frequent errors especially with regard to numbers. These have strokes, either horizontal or slanting, over them, but no distinction is maintained between ordinary numerals and fractions. A mention of a βιβλος occurs in l. 24, which probably refers to the books of Hermes (cf. note *ad loc.*), perhaps the authority upon which the present treatise is based.

Lines 31 to the end are concerned with the construction of a *ὀρολόγιον* or time-piece, shaped something like a flower-pot. The figure, which in l. 35 is called a *δμήσκος*, appears to be a frustum of a right cone, of which a vertical central section is a quadrilateral, having two sides horizontal and parallel, and the other two inclined at equal angles to the horizon. In the present case the length of the upper line is 24 *δάκτυλοι*, that of the parallel lower line or base (*πυθμῆν*) is 12, and the vertical depth is 18. The operations performed in ll. 38-46 are (1) add together the lengths of the top and base, (2) divide by 2, (3) multiply by 3, result π , (4) find $\frac{\pi}{3}$, (5) find $\frac{\pi}{4}$, (6) multiply $\frac{\pi}{4}$

by $\frac{\pi}{3}$, result γ (for the nature of the last process cf. l. 45, note). The lines lost between ll. 46 and 47 probably contained a statement that if a series of horizontal lines were drawn across the original figure at distances of 1 *δάκτυλος* from each other, there would be 19 such lines and 18 figures of the same kind as the original (since the height of the figure is 18 *δάκτυλοι*). The lengths of the lines will form an arithmetical progression, each line being $\frac{1}{3}$ *δάκτυλος* shorter than the preceding, i.e. they diminish *κατὰ δέμοιρον* (l. 48). These quadrilateral figures are all subjected to the same process as the original, but the writer displays considerable ingenuity in varying his expressions. Probably the vessel was filled with water, and time was calculated by the nearly uniform descent of the surface caused by the water running through a small hole in the centre of the base.

Recto.

Col. i.

φωτὸς [
 μεταβολῆς
 σων ἀπὸ τῶν . .] χωρῶν
 ὧν ζ' μέν εἰσιν μέλανες
 5 ἔδ' λευκοὶ καὶ πάντες κυ-

Col. ii.

[11 letters] ριθί . . κα-
 θάπερ γάρ σοι οὐν . . [. .
 βιβλος λέγει ε . . . [πε-
 ρι τῆς Φερνούφως [. . .
 25 διόπερ καὶ τὴν ἐν[. .

νὸς προσηγορίαν ἔχουσιν,
 οὕτως, ιε ις ιζ ιη ιθ κ κα
 κβ κγ κδ κε κς κζ κη
 κθ λ, γείνονται τξ, ις
 10 τὴν λεγομένην ἐν τῷ
 πεσσευτηρίῳ Φορῶρ,
 ἔστιν Ὡρου οἶκος, ἰς συμ-
 πλήρωσιν λ χωρῶν
 [ι]ς τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν ἡ-
 15 μερῶν τῆς συνόδου.
 ταύτην δὲ τὴν χώραν
 οὐ μεταφέρουσιν ψῆφον
 ἐπειδὴ καὶ ἐν τῇ συνοδικῇ
 ἡμέρᾳ ἀφώτιστος ἔσ-
 20 τιν ἡ σελήνη. ἀφ' ὧν ἀρι-
 θμῶν ἐὰν ἀφελῶμαι

τῇ Φερνούφι Θεὰν [. . .
 μεγίστην λέγουσιν ἀ-
 πὸ τῆς μεγάλης περ].
 30 ας τὴν προσηγορίαν ἔχον-
 tes. τὸν δὲ τῶν ὡ-
 ρολογίων ἀριθμὸν τῆς [κα-
 τασκευῆς οὕτως ἀπο-
 διδῶσιν, τὸ μὲν ἄνω [
 35 ὀλμίσκου δακτύλων [κδ
 ποιοῦντες, τὸν δὲ πυθμέν[α
 ιβ δακτύλων, τὸ βάθος δ[α-
 κτύλων ιη. ἐὰν προσθῶ-
 μεν τοὺς κδ δακτύλους
 40 τοῖς ιβ τ[οῦ πυ]θμένους
 ἔσονται δάκτυλοι λς,
 ὧν τὸ (ἡμισυ) ιη, ἐπὶ γ γείνον-
 ται διὰ τὴν περιφέρειαν
 νδ, τούτων τὸ τρίτον ιη,
 45 τὸ δ' ιγ (ἡμισυ). ποιεῖ τη ἐπὶ η
 γίνεται ρμγ, ποιεῖ οὕτως Σδ.

11. φορῶρ Pap.

17. σ of μεταφέρουσιν corr. from ρ.

43. π of περιφέρειαν corr.

Verso.

Col. i.

[. . .]β ἐπ[ι[. . .]ε[.
 [. . .]η κ[α]τὰ δίμοιρον. γεί-
 νεται οὖν πρώτη γραμ-
 50 [μῆ .]. [. . .] κδ, δι[α]πλασιασ-
 [θέν]τος τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ γεί-
 νεται μη, ὧν ἀφελε τὸ
 [β', λο]παὶ μζγ', τούτων
 [τδ] (ἡμισυ) {κ' } κ(χ)β', ἐπὶ τὸ τρίτον
 55 γείνεται οα, τὸ δὲ γ' κγ

Col. ii.

[ἐπὶ γ γείν]εται ξε, τὸ [γ'
 70 [καβ',] τ[ὸ δ' ις]δ', {ταισβ}
 ἐπὶ καβ', γίνεται εἰβ',
 ὧν ἀφελε μίαν, λοιπαὶ
 δίβ'. ε καγ', διπλωσον
 μββ', ἀφελε β', λοιπαὶ μβ,
 75 τδ ἡμισυ κα, ἐπὶ γ γεί-
 νεται ξγ, τὸ γ' κα, τὸ
 τέταρτον ιεβ'ίβ', ἐπὶ

- [δεύ]τερον, τὸ δὲ δ' ιζ' δεύ-
 [τερ]ον ιβ', γίνεται τιβ'.
 [ή δ]ε δευτέρα χώρα ἐστὶ
 [δ]ακτύλων κγγ' καὶ δι-
 60 [πλ]α[σ]ι[α]σ[θ]έντος γείνε-
 [ται μ]εβ', ἀφ' ἐλε τὸ β'
 [τῆς] σι[σ]τολῆς, λοιπαὶ μς,
 [τδ] (ἡμισυ) κ[γ], ἐπὶ γ' ξθ, ὦν τδ
 [γ' κ]γ, τδ δὲ δ' ιζδ', ἐπὶ ιγ
 65 [γεί]νε[ται] τιε (ἡμισυ) ιέ, ἐξ ὦν
 [ἀφ]ε[λ]ε τδ ιζ', λοιπαὶ τας (ἡμισυ).
 ἐν . [. . .] τῇ τρίτῃ γραμ-
 μή ἐ[λ]ε[ν] δάκτυλοι κββ'
- μα γίνεται τοβ'ιβ', ἀ-
 φ' ἐλε αβ' λοιπαὶ τεββ'.
 80 ε κβ', μδ' ἀφαιρεθέν-
 τος τοῦ διμοίρου, τδ (ἡμισυ)
 κγ', ἐπ[ὶ] γ' ξα, τδ γ' {ἐπ[ὶ]}
 κγ', τδ δ' ιεδ', ἐπὶ κγ'
 τίβ', ἀφ' ἐλε β (ἡμισυ), λοιπαὶ
 85 τδ (ἡμισυ) ιβ'. ζ ἀριθμὸς κδ
 ις μ, ἀφαίρει β', λοιπαὶ
 λθγ', ὦν τδ ἡμισυ ιεβ'.

3-5. The numbers are very unintelligible as they stand. If ξ be read for ζ in l. 4 and ξ δέ for ξδ in l. 5, there may be some reference to the sixty dark nights and the sixty bright days in the space of two months. Cf. the *αἰνigma* of Cleobulus (Diog. Laert. i. 90), φέρεται δ' αὐτοῦ ἐν τοῖς Παμφίλῃς ὑπομήμασι καὶ αἰνιγμα τοῖον

Εἰς ὁ πατήρ, παῖδες δυοκαίδεκα, τῶν δὲ ἑκάστῳ
 παῖδες δις τριάκοντα διάνοιχα εἶδος ἔχουσαι·
 αἱ μὲν λευκαὶ ἔασιν ἰδεῖν, αἱ δ' αὖτε μέλαιναί·
 ἀθάνατοι δὲ τ' εὐσταὶ ἀποφθάνουσιν ἡπασται.

ἔστι δὲ ὁ ἐνιαυτός.

5. *κυνὸς προσηγορίαν*: there seems to have been a series of summations of consecutive numbers, of which a specimen is given in the following lines:—15 + 16 + 17 + etc. + 30 = 360. In the Codex Cizensis of Nicomachus Gerasenus is a series of *προβλήματα ἀριθμητικά* of which the first is headed τοῦ κυνός. *δοθέντων ἀπὸ μονάδος ὁποσωνοῦν ἀριθμῶν ἐφεξῆς εὔρεῖν ὅσος ἐστὶν ὁ σύμπαρ*, 'Given any number of consecutive figures starting with unity to find their sum.' This problem is generally assigned to Diogenes Cynicus (*κυνός*). Perhaps arithmetical progressions went by this name.

9-15. 'up to the place in the *πεσσευτήριον* which is called Phoror, which is the house of Horus, and extends for 30 complete *χῶραι*, making up the number of days from conjunction to conjunction.' The real period from conjunction to conjunction is about 29½ days. Without knowing more about the construction and use of the *πεσσευτήριον* it is difficult to say what οὐ μεταφέρουσιν ψῆφον in l. 17 means. The reason assigned in ll. 18-20 is that on the day of conjunction the moon reflects no light from the sun. 'Ἄρου οἶκος is a translation of *Φορώφ* which = Egyptian *Per-Hor* 'house of Horus.'

24. *βιβλος*: the reference is very likely to the books of Hermes; cf. Clem. Alex. *Strom.* vi. 4 μετὰ δὲ τὸν ψῆδον ὁ ὠροσκόπος ὠρολόγιόν τε μετὰ χεῖρα καὶ φοίνικα ἀστρολογίας ἔχων σύμβολα πρόβασιν. τούτων τὰ ἀστρολογούμενα τῶν Ἑρμοῦ βιβλίων τέσσαρα ὄντα τὸν ἀριθμὸν αἱ διὰ στόματος ἔχων χρή, ὧν τὸ μὲν ἔστι περὶ τοῦ διακόσμου τῶν ἀπλανῶν φαινομένων ἀστέρων, τὸ δὲ περὶ τῶν συνόδων καὶ φωτισμῶν ἡλίου καὶ σελήνης, τὸ δὲ λοιπὸν περὶ τῶν ἀνατολῶν. The mention

of the *ὠρολόγιον* and the *σύνοδοι* and *φωτισμοί* of the sun and moon affords a noteworthy point of contact with the papyrus.

25. *Φερνούφειος*: apparently another division of the *πεσσευτήριον* like *Φορώρ* in l. 11.

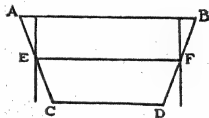
31-46. 'The calculation of the construction of time-pieces is thus given. Make a *δμήσιος* with an upper line of 24 *δάκτυλοι*, a base of 12 *δάκτυλοι*, and a depth of 18 *δάκτυλοι*. If we add the 24 *δάκτυλοι* to the 12 *δάκτυλοι* of the base the result will be 36 *δάκτυλοι*; $\frac{1}{2}$ of this is 18, multiplying, on account of the round surface, by 3 we obtain 54; $\frac{1}{3}$ of this is 18, $\frac{1}{2}$ is 13 $\frac{1}{2}$; 18 multiplied by 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ makes 243.'

45. *ἡ ποιεῖ ἡ ἐπὶ ἐν (ἡμισυ) Σμγ.* The last process consists of the multiplication of the two preceding figures ($\frac{x}{3}$ and $\frac{x}{4}$), though it is incorrectly performed here as in the corre-

sponding passages of the various *γρᾶμμαι*. In the first *γρᾶμμή* (l. 57) $23\frac{2}{3} \times 17\frac{3}{4} = 420\frac{1}{12}$, for which the papyrus has $300\frac{1}{12}$ (cf. note *ad loc.*); in the second (ll. 64-5) $23 \times 17\frac{1}{4} = 396\frac{3}{4}$, for which the papyrus has in l. 65 $315\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{8}$, but cf. l. 66, where the total 396 $\frac{3}{4}$ is reached; in the third the product is lost; in the fourth (l. 71) $16\frac{1}{2} \times 21\frac{3}{8}$ (as is expressly indicated by the papyrus) makes $352\frac{1}{2}$, for which the text has $51\frac{1}{2}$; in the fifth (ll. 77-8) $21 \times 15\frac{3}{4} = 330\frac{3}{4}$, for which the text has $370\frac{3}{4}$; in the sixth (ll. 83-4) $20\frac{1}{2} \times 15\frac{1}{4} = 310\frac{1}{12}$, for which the text has $300\frac{1}{12}$.

The whole process may be explained in this way.

Let AB and CD be two successive *γρᾶμμαι*. Half of AB + CD is the length of EF drawn halfway between the two lines. This is multiplied by 3 *διὰ τὴν περιφέρειαν* (l. 43): if the writer took the ratio of the circumference of a circle to its diameter to be 3 instead of π , the result will be the circumference of the circle described on EF as diameter. This is divided by 3 (i.e. by π), giving the diameter again. The diameter is then multiplied by a quarter of the circumference (in modern language



$2r \times \frac{2\pi r}{4} = \pi r^2$, where r is the radius), giving the area of the circle. If now the writer

made the specious but incorrect assumption that the volume of the frustum of the cone contained between the planes AB and CD was equal to that of the cylinder of equal height standing on the circle described on EF as diameter, then since the distance between AB and CD is 1 *δάκτυλος* he would have regarded his result as the volume expressed in cubic *δάκτυλοι*. The error arising from this assumption is comparatively small in the present case. If the instrument in question were a water-clock, a knowledge of this volume would be of great importance.

46. *ποιεῖ οὕτως 28*: the meaning of this number, which corresponds to the revised totals in ll. 66, 73, 79 and 85 after a certain deduction has been made from the totals obtained previously (cf. l. 45, note), is obscure.

48-57. 'The first line is therefore 24 *δάκτυλοι* in length; twice this number is 48, subtract $\frac{2}{3}$, the remainder is $47\frac{1}{3}$, half of this is $23\frac{2}{3}$, this multiplied by 3 makes 71, $\frac{1}{3}$ of this is $23\frac{2}{3}$, and $\frac{1}{4}$ is $17\frac{3}{4}$, total $420\frac{1}{12}$.' On the relation of this figure to the original one see intro.

50. There is not room for *δάκτυλων* written out, but the word may have been abbreviated. The process of doubling the upper side and then subtracting $\frac{2}{3}$ is equivalent to adding together the lengths of the two opposite sides; cf. ll. 38-40.

54. The reading of the first two letters is very doubtful, but the sense is made certain by a comparison with the parallel passages in ll. 75 and 81. *ἐπὶ τὸ τρίτον*, as the arith-

metic in the parallel passages (cf. l. 45, note) shows, is a mistake for ἐπὶ γ, i.e. multiplication by 3. This abnormal use of an arithmetical term is immediately followed by another, δεύτερον instead of διμοιρον for $\frac{2}{3}$, and the occurrence of these irregularities is traceable to the incorrect verbal interpretation of the figures γ and β. The method of expressing $\frac{2}{3}$ in l. 56 ($\frac{2}{3} + \frac{1}{2}$) is also unusual.

57. τιβ : l. ικ'ιβ', cf. l. 45, note. The confusion of υ and τ is easy and the space left between τ and ι points to an omission.

58-66. 'The second figure consists of $23\frac{1}{2}$ δάκτυλοι, twice this makes $46\frac{1}{2}$, subtract $\frac{2}{3}$ for the contraction, the remainder is 46, $\frac{1}{2}$ is 23, 3 times this is 69, $\frac{1}{3}$ of this is 23, $\frac{1}{2}$ is $17\frac{1}{2}$, this multiplied by 23 makes $396\frac{3}{8}$, subtract $\frac{1}{8}$, the remainder is $396\frac{1}{8}$.'

The process up to l. 64 is the same as in the previous figure. The numbers in ll. 64-7 are clearly very corrupt, but if ιγ in l. 64 be corrected to κγ the result becomes intelligible. $17\frac{1}{2} \times 23$ gives $396\frac{3}{8}$, i.e. τγββ'ιβ', which has been corrupted to τιε (ἡμισυ) ιε'; but after subtracting the last fraction the total in l. 66 is nearly correct; cf. l. 45, note.

62. [τῆς] συ(σ)τολῆς: this means that $\frac{2}{3}$ δάκτυλος is subtracted because each γραμμή is both shorter than the one preceding and larger than the one following by $\frac{2}{3}$ δάκτυλος.

69. About eight lines are lost at the top of the column, which may be restored διπλωσον γίνεται μεγ', ἀφέλε β', λοιπαὶ μδβ', ὡν τὸ ἡμισυ κβγ' ἐπὶ γ εξ', τὸ γ' κβγ', τὸ δ' ιεβ'ιβ', ἐπὶ κβγ' γίνεται τοδ'ιβ'. δ κβ, διπλωσον μδ, ἀφέλε β', λοιπαὶ μγγ', τὸ ἡμισυ καβ' κ.τ.λ.

70-1. The figures, as usual, are very corrupt; $16\frac{1}{2} \times 21\frac{2}{3} = 352\frac{1}{3}$, instead of which the text has in l. 71 $5\frac{1}{2}$. The correct figure τιβ'ιβ' seems to have been transferred to l. 70 and there to have been corrupted into the meaningless ταισβ. Though the final β is not certain, τὰ ἴσα cannot be read, even if it made sense. The figures $41\frac{1}{2}$ in l. 73 are a continuation of the original error $51\frac{1}{2}$ for $352\frac{1}{3}$; cf. note on l. 45.

73. At this point the writer becomes more concise; ε means the fifth γραμμή, which is $21\frac{1}{2}$ δάκτυλοι in length. The usual operations are performed correctly as far as l. 77. In l. 78 μα is an error for κα, and $370\frac{3}{4}$ should be $330\frac{3}{4}$; cf. note on l. 45. The number at the end of l. 79 should probably be $329\frac{1}{2}$.

80-1. 'The sixth (γραμμή) is $20\frac{2}{3}$ (δάκτυλοι), which become $40\frac{2}{3}$ when the $\frac{2}{3}$ has been subtracted.' This is a short way of saying that when all the operations up to the subtraction of the $\frac{2}{3}$ have been performed, the result is $40\frac{2}{3}$ ($20\frac{2}{3} \times 2 = 41\frac{1}{3}$; $41\frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} = 40\frac{2}{3}$).

82. The superfluous ἐπὶ before κγ' is obviously due to the occurrence of ἐπὶ κγ' in the next line.

84. $15\frac{1}{2} \times 20\frac{2}{3} = 310\frac{1}{6}$, for which the text has either $310\frac{2}{3}$ or $300\frac{1}{6}$; cf. l. 45, note.

85. The seventh γραμμή is 20 δάκτυλοι long. κδ ιε is a corruption of κ followed by διπλωσον or διπλασιασθέντος.

87. ιε is an error for ιθ.

V. SECOND CENTURY DOCUMENTS

(a) OFFICIAL.

471. SPEECH OF AN ADVOCATE.

30.5 x 46.5 cm.

Second century.

THIS long papyrus, written in a semi-uncial hand and elaborately punctuated like a literary work, contains part of a speech of an advocate directed against a person whose name is apparently Maximus. The precise point at issue is not clear. There are accusations concerning money-lending, and some question connected with the holding of the office of gymnasiarch arises, but the greater part of the speech consists of an outspoken denunciation of the relations of Maximus to a certain boy. That Maximus was or had been a very high official is shown by several passages; cf. the references in l. 54 to the regal state assumed by him, in ll. 66-72 to the crowd of clients, in ll. 95-7 to petitions made to him and his power to confiscate property, and in ll. 124-30 to his journeys throughout Egypt. These allusions suit no one so well as the praefect himself, and the view that Maximus had been praefect of Egypt is supported by l. 22, where ἐπιπρχεας is the most probable reading. On this hypothesis the κύριος whose τύχη is appealed to by witnesses in l. 65 and before whom this speech was delivered, was more probably the reigning emperor (cf. l. 32, where κύριος means the emperor) than the praefect in office. Whether however this speech was really delivered or is a composition in the style for instance of 83 (cf. Bauer, *Archiv*, I. pp. 29 sqq.) may be doubted. It is difficult to imagine the circumstances under which such violent accusations would actually be made, and unfortunately the identity of Maximus is far from clear. The only second century praefect known to have borne that name is Vibius Maximus (A.D. 103-7), but the papyrus probably belongs to the age of Hadrian or the Antonines.

Out of six columns the first (not printed) has only the ends of a few lines, while the sixth has lost the ends of lines, and the second and fifth are disfigured by considerable lacunae. Two kinds of stops, the high and low point, are employed and one or two accents and breathings occur. The papyrus has been subjected to much revision, additions to or recastings of the main text being appended at the bottom of Cols. ii-v by a different hand. The position at

which the alterations were to be made is indicated in one or two instances by critical marks.

Col. ii.

- καὶ [τῶν] ἀρχαίων ἀπο[στέ-]
) ρεῖτ[αι π]ροσθήσω τι κύριε
 περ[ὶ οὗ] θαυμάσεις οἶμαι καὶ
 ἀπ[ο]στήσεις ἕως ἂν τὰ γράμ-
 5 μ[α]τα ἀναγνώ[ω]μεν τόκον κα-
 τέκρεινεν οὐ μὴδέπω χρό-
 νον λαβόντες ἔνιοι τὸ δάνει-
 ον ἦσαν. τί φησιν; ἀποδη-
 [μοῦν]τες ἠγνοήσατε τὰς
 10 [π]ερὶ τούτων γεγραμμέ-
 νας ὑμ[εῖν] ἐπιστολάς; ἀμει-
 νον δ' αὐταὶ καὶ σαφέστε-
 ρον τὴν περὶ τοῦτο ἀκρεί-
 βειαν καὶ τὴν ἐπιμέλειαν
 15 Μαξιμί[ου]ν δηλώσουσιν.
 ὁ μὲν γὰρ τελευταῖος ὑπο-
 μνημα[τ]ισμὸς [ἐ]πισφρα-
 γίσει τὴν δοῦλην αὐτοῦ
 καὶ τὸν ἔρωτα τὸν πρὸς
 20 τὸ μεира[κί]ον . . . βομέ-
 νων γὰρ ἐπειδὴν ἀπαλ-
 [λ]αγῇ τῆς [ἐ]π[α]ρχείας εἴτα
 [.] τοὺς τόκους
 [.] ετα[.]πα . . . ο .
 25 [12 letters] . [. . .]
 [" "] ρ[α]ί[ε] ὑπο
 [" "] ν διαδο-
 [Χ] . ερ διὰ τὰς
 [.] γυμνασιαρχίας
 30 [ἐ]πι[τ]ηρητὰ[ι]ς εἰς μὲν

Col. iii.

- 37 νὸς ἐ[σ]ται γυμνασίαρχος
 τὸ δὲ ἔνατον καὶ ἐ[λ]κο-
 στὸν Ἀνείκτος [γυμνα-
 40 σιαρχή]σει. ταῦτα δὲ ἐκ
 τίνος αἰτ[έ]ας σ[.]
 κας; ἐξαπατηθ[ῆ]ναι
 ἢ καὶ δωρεὰς λαβεῖν
 φήσεις; συνφέρει τοί-
 45 νυν τοῦλαττοῖν μόνον
 ὁμολογεῖν. ἡμεῖς δ' οὐ-
 κ εἰληφέναι σε μισθὸν
 [ἀλλὰ δε]δοκέναι φάμεν.
 τ[ί] γὰρ ἑπτακαίδεκαετῆς
 50 [π]αῖς πᾶσαν ἡμέραν ἐδεί-
 πνει παρὰ σο[φ]ῆ; τούτων
 ἕκαστος δσάκις ἠξιώθη
 μεταλαβεῖν ἰστιάσεως,
 [ο]ὐδὲ γὰρ βασιδῶς ἐκβασι-
 55 λισθεὶς ἀπαξ τὰ τοιαῦ-
 τα ἐχαρίζου, τὸν παῖδα
 ἐόρακεν ἐν τῷ [σ]υνυποσί-
 ωι καὶ μετὰ τοῦ π[α]τρὸς
 καὶ μόνον. ἐόρακε δὲ καὶ
 60 [βλ]έμμα ἀναίσχυντον
 καὶ διαπομπὰς ἀναισχύν-
 του(ς) ἐραστῶν δα[.]ειων.
 τί δὲ πᾶσαν ἡμέραν ἡ-
 [σ]πάζετο; μαρτύρονται
 65 κύριε τὴν σὴν τύχην
 [εἶ] μὴν ἀναμενόντων

[τὸ] ἐν[νεακαιδ]έκατον

[ἔ]τος τ[οῦ] κυρίου Βερνεια-
[.]... αλ... γειας... τω τῶν πάποτε[...]. [.] κ[α]ὶ γ[υ]μνασιάρχων καὶ γρ[α]-
35 [μ]α[τ]ή[ε]ω[ν] κ[α]ὶ τῶ[ν] τῆς γ[υ]μ[ν]ασιάρχ[ε]ας
[ἐ]πιτηρητῶν... [.]... [.]...

αὐτ

[[ἡμ]]ῶν τὸν ἀσπασμὸν

Traces of 4 lines by the second hand.

5. μ[ε]ν' above the line. 6. δ[υ] Pap. 8. ἡσ[α]ν Pap. 11. ἐπιστολ[α]ς Pap. 15.
δηλωσουσιν Pap. 20. μ[ε]ιρακίον Pap. 29. γυμνα[σ]ιαρχίας Pap. 30. ἐπι[τ]ηρητ[ε]ί[ε]ς
Pap. 40. σ[τ]αρχίη, Pap. 42. κα[τ] ἐξαπατηθ[ή]ναι Pap. 44. φησεις Pap. 46.
ομολογεῖν Pap. 48. φαμεν Pap. 51. σ[τ]οί Pap. 53. ιστιασεως, Pap. 1. ἐστιασεως.
56. εχ[α]ρίζου. Pap. 58. ω[ι]... πατρος Pap. 59. μονον Pap. 62. δα[τ]ειων Pap.
63. ἡ[σ]πα[ε]στο Pap. 65. τυχην. Pap.

Col. iv.

- 72 καὶ θυραυλόντων ἐκ τ[οῦ]
κοιτῶνος ἐξιδόντα τὸν
παῖδα ἑορακέναι μόνον
75 [[συ]] σύνβολα δεικνύντα
τῆς πρὸς τοῦτον ὁμει-
λίας. ἀπαξ γὰρ ἐν ἔθει τῆς
αἰ[σ]χύνης γενόμενον
εὐμορφον καὶ πλούσιον
80 μειράκιον ἐθρύπτετο
καὶ ἐξύβρι[ε]ν ὥστε ἀντι-
κρυσ ἀπάντων συνπαί-
ζειν καὶ ἑ[ξ]ηρητῆσθαι τῶν
χειρῶν [Εὐ]τύχου τοῦ κοι-
85 τωνείτου καὶ γέλωτα
πολὸν καὶ ἀνεμένον
ἐν μέσοις τοῖς ἀσπασ-
μένοις γελᾶν. ἦν δὲ οὐ-
κ ἀσύνετον, ὥστε καὶ
90 ἐπίδειξις ἦν αὐτῷ πρὸς
τοὺς δανειζομένους
ἃ ἔπραττεν. τί οὖν ὁ κα-

Col. v.

- [ἐ]ν θεάτρῳ καθίσαντα
παρέδωκας εἰς θ[ε]ά[τ]ρατον,
ἀγένειον δὲ καὶ ο[.]... γ
ἔτι καὶ εὐμορφον μ[ε]ιρά-
110 κιον ἐν τῷ [π]ραι[τ]ωρίῳ
πάσαν ἡμ[ε]ρᾶν τηρῶν
οὐκέτι ἐπεμπε[ς] [ἐ]πὶ τὰ
διδασκαλεῖ[ε]α κα[τ]ὰ τ[ῆς] π[ρ]ο-
σηκούσας τοῖς γ[ε]αν[ί]αις
115 τριβ[ί]ας. πόσῳ δὲ καὶ τε-
ρον ἂν ἐμέμψω τῶν...
ταῦ[τ]α πα[ί]δαγωγ[οῦ]ν-
τα πατέρα καὶ [.]...
[.]... [.]... [.]...
120 [.]... [ε]κτ[.]... [σ]...
λ[.]... [τ]... [τ]... [τ]...
Χ[.]... [χ]... [χ]...
καὶ [ε]... [.]... [.]...
περί[π]ρα[τ]εῖς ὁλην [τὴν] Αἰ-
125 γυπτ[ο]ν σὺν] μ[ε]ιράκ[ι]φ.
οὐ μὴν εἰς [τὸ] τοῦ [.]...

τηφῆς σὺ καὶ ὑπεραύ-
 [σ]τηρος οὐκ ἐκώλυνες; [ἔαν]
 95 μὲν πέννης ἄνθρωπος
 [ἐν] εὐτελέσιν ἱματίοις
 ἐντύχῃ σοι τὴν οὐσίαν
 αὐτοῦ καὶ τῆς γυναικὸς
 καὶ τῶν περὶ αὐτὸν ἀνα-
 100 λη[μ]φθῆναι κελεύεις καὶ
 τὸν οὐκ ἐν λευκαῖς ἐσθήσιν
 τοσο[.]τ[ο]ν δυνάτῃ [τόκου]
 πλήρη
 τούτου τόκου [που] τὸ συμ-
 καὶ ἡ προσ-
 πληρη τῇ τῆς [ἡ ρα]
 105 [. . .] γτρικῆς τῆς [. . .] ὡς . . . ματ[ε]. . .

ἀγοραίου κριτηρ[έ]ου βῆμα ?
 ἑπτακαίδεκαετ[έ]ης παῖς ἔσ-
 πετό σοι; τί οὖν καὶ ἔν Μέμ-
 130 φει καὶ ἐν Πηλουσίφ [καὶ
 ὅποι ποτ' ἦσθα μιξί . . .
 συ[μ]παρῆν; οἱ μὲν [ἄλλοι
 × πάντες περιστάμ[ε]θα
 τὰς τε ἀποδημί[α]ς καὶ
 135 τὰς κρίσεις ὥστε μ[ε] . . .
 × οἱ μὲν ἀλλ[ο]ι πάντες περιστα-
 μεθα τὰς ἀποδημί[α]ς
 ἀπέφαζεν τ[ε]
 . . .]

72. θυραυλουτων' Pap. 74. εορακενα' Pap. 76. ομελίας' Pap. 81. εἰς βρ[ε]ζ[ε]ν'
 Pap. 84. κοιτωνειτου' Pap. 88. γελαν' Pap. 89. ασυνητον' ὥστε Pap. 90.
 l. αὐτοῦ. 92. ἐπραττεν' Pap. 93. υπεραυ[σ]τηρος' Pap. 94. εκωλυνες' Pap. 97.
 σοι' Pap. 100. κελευεις' Pap. 115. τριβ[ε]α' Pap. 122. ε . . . Pap. 129. σοι.
 Pap. 130. φει' Pap. 132. παρην' Pap. 135. κρισεις' Pap.

Col. vi.

140 . τ[ε] . . .] . . . τισ[ε] . . .]
 ἅμα γὰρ τὴν εὐσεβ[ε]ίαν
 Μαξιμου σκόπει
 ρισε Καλλ[ε]ν[ε]ϊκός τ[ε] τῶν
 ἀπὸ Μουσείου φιλ[ο]σόφων
 145 ἄρξας δὲ καὶ τὴν
 ἀρχιδικαστῶν ασ[ε]
 κα ἐπὶ παιδε[ε]ῖ
 ἐνπειρίᾳ δε[ξ]ε
 ἄλλως δὲ οὐκ[ε]

150 σώματι κεχρημ[έ]νος
 ἡξιώθη παρ[ε]
 τῶν τοιούτ[ων]
 σίων ἀφ[ε]
 κρείνειν . [.
 155 αὐτῶν. θαρ[ε]
 τὴν ἐπιστ[ε]
 κε τὴν ση[μ]
 τησεπ[ε]
 ἔργο[ν]
 160 [. . .]

142. σκοπει' Pap. 155. αυτωι' Pap.

2. The critical mark opposite this line perhaps indicates that the adscript at the bottom of the column was to be inserted at this point. But from internal evidence the adscript would seem more appropriate to ll. 21-32, where the *γυμνασιάρχης* is referred to. There is also a v-shaped mark opposite l. 7.

2-110. 'I will add a fact, my lord, which will, I expect, excite your wonder and disbelief until we read the documents. He condemned people to pay interest for a period at which in some cases they had not yet even received the loan. What does he say? Owing to your absence you were ignorant of the letters written to you about this? These letters will still better and more clearly exhibit Maximus' exactness and care in this matter. For the last memorandum confirms (the question of) his slave (?) and his love for the youth. . . . Up to the 19th year of the Emperor Berenicianus will be gymnasiarch and in the 26th Anicetus will hold that office. What reason had you for (suppressing?) all this? Will you say that you were deceived or that you took bribes? It is best to acknowledge only the lesser fault. But we assert not that you took a reward but that you gave one. For why did a boy of 17 years dine with you every day? Each of these witnesses whenever he was invited to join the banquet (it was not easy when once you had assumed regal state to obtain such favours from you) saw the boy at the party, both with his father and alone, and each saw the shameless look and shameless goings to and fro of the lovers. . . . Why did he greet him every day? They bear evidence swearing by your Fortune, my lord, that while they were waiting to salute him and gathered at the door they saw the boy coming out of the bed-chamber alone, showing signs of his intercourse with him. For when once accustomed to his shame this handsome and rich youth gave himself airs and became so impudent that he sported with and clasped the hands of Eutyclus the chamberlain in the presence of every one and laughed long and freely in the middle of the clients. He was not stupid, and even showed off to the borrowers what he had been doing. Why then did not you with your modesty and extreme austerity stop him? If a poor man wearing cheap clothes asks you a favour, you order his property and that of his wife and friends to be confiscated, and the man who took his seat at the theatre without wearing white garments you delivered to death, whereas a still beardless . . . and handsome youth you kept all day in the praetorium and did not send him any longer to the schools and the exercises proper for the young . . . you travel about the whole of Egypt with the youth. Did not a boy of 17 years accompany you to the judgement-seat in the public court? Why then was he by your side both at Memphis and at Pelusium and wherever you were? . . .

18. *τὴν δούλην αὐτοῦ* is very obscure; an abstract substantive to balance *ἔρωτα* would be expected. l. *δουλείαν*?

20. The vestiges do not well suit *ἀραιβομένων*.

41. *σεσιώθηκα*?

62. *δα[]ειαν*: the second letter might be *ο*, but it is difficult to escape from *δα[]ειαν*, which however yields no sense.

472. SPEECH OF AN ADVOCATE.

30.5 × 35.5 cm.

About A.D. 130.

This papyrus contains the concluding part of a speech in defence by an advocate. The first column, which consists only of ends of lines, is not printed,

the second and third are practically complete. The orator's client was a woman called Hermione, against whom various charges of attempted poisoning, and fraud in connexion with a supposed mortgage, had been brought by a man whose name does not appear here, but was Sarapion, if, as is almost certain, 486 is concerned with the same dispute. An epistrategus is mentioned in the first column, and it is probable that the proceedings took place about A.D. 130 before Claudius Quintianus at the trial mentioned in 486. 8 and 26, from which passages we learn that the epistrategus referred the case to the praefect. The handwriting of the papyrus is very like that of the Petition of Dionysia (237), written in the reign of Commodus, and this copy of the speech may have been made some years after it was delivered.

Col. ii.

- αυτη. και γαρ ἀπὸ τῆς ἐκείνου οἰκίας ἐξεληλύθει πεφαρμακεῦσθαι
 λέγων] καὶ ἀπ[ὸ] μὲν τῆς Ἑρμιόνης οἰκίας ἐξιών οὗτ' ἔφη
 πρὸς τινα αἰσθῆσθαι οὐδενὸς οὐδ' ὅπως ὑπόνοιαν οὐδεμίαν ἔσχεν,
 ἀπὸ δὲ τῆς ἑαυτοῦ τε καὶ τοῦ κληρονομεῖν μέλλοντος υἱοῦ
 5 προήλθε πεφαρμακεῦσθαι λέγων. εἶχεν μὲν οὖν αἰτίας τοῦ καὶ
 αὐτὸς ἐ[α]υτῷ προσενεκεῖν φάρμακον ὡς καὶ ἄλλοι πολλοὶ τὸν
 θάνατον τοῦ ζῆν προκρίναντες, καὶ γὰρ ὑπὸ δανειστών ὥλλυ-
 το καὶ ἡπόρει. εἰ δ' ἄρα τις καὶ ἐπεβούλευσεν αὐτῷ ὁ υἱὸς ἐπιτηδει-
 ὄτατος. διὰ τί δ' ἐπήνευκεν τὸ ἔγκλημα ταύτῃ δῆλον. δύναται
 10 μὲν γὰρ καὶ ἄλλα τινα λελειπῆσθαι παρὰ τὸν τῆς προνοίας χρόνον,
 διαδίκνυσι δὲ τὸ πρᾶγμα ὅτι καὶ ἐζηλοτύπει αὐτὴν μὴ ἐπισταμένην
 καὶ ἄνδρα μὲν αὐτῆς ἑαυτὸν ἐκάλει, οὐκ ἀξιούμενος δὲ ταύτης
 τῆς προσηγορίας ὑπ' αὐτῆς καὶ ἐρωτικῶς ἤλγει καὶ ἐπιζῆν ἑαυτῷ
 ταύτην οὐκ ἠθέλεν. ἐὰν λέγωσιν δοῦλον Σμάραγδον ἀνεύρετον
 15 γε[γ]ονέναι αὐτὸν αἰτίαν ἔχοντα τοῦ τὴν πίστιν κεκλοφέναι,
 φη[σ]ιν δ' οὖν καὶ πίστιν γεγονέναι ἵνα κλεπῇ, οὐ δύναται γὰρ κεκλέ-
 φθαι τὸ μὴδ' ἀρχὴν γενόμενον μὴ δυνατὸν δ' εἶναι μὴδὲ
 πίστιν γεγρ[ά]φθαι. οὔτε γὰρ ἡ ἀγοράσ(α)α γράμματα ἦδει οὔτε ἡ νῦν
 ἐνκαλουμένη Ἑρμιόνη, οὔτε ξένος οὐδεὶς ἄλλης καταγραφείσης
 20 πίστι[ς] ἐν π[α]ρ' ἑαυτοῦ δίδωσι. ὥστε καὶ παρὰ τίνος ἂν εἴποι τὴν πίστιν
 ἐσχηκέναι; παρὰ παντὸς γὰρ ἄκυρος ἦν. εἰ δὲ ἀπέδρα δοῦλος
 οὐδὲν δύναται τοῦτο κατὰ δεσπότην. ἔτι μέντοι περὶ τοῦ
 μὴδὲ πίστιν εἶναι καὶ ἡ νομὴ συνβάλλεται. τῶν γὰρ ἐν πίστει

- καταγραφέντων τὸ ὄνομα μ[ε]νον εἰς τοὺς χρηματισμοὺς
 25 παρ[ε]θ[έ]ντων, οὐκέτι δ' ἀντιπαισμενῶν ὧν κατεγράφησαν
 ἢ μὲν ἀγοράσ(ασ)α φανερά ἐστ[ί]ν καὶ ἀντιπεποιημένη καὶ ἀφ' οὐπερ
 ἡγόρασ[ε] [κ]αρπουμένη, ὁ δ' ἀφ' οὐπερ πέπρακε οὐκέτι ἀλλὰ καὶ
 τῶν τῆς μητρὸς τὴν [ο]κονομίαν ὡς προνοητῆς ποιούμενος
 30 νέται τῆς θυγατρὸς πρὸς τὴν Ἑρμιόνην ἑκατὸν πεντήκοντα
 κεραμίω[ν] καὶ ἀπὸ τούτων ὧν ἡγόρασεν κτημάτων φάμεν
 τοῦτο [πᾶ]ν μὴδὲν εἶναι πρὸς τὸν κατήγορον. οὐ γὰρ εἴ τι ἔπραξε
 θυγάτηρ πρὸς τὴν μητέρα τοῦτο αὐτοῖς εἰς συκοφαντίαν εὕρημα,
 ὅμως δὲ οὔτε τῶν αὐτῶν χρόνων οὐδὲ τοῦτο ἀλλὰ μετ' ἐνι-
 35 αὐτῶν ἐν γὰρ δὴ οὔτε ἐκ[α]τὸν πεντήκοντα κεραμίων χορηγία
 πρὸς πίστ[ί]ν τεσσάρων ταλάντων οὐδὲν ἐστι, ταῦτα γὰρ μόνου
 ἑνὸς ἐστὶν τόκος. ἀλλὰ μὴν ὑπὸν πίστ[ε]ως περὶ τούτων
 οὔσης παρὰ τῷ δοκοῦντι πεπρακέναι ἐτέρῳ ἂν ἑαυτὴν γράμ-
 ματι ἢ θυγάτηρ κατηνύα τῷ δημοσίῳ μελλήσουσα ἀφαιρε-
 40 θήσε[σθαι] ὁπότε ἐκεῖν[α] ἐδόκει; ἀλλὰ καὶ τὸ τῆς [χορ]ηγίας τοιοῦτον
 ἦν [τῇ γὰρ Ἑρμιόνη] τρεῖς παῖδες ἦσαν, Ἀφροδ[ι].....[ν], Διονυσία,
 τ[ῇ].....[ν] τῆς Διονυσίας τὸ προ[σ].....[ν] Ἑρμιόνη
 [14 letters] ἔκστασιν τοῦ μην[ος].....[ν]·
 [16 "] ἡσ.....[ν] [17 letters] τερου

Col. iii.

- 45 τῶν παίδων τοῦ πρεσβυτέρου,
 ἐδεήθη ἡ Διονυσία τῆς μητρὸς
 μὴ ἐπὶ μόνοις αὐτὴν ἀπολιπεῖν
 τοῖς διατηγῆναι φθάσασιν
 ἀλλὰ τι καὶ παρασχεῖν ὥς ἐπὶ
 50 ἐνὶ μόνῳ σαλεύουσιν, καὶ ἡ μὲν
 Ἑρμιόνη δίδωσιν αὐτῇ ἐν ἡμῖν
 τάλαντον. ἡ δ' ἵνα μὴ καὶ ζῶσα
 ἢ μήτηρ τούτων στερῇται δίδωσι
 ἀντὶ τόκου κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν τὴν

55 χορηγίαν ταύτην καὶ τοῦτο αὐτὸ
γέγραπται κατὰ τὸ κοινὸν ὁμολό-
γημα.

6. ε of εἰν/τω corr. from α. 10. l. λελυπησθαι. 11. δε above the line. 13.
Second ω of ἐρωτικως above α. 14. ηθελεν// Pap. 15. κεκλοφεναι// Pap. 22. π of περι
corr. 29. ἴσαν// Pap. 32. ει corr. 48. ω of φθασαν above ω very cursively written.
56. κο of κοινον corr. from ρκ.

'For it was from his house that he came out saying that he had been poisoned, and when he came out of Hermione's house he neither told any one that he noticed anything nor had the least suspicion, but it was from the house of himself and his son and future heir that he came forth saying that he had been poisoned. He had indeed reasons for administering poison to himself which many others have had in preferring death to life; for he was ruined by creditors and at his wife's end: but if any one really plotted against him, his son is the most likely person. Why he brought the accusation is now clear. He may indeed have had other troubles during the period of his stewardship, but the case shows that he was jealous of her without her knowledge and called himself her husband, but since she did not vouchsafe him this title, he suffered like a lover and did not wish her to outlive him. If they say that the slave Smaragdus has disappeared being himself accused of having stolen the mortgage—he only asserts that a mortgage was made in order that it might be stolen; for it is impossible for that to have been stolen which neither ever existed at all nor could exist, nor can a mortgage have been drawn up, since neither the buyer knew how to write nor the present defendant Hermione, nor does a stranger when another woman is registered as mortgagee himself issue a deed of mortgage. So from whom could he say that he had received the mortgage? From whichever quarter he did so, it was invalid. And if a slave has run away, this is no argument against his master. Moreover the division also helps to show that there never was any mortgage. For persons who are registered as mortgagees have only their name inserted in deeds and do not claim the property which has been registered in mortgage, but the buyer has clearly claimed the property and been in enjoyment of it ever since she bought it, while he since he sold it has no longer been enjoying it, but administering the property of the mother as a steward and attacking my clients. If they say that a joint agreement was made between the daughter and Hermione for 150 jars, to be produced from these vineyards which she (Dionysia) bought, we assert that all this has nothing to do with the plaintiff. For if the daughter did make an agreement with the mother, this does not afford them an excuse for calumnies. That however did not happen at the same period, but nearly a whole year afterwards, and the provision of 150 jars is nothing as security for 4 talents, for they are the interest upon only 1 talent. Again, if there had been security given to the supposed seller, would the daughter have pledged herself to the State by another deed when she was liable to be deprived of the property whenever he chose? The facts about the provision are as follows: Hermione had three children, Aphro . . . , Dionysia . . . Dionysia entreated her mother not to leave her with only what had already been used up, but to give her something since she was dependent upon only a single resource, whereupon Hermione pays her $1\frac{1}{2}$ talents. But Dionysia, in order that her mother may not in her lifetime be deprived of that sum, pays instead of interest every year this provision, and this very statement is contained in the mutual agreement.'

9. *ταύτη*: in the translation we have connected this with *δῆλον*, but it may be dependent upon *ἐπὶ τῇ*, sc. *Hermione*.

10. *προνοίας χρόνος* means the period when the accuser was acting as *προνοητής* of *Hermione*; cf. l. 28.

11. *αὐτήν*: *Hermione* is the last person mentioned by name, but seeing that she was old enough to be the mother of three children, it is perhaps more probable that the person meant is *Dionysia*, who is the *ἀγοράσασα* of l. 18; cf. l. 31 and 486. 4.

15. *πίστω*: for the point at issue in connexion with this supposed document cf. 486. 4-8 and 22-4. *Dionysia* claimed to have bought a vineyard from the accuser's father, while the plaintiff asserted that it had been only mortgaged to her, and accused *Smaragdus*, the slave of *Dionysia* or *Hermione*, with having stolen the bond of mortgage.

25. *οὐκέτι*: the context requires *οὐπω*. Perhaps *οὐκέτι* has been introduced from l. 27.

28. *τῆς μητρὸς* means *Hermione*, as distinguished from 'the daughter' (*Dionysia*); cf. l. 30.

36. These four talents seem to have been the sum which, according to the accuser, *Dionysia* had borrowed from *Hermione* and advanced to him upon the security of the vineyard, and the 150 jars of wine were according to him interest upon the money borrowed by *Dionysia*. To this the orator replies that the 150 jars were paid by *Dionysia* to *Hermione* as interest upon a talent and a half given her by *Hermione*.

473. DECREE IN HONOUR OF A GYMNASIARCH.

21.4 × 29.6 cm.

A.D. 138-160.

A resolution, dated in the reign of Antoninus Pius, of the magistrates and people of *Oxyrhynchus*, together with the resident Roman and Alexandrian citizens, to honour a gymnasiarch by setting up a statue, a full-length portrait, and three shields. Owing to the loss of from 30-40 letters at the beginnings of lines, the name of this individual is not known. The enumeration of his public services mentions his 'unstinted provision of unguents,' his contributions to the fund for theatrical displays (cf. 510), and his restoration of the baths and 'greater *thermae*'; cf. P. Amh. 70, a letter of the magistrates of *Hermopolis* concerning the expenses incurred by gymnasiarchs.

Though writing a large and handsome semi-uncial hand, the scribe seems to have committed several errors.

- 1 [Ἔτους Ἀυτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ [Ἀ]ντω-
[ν]είνου Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς μηνὸς Καυσαρείου ἐβδόμῃ καὶ ἐκάδι,
- 2 [ἔδοξε τοῖς τῆς λαμπροτάτης πόλεως τῶν Ὀξυρυγχιτῶν ἀρχουσι καὶ τῇ
δήμῳ [καὶ Π]ρωμαίων καὶ Ἀλεξανδρέων τοῖς παρεπιδημοῦσι· ἐπεὶ
- 3 παραδοὺς ἐαυτὸν] εἰς ἐκούσιον γυμν[ασ]ιαρχίαν εἰ. . .]εῖρα πολὺ προ-
θυμότερος ὥφθη ἀλειμμάτων ἀφθόνῳ χορη-

- 4 [γία καὶ] αἰς πρὸς τὸ πλη[ρ]έστατον τὰ τε [θε]ωρικὰ χρήματα
ἀμέμπτω[s] ἐπιδίδωσι καὶ τὴν τῶν βαλα-
5 [νείων] μέρος καίτοι τῇ[s] τῶν μειζόνων θερμῶν ἐπιμελείας
εἰς αὐτὸν ἐλθούσης μεγαλοφρόνως
6 [ων διήμαρτ]ε εἰ στ[ε]. .] πλείοσι παρὰ τὴν πρῶ-
τὴν ἀκμὴν πολλὰ παρορᾶσθαι
7 [. συντω ἀξί]ον τῇ: ἡλικίᾳ καὶ τὴν τοῦ λοιποῦ βίου
φιλοτιμίαν, τιμῆσαι αὐτὸν ἀνδριάν-
8 [τι]μιφ καὶ γραφᾶ[ι]ς ὅλου τοῦ σώματος καὶ ἀσπιδείων
τριῶν ἀναθέσει ἐν τοῖς τῆς
9 [πρόλεως]]

1. ο of τιτου corr. from ι. 7. τω corr. from προ or vice versa.

2. For the supplement cf. B. G. U. 362. v. 1-2. *λαμπροτάτης* here is uncertain, for such honorific adjectives are not elsewhere applied to Oxyrhynchus before the third century, when it had a municipal constitution like other *μητροπόλεις* of nomes.

3. εἰ : *εἰρα*: probably ἐν τῇ χ'εἰρα, i. e. *χρεῖα*.

ἀλειμμάτων: cf. *φιλοτίμως ἀλείφοντι* in an inscription in honour of a third century gymnasiarch published by Milne, *Journ. Hell. Stud.* 1901, p. 284. . . . *λημμα* in P. Amh. 70. 7 is no doubt *ἀλημμα* or *ἀλειμμα*.

5. *μειζόνων θερμῶν*: *Ἀδριανὰ θερμὰ* at Oxyrhynchus are mentioned in 54. 14, but were probably distinct from the *μεζονα*.

7. The beginning of this line seems to be corrupt.

8. For *ἀσπίδια* in conjunction with *ἀνδριάντες* and *ἀγίλαμα* cf. B. G. U. 362. x. 6.

474. CIRCULAR TO OFFICIALS.

34.6 × 18.5 cm.

A.D. 184?

This papyrus contains copies of three letters written by a high functionary, Plautius Italus, to various officials. The first (ll. 1-8) is addressed to the *strategi* and *basilico-grammateis* of several nomes, which were apparently enumerated in ll. 8-9, and directs their attention to the following letter (ll. 10-30) from himself to the *strategus* of the Tanite nome, reprimanding him and the *basilico-grammateus* for speculations. This is succeeded (ll. 31-41) by another letter to the same set of officials as those addressed in the first, forbidding in more general and peremptory terms the practice of diverting the imperial revenues to the 'salaries' of the principal revenue-officers of the nomes. The third letter is complete, but a large portion of the first two is hopelessly illegible owing to the staining of the papyrus. The circulars were issued on December 16

in the 25th year of an unnamed emperor, who must however be Commodus or Caracalla, since none of the others reigned so long. The handwriting, which suggests the second century rather than the third, is in favour of the earlier date. What position Plautius Italus held is not certain. If the reigning emperor was Commodus, it is possible that he was the praefect in A.D. 184, but this is not very likely, since Longaeus Rufus was praefect in May 185 (237. vi. 15, cf. P. Amh. 107), and Veturius Macrinus in July 181 (De Ricci, *Proc. Soc. Bibl. Arch.* 1902, p. 67) and *perhaps* in May 183 (B. G. U. 847). December 16, 216, falls in the praefecture of Valerius Datus (De Ricci, l. c. p. 100). It is more probable that Plautius Italus was διοικητής or perhaps ἴδιος λόγος. Since his letters are addressed to officials of nomes in the Delta as well as of, presumably, the Oxyrhynchite nome, it is hardly possible that he was an epistrategus.

- Πλαύτιος[ς] Ἰταλὸς στρατηγοῖς καὶ βασιλικοῖς γραμματεῦσι
 νομῶν τῶν ὑπογεγραμμένων χαλρεῖν.
 τῆς γραφείσης ὑπ' ἐμοῦ ἐπιστολῆς
 Σαραπίωνι τῷ τοῦ Τανίου νομοῦ
 5 στρατηγῷ τὸ ἀντίγραφον ὑπέταξα ἥπως
 καὶ ὑμεῖς εἰδῆτε καὶ τὰ κεκελευμένα [. . .
 τα τρη . . γρ [. . .
 (ἔτους) κε 16 letters [. . .] . . .
 Βουβ(αστίου) 22 letters
 10 σ 25 letters
 τηρ 23 "
 θαι τηται ἵνα ἄλλα προτεῖ . .
 δια . . . οντα ν διακείται τ[.
 αυτα ἢν ἀξ[ι]ώτατός τε κομι-
 15 ζαντ . . . ὀφειλομεν[.] . . . [.
 τα τοῦ κεκελευ[σ]μέν[.]
 ἐν . . . τησας διὰ τοῦ ἀργυρίου λόγου τοῦ
 Φα[ω]φι μηνὸς τῷ βασιλικῷ γραμμ[α]τεῖ
 [. . .] . . τοῦ κδ (ἔτους) ἀργυρίου (ταλαντ) φ
 20 ποίησον. εἰ δὲ μὴ δῆλως [καὶ ἐμ-
 προθέσμως τὰ δέοντα [. . . .
 ἐκείνος εἰς ἀπαίτησίν σοι [

μετέδωκεν, καὶ οὐδὲν ἐστὶν τὸ
καλούμενον ὑψίμως ὑπ' αὐτοῦ περι-
25 γεγραμμένον, ἐπέσχεεν ἂν τὴν δόσιν
τοῦ φθάσαντος αὐτῷ ὑπὸ σοῦ ἐξο-
διασθῆναι ἀργυρίου. καὶ φρόντισον
εἰς τὸ ἐξῆς μηδὲν παρὰ τὰ συνκεχω-
ρημένα γείνεσθαι.
30 (ἔτους) κε Χοῖακ κ.

ἄλλης. Πλαῦτιος Ἰταλὸς στρατηγοῖς) καὶ
βασιλικοῖς) γραμματεῦσι) τῶν ὑπογεγραμμένων νομῶν
χαίρειν. ἐπιτυχάνων τοῖς ἀργυρικοῖς
λόγοις κατελαβόμεν ἐνίοις τῶν στρατηγῶν
35 καὶ βασιλικῶν γραμματέων σαλάρια
χρόνου τινὸς δι' ἑαυτῶν ἀνελομένοις
ἀβουλίᾳ μᾶλλον ἢ πειθοῖ τῶν παρηγγελ-
μένων χρωμένοις, κάκεινοις μὲν τὰ δέοντα
ἐπέστειλα, κοινῇ δὲ πᾶσι δεύτερον τοῦτο
40 προσαγορεύω ἄνευ τοῦ ἐπιτραπήναι
μὴ ἐφάπτεσθαι τοῦ κυριακοῦ χρήματος.

13. 1. διοικείται. 36. 1. ἀνελομένους. 38. 1. χρωμένους. ν of μεν corr. from τ.

20-7. The sense of this sentence, which stands between two imperatives, is very obscure. ἐκέινος in l. 22 and αὐτοῦ in l. 24 refer presumably to the basilico-grammateus, who is also the subject of ἐπέσχεεν. After σοι in l. 22 three or four letters may be lost. καὶ οὐδὲν—περιγεγραμμένον seems to be a parenthetical remark. The unauthorized payment to the basilico-grammateus in l. 26 is further explained by ll. 35 sqq., since l. 38 probably refers back to the second letter.

31-41. '(Copy) of another (letter). Plautius Italus to the strategi and basilico-grammateis of the hereinafter-mentioned nomes, greeting. On examining the accounts of the money revenue I discovered that certain of the strategi and basilico-grammateis had paid themselves salaries for some period on their own responsibility, in defiance rather than obedience to the proclamations. Thereupon I sent them a suitable admonition, and I now make this second order applying to all that the imperial moneys are not to be touched without leave.'

41. κυριακοῦ χρήματος: i.e. the revenue of the κυριακὸς λόγος, on which see P. Meyer in *Festschr. zu O. Hirschfeld* p. 139. His view that κυριακὸς λόγος = *fiscus* (διοίκησις) as opposed to ἴδιος λόγος is true in most instances, but a notable exception occurs in P. Catt. v. 17 (cf. *Archiv*, III. 1), where the *bona vacantia* of a soldier who had died without heirs are appropriated by the idilogus Julianus εἰς τὸν κυριακὸν λόγον.

475. REPORT OF AN ACCIDENT.

28.7 x 9 cm.

A.D. 182.

A letter from the strategus Hierax to one of his ὑπηρέται, enclosing a copy of a report sent him by a certain Leonides with regard to the death of a slave, who had been killed by falling from an upper story while watching an entertainment given by dancing-girls. The strategus orders the ὑπηρέτης to view the dead body in company with a public physician; cf. 51-2 and 478.

Ἰέραξ στρατηγὸς Ὀξύρυχείτου Κλαυ-
δίου Σερήνου ὑπηρέτη. τῶν δοθέν-
των μοι βιβλιδί[ων] ἕ[κ]αστὸν Λεωνίδου
τοῦ κ[αὶ] Σερήνου τὸ ἴσον ἐπεστέλλεται σοι,

5 ὅπως παραλαβὼν δημόσιον ἱατρὸν
ἐπ[ι]θεωρήσης τὸ δηλούμενον νε-
κρὸν σῶμα καὶ παραδοὺς εἰς κηδεί-
αν ἐνγράψας ἀποφάσεις προσφω-
νήσητε. (2nd hand) σεσ[η]μ(είωμαι).

1st hand. 10 (ἔτους) κγ [Μ]άρκου Αὐρηλίου Κομμόδου
Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου
Ἀθὼρ ζ.

3rd hand. Ἰέρακι στρατηγῷ
παρὰ Λεωνίδου τοῦ καὶ [Σερήνου χ]ρη-
15 ματίζοντος μητρὸς Ταύριο[ς] ἀπὸ Σε-
νέπτα. ὁψ[ι]ας τῆς διελευσούσης] ἑκ(τ)ῆς
ἐργῆς οὐσης ἐν τῇ Σενέπτα καὶ κρο-
ταλιστρίδων λειτουργούσων κατὰ τὸ
ἔθος πρὸς οἰκίαν Πλουτίωνος τοῦ [γαμ-
20 βροῦ μου . . . [.] τοδῆμου
Ἐπαφρόδειτος δοῦλος αὐτοῦ ὡς
(ἐτῶν) η βουληθεὶς ἀπὸ τοῦ δώματος
τῆς αὐτῆς οἰκίας παρακύναι καὶ
θεάσασθαι τὰς κροταλιστρίδας

25 ἔπεσεν καὶ ἐτελε[ύ]τησεν. οὐ χά-
 ριν ἐπιδοῦς τὸ βιβλίδιον [ἀξι]ῶ
 ἐὰν δόξῃ σοι ἀποτάξαι ἓνα τῶν περὶ
 σὲ ὑπηρετῶν εἰς τὴν Σενέπτα
 ὅπως τὸ τοῦ Ἐπαφροδίτου σῶμα
 30 τύχῃ τῆς δεούσης περιστολ[ῆς] καὶ
 καταθέσεως, (ἔτους) γγ Αὐτοκράτορος
 Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὔρηλιου Κομμόδου Ἀντωνίνου
 Σεβαστοῦ Ἀρμενικοῦ Μηδικοῦ Παρθικοῦ
 Σαρματικοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Μεγίστου Ἀθὺρ ζ.
 35 Λεωνίδης ὁ καὶ Σερῆνος ἐπ[ὶ]δ[ό]ωκα.

4. 1. ἐπέσταλται. 6. το κογ. from τω.

‘Hierax, strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, to Claudius Serenus, assistant. A copy of the application which has been presented to me by Leonides also called Serenus is herewith sent to you. Take a public physician and view the dead body referred to, and having delivered it over for burial make a report in writing. Signed by me. The 23rd year of Marcus Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Caesar the lord, Athur γ.

To Hierax, strategus, from Leonides also called Serenus, whose mother is stated as Tauris, of Seneptha. At a late hour of yesterday the 6th, while a festival was taking place at Seneptha and the castanet-players were giving their customary performance at the house of Pluton my son-in-law . . ., his slave Epaphroditus, aged about 8 years, wishing to lean out from the bed-chamber(?) of the said house and see the castanet-players, fell and was killed. I therefore present this application and ask you, if it please you, to appoint one of your assistants to come to Seneptha in order that the body of Epaphroditus may receive proper laying out and burial.’ Date and signature of Leonides.

8. ἐνγράφως: or perhaps ἐνγράφους.

22. δώματος: δῶμα here clearly indicates a room on an upper floor, and probably means the same as δωματίον, i. e. a bed-chamber.

476. REPORT OF MUMMIFIERS.

9·8 × 6·3 cm.

Second century.

A report addressed to the strategus by two ἐνταφιασται who had been commissioned to examine the cause of a death which had taken place. Cf. 51, a similar report by a public physician, and the preceding papyrus.

Φωκίῳ στρ(α)ηγῶ
 παρὰ Θώνιος Φλώρου
 μητρὸς Πτολεμᾶς
 ὡς (ἐτῶν) λε οὐ(λῆ) καρπ(ῶ) ἀρ(ι)στε-
 ρῶ) καὶ Θώ-
 5 νιος Πεταῦτος μητρὸς
 Ταουήτος ὡς (ἐτῶν) ξβ ἀσήμ(ου)
 ἀμφοτέρων ἀπ' Ὁξυρύγ-
 χων πόλεως ἐνταφι-
 αστῶν. τῇ ἐνεστάσῃ

10 ἡμέρᾳ ἐπετράπημεν
 ὑπὸ σοῦ διὰ Ἡρακλείου
 ὑπηρέτου ἐπιδεῖν σῶ-
 μα νεκρὸν Ἀπίος Παύ-
 σιος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πό-
 15 λ[έ]ως καὶ προσφωνήσαι
 [τὴν περὶ τὸ αὐτὸ διάθεσιν.
 [ἐπιδόντες οὖν] τὸ αὐτὸ σῶ-
 [μα ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ] αὐτοῦ ἐπ[ι]

11. δι of δια corr. from τ.

'To Phocion, strategus, from Thonis son of Florus and Ptolema, aged about 35 years, having a scar upon his left wrist, and from Thonis son of Petaus and Taoues, aged about 62, with no distinguishing mark, both of Oxyrhynchus, mummifiers. To-day we were commissioned by you through your assistant Heracleus to inspect the dead body of Apis son of Pausis, of the said city, and to report the circumstances of the case. We therefore inspected the said body at his house . . .'

18. The papyrus probably continued ἐπ[ι] παρόντι τῷ αὐτῷ ὑπηρέτῃ εὖρομεν; cf. 51. 12 sqq.

(δ) DECLARATIONS (ἀπογραφαί).

477. REGISTRATION OF AN EPHEBUS.

15.7 × 11.3 cm.

A.D. 132-3.

This interesting papyrus is an application addressed to Marcus Claudius Serenus, exegetes and holder of a variety of titles, and to other Alexandrian officials, from Ammonius, a citizen of Alexandria, who wished his son to be registered among the *ephebi* of the following year. At Athens the *δοκιμασία* and enrolment of *ἐφηβοί* took place at the age of 18, when they were received into their tribe and deme, and attained their legal majority, though they did not obtain full civic rights until the age of 21. At Alexandria it appears from a Tebtunis papyrus of the reign of Trajan that admission to the ranks of the *ἐφηβοί* was possible at a much earlier age, when the

assumption of legal rights would be out of the question. We also learn from the same document that the *ἐφηβοί* were registered in numbered *συμμοριαί*.

- Μάρκῳ Κλαυδίῳ Σερήνῳ νεωκόρῳ τοῦ
 μεγάλου Σαράπιδος τῶν κεχίλιαρχηκότων
 γενομένῳ ἐπάρχῳ σπείρης πρώτης
 Δαμασ[κ]ηνῶν καὶ ἀρχιγεωργῷ ἱερεῖ ἐξηγητῇ
 5 καὶ τοῖς Καισαρείοις καὶ τοῖς[ς] ἄλλοις πρυτάνεσι
 παρὰ Ἀμμωνίου τ[ο]ῦ Θεῶνος τοῦ
 Σαραπίωνος Προπαπ[π]οσεβα[σ]τείου τοῦ
 καὶ Ἀλθαίως τ[ῶ]ν τὸ [π]έμπτον ἔτ[ο]ς
 Δομιτιανοῦ [ἐ]φηβευκόντων. βουλό-
 10 μένος ἰσκρεῖναι εἰ[ς] τοὺς τὸ ἰσὶν ὀκτω-
 καιδέκατον ἔτ[ο]ς Αὐτ[ο]κράτορος Καίσαρος
 Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ ἐφήβους
 τὸν γεγονότ[α] μοι ἐκ τῆς ἀδελφῆς μου
 Θαυβαρίου ἀστ[ῆ]ς ἣ μ[ε]τήλλαχεν υἱὸν
 15 Νειλάμμωνα ἀξιῶ[ν] ὑμᾶς συντάξει
 τοῖς πρὸς τοῦτ[ο]ις οὖσι λαβοῦσί μ[ο]ν
 χειρογραφίᾳ[ν] μεθ' ὅρκου ἀληθῆ εἶναι
 τὰ προκείμενα γράψαι οἷς καθήκει
 χρηματίζ[ειν] μοι . . .]νντι τὰ πρὸς
 20 τῇ[ν] 16 letters]ειαν τοῦ
 [προγεγραμμένου μου] υἱοῦ Νειλάμ-
 [μωνος καὶ] τῷ τε κοσ-
 [μητῇ καὶ τῷ γυμνασιάρχῳ τοῖς
 [.] εἰσκρίν[αι] ἰς τοὺς
 25 [ἐφήβους] ὧπ(.)
 2nd hand. [Νειλάμμων Ἀμμωνίου ἐφη]βος ἀπ' Ὁξ(υρύνχων) [πύλ(εως)
 []]

'To Marcus Claudius Serenus, *neocorus* of the great god Sarapis, ex-chiliarch, late praefect of the first cohort of the Damascenes, chief of the cultivators, priest and exegetes, and to the Caesarii and the other prytaneis, from Ammonius son of Theon son of Sarapion, of the Althaeian deme of the Propapposebastian tribe, who became an ephebus in the 5th year of Domitian. I wish to enroll among those becoming ephebi in the coming 18th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus my son Nilammon

by my late sister Thaubarion, citizen, and therefore request you to instruct the officers concerned, on receipt of my declaration on oath that the foregoing statements are true, to write to the proper officials to deal with my case on my (proving the descent) of my aforesaid son Nilammon, and to (communicate with) the cosmetes and gymnasiarch . . . to enroll him among the ephebi . . .

3. ἐπάρχῃ σπέρις πρώτης Δαμασκητῶν: cf. B. G. U. 73. 2-3. &c.

4. ἀρχιγεωργῷ: a novel and, in this context, unexpected title; but the reading seems clear. Cf. 518. 11, note.

5. Κασαρείοις: if these are officials the title is apparently not otherwise known. A Caesarian tribe (? at Alexandria) occurs in 378, but if members of one particular tribe were being addressed, the Propaposebastian (l. 7) would be expected, though cf. 513. 1, note.

7-8. On the tribes and demes of Egyptian πόλεις see Kenyon, *Archiv.* II. 70 sqq.¹, who clearly shows by the aid of a British Museum papyrus that these doubled epithets connected by δ καί refer respectively to the tribe and deme of the person to whom they are applied. Προπαποσεβάστειος (cf. 497. 20) is known as the name of an Alexandrian φυλή from an inscription published by Jouguet in *Bull. Corr. Hell.* xx. 398. Cf. 513. 1, note.

19-20. Perhaps ἀναῖνται τὰ πρὸς τῇ ν . . . ἀρχιγεωργῶν or some such phrase.

22 sqq. The cosmetes and the gymnasiarch are no doubt the officials at Oxyrhynchus. The wish of the petitioner was that after the completion of the formalities at Alexandria the local magistrates should be communicated with, and the status of the boy thus established.

478. SELECTION OF BOYS (ἐπιεργίαι).

26 x 6.1 cm.

A.D. 132.

An application addressed, as usual at Oxyrhynchus in such cases, to the βιβλιοφύλακες, by Dionysῶς, a freedwoman, requesting that her son, who had reached the age of 13, might be placed on the list of privileged persons who paid a poll-tax of only 12 drachmae, and stating the grounds of the claim. The evidence of this papyrus was utilized by us in a discussion of the whole question of ἐπιεργίαι in P. Oxy. II. pp. 217 sqq., to which the reader is referred. Since the publication of that volume the subject has been treated at length by P. Meyer (*Heerwesen der Ptolemäer und Römer*, pp. 109 sqq.), who however had not the Oxyrhynchus documents before him, and could only refer to them in an appendix (*op. cit.* pp. 219 sqq.), and by Wessely (*Sitzungsb. der Akad. der Wissensch. in Wien*, Bd. CXLII. ix), who gives an elaborate recapitulation of the evidence in the light of the Oxyrhynchus papyri. The results of the latter are on the whole in agreement with our own—more so indeed than he himself.

¹ The mutilated name of a deme at Antinoë on p. 72 (V. 1) is to be restored Γενεῖαρχος, as is shown by a third century Oxyrhynchus papyrus.

owing to some misunderstanding of our position, appears to realize. That the general sense of *ἐπίκρισις* is 'examination,' 'decision,' requires no special demonstration, and the term of course is, as we remarked (P. Oxy. II. p. 220), a relative one. But in connexion with the poll-tax *ἐπίκρισις* and its cognates acquired a technical signification, being used of the process by which persons of a certain status were partially or wholly relieved of liability to that impost. P. Meyer however goes much too far in asserting that *ἐπιτεκρινόμενος* implies total exemption from the poll-tax, a view which he somewhat perversely tries to maintain (*op. cit.* p. 231) in the face of our statement of the evidence derived from the present text. It is abundantly clear from ll. 9-10 and 31 below, that persons who enjoyed the privilege of paying less than the regular amount of the tax went through a process of *ἐπίκρισις*, and were just as much *ἐπιτεκρινόμενοι* as those who were entirely exempt.

Ἀδρίωνι καὶ Ζωίῳ

βιβλιοφύλ(αξι)

παρὰ Διονυσίουτος ἀπελευ-

θέρα(ς) Διονυσίας Διονυσίου

5 τοῦ καὶ Χρησίμου Διονυσίου(ν)

ἀπ' Ὀξυρύγχων πόλεως

μετὰ κυρίου Εὐδαίμονος Μενόι(του)

ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως. κατὰ

τὰ κελευσθέντα περ(ὶ) ἐπι-

10 κρίσεως τῶν (τρισκαίδεκαετῶν) εἰ ἐξ ἀμ-

φί(ο)τέρων γονέων μητροπο-

λειτῶν (δωδεκαδράχμων) εἰσὶν δηλῶ τὸν

νῖόν μου Πτόλλιν Φάωνος

τοῦ Πτόλλιδος ἀναγρα(φόμενον) ἐπ' ἀμ-

15 φόδου Δρόμον Θοήριδος

τοῦ Κρηλίου ὡς λέγ(ει)

προσβεβηκέναι εἰς τοὺς

(τρισκαίδεκαετείς) τῷ διελθόντι 15 (ἔτει)

Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου

καὶ γεγονέναι τὸν τούτου

20 πατέρα Φάωνα Πτόλλιδος

τοῦ Φάωνος μητρὸς Ἀθηνᾶς

μητροπολείτην (δωδεκάδραχμον) δι' ὁμο-

'To Hadrian and Zoilus, keepers of the archives, from Dionysous freedwoman of Dionysia daughter of Dionysius also called Chresimus son of Dionysius, of Oxyrhynchus, with her guardian Eudaemon son of Menoetes, of the same city. In accordance with the orders concerning the selection of boys 13 years of age when their parents on both sides are inhabitants of the metropolis rated at 12 drachmae, I declare that my son Ptolis son of Phaon son of Ptolis registered in the quarter of the Square of Thoëris (interlinear note "the Kmelemus (?) quarter, as he says") has reached the age of 13 years in the past 16th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord, and that his father Phaon son of Ptolis son of Phaon, his mother being Athena, was an inhabitant of the metropolis rated at 12 drachmae as shown by a uniform poll-tax list of the 13th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord at the said quarter, and is now dead, and that the father of my aforesaid patroness Dionysia (interlinear note "he does not agree"), Dionysius also called Chresimus son of Dionysius, of the same city, was similarly rated at 12 drachmae by the selection of the 7th year of the deified Trajan in the Lycians' Camp quarter, and died at an advanced age; and I swear by the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus that the foregoing statement is correct. The 17th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Tubi 13. I, Dionysous, freedwoman of Dionysia daughter of Dionysius also called Chresimus, have presented the declaration and sworn the oath. I, Eudaemon son of Menoetes, have been appointed her guardian and wrote for her as she was illiterate.'

10-2. It is noticeable that the further qualification specified in the parallel passage of 258, $\xi(\pi)\tau\alpha(?)$ ($\xi\tau\eta$ ἐπὶ τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀμφόδου, is here omitted. But not improbably the interlinear notes on ll. 15 and 28 have some reference to such a restriction.

15. The adscript added below this line by a different hand is a note by an official remarking some inconsistency between this statement of the ἀμφόδου in which Ptolis lived and his own assertions. The question had an important bearing on the consideration of the claims for exemption, for it appears from 258. 9 that a certain permanence of residence was required; cf. the previous note. A similar interlinear insertion occurs in l. 28 in connexion with the evidence on the mother's side.

22. δι' ὁμολόγου λαογραφίας: the meaning of this is obscure. So far as the present passage goes ὁμολόγος might here have its ordinary sense of 'corresponding,' the meaning being that the poll-tax list of the year referred to corresponded with the statement in the text that the father of Ptolis was a μητροπολίτης δωδεκάδραχμος. But this interpretation is not satisfactory in another case of the use of the phrase in B. G. U. 618. 13 ἐκ(?) μὲν ὁμολ(όγου) λαογρ(αφίας) ἄνδρες δ—for so no doubt the passage should be read on the analogy of the present papyrus—, which occurs in a list of individuals who were responsible for work on the embankments. The term ὁμολόγος is also applied to persons, when it perhaps has a technical signification—e.g. B. G. U. 560. 20 γεωργοῦντες ὁμολόγοι ἄνδρες, P. Brit. Mus. 259. 190-1 ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ (the preceding list being specially concerned with the poll-tax αὐ(τ)ο(ς)) χλ. . .] ὅν ὁμολόγοι ἄνδρες) χλ. . ., P. Brit. Mus. 260. 142-3 καὶ τῶς α (ἔτει) Οὐδισπασιανῶ ἀπὸ ἐξέου(?) καὶ . . .] οὖν τοῖς πατράσι ἐν ὁμολ(όγου) ἀνελ(ημένοι), and ὅτε ἐν ὁμολ(όγου) (or ὁμολ(όγῳ)?) λαογρ(αφίᾳ) in a Vienna papyrus described by Wessely in his *Studien z. Palaeogr. und Papyruskunde*, I. pp. 9-11. Wilcken (*Ost. I.* pp. 253-5), who quotes Cod. Theodos. xi. 24. 6. § 3 *qui vicis quibus adscripti sunt derelictis et qui homologi more gentilitio nuncupantur ad alios seu vicos seu dominos transierunt*, supposes that ὁμολόγοι were a particular class of cultivators; but though that explanation would suit B. G. U. 560. 20 it clearly cannot be brought into harmony with the passages in which ὁμολόγος is connected with λαογραφία. There is more to be said for Wessely's view, who supposes the ὁμολόγοι to be domiciled strangers subjected to the poll-tax, and refers in support of his theory to

the extract from the Cod. Theodos. given above. This explanation would well accord with P. Brit. Mus. 260. 142-3 and the Vienna papyrus, in which Jews are concerned. But how is it to be applied to the ἀμύλογος λαογραφία here, in which μητροπολίται δωδεκάδραχμοι figure? A better interpretation of ἀμύλογος in all these passages has been suggested to us by Mr. Smyly, who would translate it 'assessed at the same rate,' i.e. in the present case at 12 drachmae. This explanation would account for the variations in the use of the term, the meaning of which is relative to the context in each instance.

26 sqq. This passage combines with B. G. U. 324 to show that slaves were placed on the same footing with regard to liability to the poll-tax as their masters; and we here learn that liberated slaves at least could even transmit their privileges to their children.

28. For the insertion above the line see note on l. 15.

35. ἐν ὑπερετίῃ: i.e. above the age of 60, when men ceased to be liable to the poll-tax. The word ὑπερετίς appears to be not otherwise known.

479. CENSUS-RETURN.

20.5 x 6.9 cm.

A.D. 157.

An unaddressed notice from a woman, Demetrou, expressing the wish that her grandson should for the future be registered at her own house. The year in which this papyrus is dated was not a regular census-year; the document was therefore supplementary of a previous return, and necessitated by the change of residence on the part of the boy in question, who was now living with his grandmother instead of his parents.

Παρά Δημητροῦτος
Ἀμόιτος τοῦ Φιλο-
ξένου μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ
υἱοῦ Ἀμόιτος Ἀπερῶ-
5 τος. βούλομαι ἀναγρα-
φῆναι ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν ἐ-
πὶ τοῦ ὑπάρχοντός
μοι μέρους οἰκίας
ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Δρόμου
10 Οἰσήριδος τὸν τοῦ
προγεγραμμένου μου υἱοῦ Ἀμόι-
τος υἱὸν Ὀρρον μητ(ρὸς)
'Ηρακλοῦ(τος) Ἀρβαίθου θυ-
τα εἰς τὸ ἐνεστὸς κ (ἔτος)

15 Ἀντωνίνου Κ[α]ίσαρος
τοῦ κυρίου (ἐτῶν) η. διδὲ
πίδωμι τὸ ἐπόμενη-
μα ὡς καθήκει. (ἔτους) κ
Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
20 Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ
Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ
Εὐσεβοῦς Ἐπειφ. ε.
2nd hand. Δημητροῦς Ἀμόιτος
ἐπιδέδωκε[α. Ἀμόις] Ἀπε-
25 ρῶτος ἐπιγέγραμμαι
τῆς μητρός μου κύριος.
Ἑρμαῖν ἔγρα-
[ψα . . .

'From Demetrous daughter of Amois son of Philoxenus, with her guardian her son Amois son of Aperos. I wish that Horus, the son of my aforesaid son Amois and Heraclous daughter of Harbaithus, who in the present 20th year of Antoninus Caesar the lord is 8 years of age, should henceforth be registered at the house of which I own part in the quarter of the Square of Thoëris. I therefore duly present this memorandum.' Date, and signatures of Demetrous and Amois written for them by Hermon.

480. CENSUS-RETURN.

11.5 x 6.3 cm.

A.D. 132.

The concluding portion of a census-return (*κατ' οικίαν απογραφή*) on oath, written in A.D. 132, but following the formula of the early first century Oxyrhynchus census-returns; cf. 255. The description of the writer's family and abode is lost; the property described consisted only of an uninhabited house.

ἐπ' ἀμφόδου]

Μυροβ[αλάν]ον [οί]κ[ιαν] καὶ χρηστ[ήρια]

πρότ[ερον] αἰῶ[ν(τοῦ)] πατρός μ[ο]υ κοινω-

νικὸν πρὸς Κλέωνα Διονυσίου

5 καὶ ἄλλους εἰς ὃ οἰκεῖς ἀπο-

γρ[άφεται] οὐδὲ καταγίνεται,

καὶ ὁμνῶ Αὐτοκράτορα

Καίσαρα Τραιανὸν Ἀδριανὸν

Σεβαστὸν ἐξ ὕμ[ν]ου καὶ ἐπ' ᾧ

10 ληθ[είας] ἐπιδεδοκ[έναι] τὴν προγ[εγραμμένην] ἀπο-

γρ[αφήν] καὶ μήτ[ε] ἐπίξενον μήτ[ε]

Ῥωμ[αίων] μήτ[ε] Ἀλεξανδ[ρέα] μήτ[ε] Αἰγύ[πτιον]

μήτ[ε] ἀπελευ[θερον] μήτ[ε] ἄλλον

μηδένα οἰκ[εῖν] ἢ ἀπογρ[άφεισθαι] ἔ-

15 ξω τῶν προγ[εγραμμένων] ἢ ἔνοχος

εἶην τῷ ὄρκῳ. (ἐτους) ιζ'

Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος

Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ

Σεβαστοῦ Ἀθὼρ κθ.

2d hand. 20 *Χαίρημων Χαίρημονος*
ἐπιδέδωκα καὶ ὁμώ-
μοκα τὸν ὄρκον.

2. ο of *μυροβ* corr. from β. 7. 1. *ὁμνῶ.*

(I register) in the Myrobalanus quarter a house and fixtures which previously belonged to my said father in common with Cleon son of Dionysius and others, in which no one is registered or lives; and I swear by the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus that I have honestly and truly presented the above return, and that neither stranger nor Roman nor Alexandrian nor Egyptian nor freedman nor any one else dwells or is registered in it except the aforesaid, or may I be liable to the penalties of the oath. The 17th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Athur 29. I, Chaeremon son of Chaeremon, have presented the return and sworn the oath.

3. If *αὐ(τοῦ)* is right, *τοῦ* seems to have been omitted.

9. *ἐξ ἐγ(ούς)*: cf. P. Amh. 68. 33.

481. PROPERTY-RETURN.

15.5 × 9 cm.

A.D. 99.

This and the following papyrus are examples of the periodical returns of house-property similar to P. Oxy. 72, 247-50; cf. P. Oxy. II. pp. 177-9. It is noteworthy that 482 is dated in A.D. 109, or just ten years later than the present document; and there is thus evidence for a series of four general registrations of real property separated by periods of approximately ten years, namely those in A.D. 80, 90, 99, 109, while another occurred in A.D. 129; cf. 584.

[τ]ῶν ἀπ' Ὁξυρύνγχων πάλ[εως].
 ἀπογράφομαι οὕτως κ[ατὰ]
 τὰ π[ροσ]τεταγμέν[η]να τὸ ὑ[πάρ]-
 χον μοι εἰς τήν[] ἐν[]εστώσαν
 5 ἡμέ[ρ]αν ἐν τῇ μητροπ[ό]λει
 ἐπ' ἀμφόδου . . . Δρόμου Σ[α]-
 {Σα}ράπιδος οὔτω ἡμι-
 συ μέρος οἰκίας καὶ αἰθρίου
 καὶ ἐτέρων χρηστηρίων καὶ

τοῦ ἐνάτου ἔτους Δομιτιανοῦ
 ἀπογραφῆς ἐπ' ἐμοὶ μόνῳ
 ὑἱῷ καὶ κληρονόμῳ. (ἔτους) β
 Αὐτοκράτορος[ος] Καίσαρος
 20 Νερούα Τραιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
 Γερμανικοῦ μηνὸς Καισαρείου
 ἐπαγ[ο]μένῳ δ. (2nd hand?) Ἑρᾶτος τοῦ
 Ἑρᾶτος ἐπιδέδωκα τὴν
 ἀπογραφήν. Ἀμοιτᾶς Τρωίλ(ου)

10 εἰσόδων καὶ ἐξόδων κατην-
τηκὸς εἰς με ἐξ ὀνόματος
τοῦ πατρὸς μου Ἡρᾶτος τοῦ
Ἡρᾶτος μητρὸς Τνεφερῶ-
[τ]ος ἀπὸ τῆς α]ύτης πόλεως
15 τετελε[υτηκὸτ]ος πρὸ τῆς

25 ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ μὴ εἰδότ[η]ς
γράμματα. (ἔτους) β Αὐτοκράτορος
Καίσαρος Νερού[α] Τρα[ι]ανοῦ
Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ μη(νὸς) Καισαρείου
ἐπαγο(μένων) δ.

8. αἰ of αὐριου corr. from ε.

15. Second τ of τετελε[υτηκὸτ]ος corr. from λ.

2-29. 'I hereby register in accordance with the decree the half-share belonging to me at the present date at the metropolis in the quarter of the Square of Sarapis . . . of a house and yard and other fixtures and entrances and exits, which share has devolved upon me from my father Heras son of Heras and Tnepheros, of the same city, who died before the registration of the 9th year of Domitian, leaving me his only son and heir.' Date and signature of Heras written for him by Amoitas.

6-7. The scribe apparently thought that the letters Σα at the end of l. 6 were not sufficiently clear, and so rewrote them in the margin of l. 7. The word before ἡμῶν is very probably νότου. θεοῦ μεγίστου is hardly possible, and that formula is moreover unusual in reference to a θρόνος.

15-7. πρὸ τῆς . . . ἀπογραφῆς: the implication is that the property had been registered in the 9th year of Domitian (A.D. 90) in the name of the son; and we may also infer that no general registration had intervened between that occasion and the date of this papyrus. Cf. on the latter point 248. 32, where there is a similar mention of the ἀπογραφὴ of the year 63-4 in a return of A.D. 80; though the conclusion that no general registration had occurred between those two dates is in that case more doubtful.

482. PROPERTY-RETURN.

23.5 x 6.7 cm.

A.D. 109.

A return of property, probably addressed to the βιβλιοφύλακες, written ten years later than the preceding papyrus. Cf. 636 and 637, which are similar returns made probably in the same year, and 481 introd. On the verso in a different hand is a list of persons with their respective fathers', grandfathers', and mothers' names, headed Ψάβθεως καὶ (τοῖκοι?).

χωρὶς ὧν ἀπεγραψά-
μην καὶ πέπρακα
καὶ νῦν ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόν-

μαίου μητρὸς Τε-
25 κώστιος Ἀρθοώνιος
ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλε-

5 τος τὸ ὑπάρχον μοι
 ἐν κώμῃ Σεμε-
 λεὺ τρίτον μέρος με-
 ρῶν δύο ἀπὸ μερῶν
 τεσσάρων διτῶν
 ἀπὸ μερῶν πέντε
 10 κοινωνικῆς οἰκίας
 καὶ τῆς προσούσης
 ἐκ τοῦ ἀπὸ νότου
 μέρους αὐλῆς καὶ ἐτέ-
 ρων χρηστηρίων καὶ
 15 εἰσόδων καὶ ἐξό-
 δων καὶ τῶν συν-
 κυρόντων ὄντων
 ἐν ἱππικῷ σταθμῷ,
 κατηγνητῆκος εἰς με
 20 ἅμα ἀλλοις ἐξ ὀνόμα-
 τος τοῦ πατρὸς μου
 Διογένους Πτολε-
 μαίου του Πτολε-

ως τετελευτηκό-
 τος ἀκολουθῶς
 ἢ περιῶν ἔθετο
 30 διὰ τοῦ ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ
 πόλει ἀγορανομεί-
 ου τῷ Τύβι μηνί
 τοῦ πρώτου ἔτους
 θεοῦ Νερσῶα διαθή-
 35 κῃ, ἐφ' ἣ καὶ ἀμετα-
 θέτῳ ἐτελεύτα.
 καὶ ὁμνῶ Αὐτοκράτορα
 Καίσαρα Νερσῶαν
 Τραιανὸν Σεβαστὸν
 40 Γερμανικὸν Δακικὸν
 μὴ ἐψεῦσθαι. (ἔτους) ιβ
 Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 Νερσῶα Τραιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
 Γερμανικοῦ Δακικοῦ
 45 Τύβι ιη.

'(I register), apart from what I have previously registered and sold, now at the present time the third share which belongs to me at the village of Senemeleu of two shares out of four shares out of five shares of a joint house and the court adjoining it on the south side and other fixtures and entrances and exits and appurtenances, situated in a cavalry soldier's quarters, which share has devolved upon me with other property from my late father Diogenes son of Ptolemaeus son of Ptolemaeus, his mother being Tekosis daughter of Harthoönis, of the said city, in accordance with the will which he drew up in his lifetime through the record-office at the said city in the month Tubi of the first year of the deified Nerva, which will was unchanged at his death. And I swear by the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus that I have given no false information.' Date.

2. καὶ πέπρακα: the point of this is that when land was about to be alienated, notice had to be given to the βεβαιοφύλακες; cf. 483 and 237. viii. 37, note.

6-9. This passage is a good illustration of the minute subdivision of house and land property, the fraction of the whole house owned by the writer being only $\frac{2}{5}$.

18. ἐν ἱππικῷ σταθμῷ: cf. 508. 24, where a ἱππικὸς κλήρος is mentioned (on the distinction between σταθμός and κλήρος see P. Tebt. I. p. 45), and 504. 9, where ἐκ τοῦ ἱππικοῦ followed probably by some word like λογισηρίου occurs. These instances show

that the old military organization of *κάντοι* in the Fayûm (cf. P. Tebt. I. pp. 545 sqq.) still survived to some extent in the Roman period; cf. P. Meyer, *Heerwesen*, p. 106 and note on 483. 5.

483. APPLICATION FOR LEAVE TO MORTGAGE.

24.3 x 10.7 cm.

A.D. 108.

An application, addressed to the *βιβλιοφύλαξ* by a certain Achilles, of a similar character to B. G. U. 184 and 379 and P. Brit. Mus. 299 and 300; cf. P. Oxy. II. p. 180, where part of this papyrus is quoted. There is however this difference between those documents and 483, that in them the applicant wished to part with his land, while here he apparently wished only to mortgage it; cf. I. 11 of the Florence papyrus published by Vitelli, *Athene e Roma* iv. 73 sqq., and 588. 483 is also noticeable for containing at the end a letter from the *βιβλιοφύλαξ* to the *agoranomi* authorizing the drawing up of the contract required.

[18 letters] μητρ[δ]ς Τ[θ].....
 [12 "] . [.]... διὰ τοῦ ἐα[ν]τοῦ . [.....
 [.....] ἱερ[έ]ως Διὸς καὶ Ἑρας κα[λ].....
 [.....] τὰς ὑπαρχούσας μοι περὶ κώμην...
 5 [... τῇ]ς ἀπηλ[ι]ώτου τοπ[α]ρχ[ί]ας ἐκ τοῦ Ζην[ο]δώρου
 [.....]ν... [..]σσει κλήρ[ο]ν κατὰ[ι]κ[κ].....

Vestiges of 5 lines.

12 τριάκ[ο]ντα πο[ι]ήσασθαι ἕως πέμ[π]της [ἐπαγομέ-
 νων μ[η]ν[δ]ς Κ[α]ισαρείου τοῦ δευτ[έ]ρου [καὶ εἰκοσ-
 τ[ο]ῦ ἑτ[έ]ρου Τραιανοῦ Κ[α]ίσαρος τοῦ κυρε[ί]ου τόκου
 15 δραχμαίου ἐκάστης μνᾶς κατὰ μ[ή]να ἀπὸ
 τοῦ ἐξῆς μηνὸς Φαρμουθι δν καὶ διορθώσω
 [ἐ]πι[τ]ῇ συνκλ[ε]ισμῷ ἐκάστης δωδεκαμ[ή]νου,
 ἐπιδ[ι]δ[ο]μι [τ]ὸ ὑπόμνημα ὅπως σὺ ἐπιστ[ε]ίλῃς
 τοῖς τῆς μητροπόλεως ἀγορανόμοις οὗσι
 20 καὶ μνήμῃσι τελειῶσαι τὸν χρηματισμὸν
 ὡς καθήκει, καὶ [δ]μνύω θεοὺς Σεβαστοὺς
 καὶ τὴν Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Νεροῦ[α]

Τραιανού Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Δακίκοῦ

τύχην καὶ τοὺς πατέρας θεοὺς εἶναι

25 τὰς προκ[ε]ιμένας ἀρουρας εἰδίας μου καὶ

καθαρὰς ἀπὸ πί[σ]της κατοχή[ς] δημ[ο]σίας τε

καὶ ἰδιοδ[ικ]ῆς εἰς τὴν ἐνεστῶσαν ἡμέραν.

[ἔτους] ἐνδεκάτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος

Νερούα Τραιανού Σεβαστοῦ Γ[ε]ρμανικοῦ

30 Δακίκοῦ Φαμενώθ Σεβαστῇ. (2nd hand) Ἀχιλλᾶς

Διδύμου ἐπεδέδωκα καὶ ὁμόμοκ[α] τὸν ἔρκον.

3rd hand. Σαραπίων ὁ σὺν Θέωνι βυβλιοφύλ[α]ξ ἀγορανό[μοις]

μητ[ρο]πόλ[εως] χαίρειν. ἔχει Ἀχιλλᾶς ἐν ἀπογραφῇ τὰς ἀρου-

ρας ἕξ, διδὸν ἐπιτελεῖτε ὡς καθήκει. ἔτους [[ενδε]]

35 ἐνδεκάτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Νερούα

Τραιανού Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Δακίκοῦ

Φαμενώθ κθ.

3. ρ of ηρας corr. 13. δ of δε[υ]τερου corr. from τ. 18. 1. ἐπιδίδωμι. 22. ν of την corr. from σ. 27. First ι of ιδιοδ[ικ]ῆς corr. from δ. 1. ιδιωτ[ικ]ῆς. 31. 1. ἐπεδέδωκα. 34. ε of ἐξ corr. from ξ.

‘(To Sarapion, keeper of the public records, from Achilles. . . . Wishing to mortgage to) . . . through his . . . , priest of Zeus, Hera and . . . , the (6 arouae) of catoecic land which I own near the village of . . . in the eastern toparchy in the holding of Zenodorus . . . (on condition that the repayment is made) by the 5th intercalary day of the month Caesareus of the 22nd year of Trajanus Caesar the lord, at the interest of 1 drachma for each mina per month dating from next month, Pharmouthi, which I will pay off at the conclusion of each twelvemonth, I present this application in order that you may instruct the agoranomi of Oxyrhynchus, who are also recorders, to execute the deed in the proper way. And I swear by the deified Augusti and by the Fortune of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus and my ancestral gods that the aforesaid arouae are my own property and free from all liability either public or private up to the present day. The 11th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus, Phamenoth *dies Augustus*. I, Achilles son of Didymus, have presented the application and sworn the oath.

Sarapion, joint keeper of the records with Theon, to the agoranomi of the metropolis, greeting. Achilles has the 6 arouae on the register. Execute the deed therefore, as is fitting.’ Date.

3. *ιερέως Διὸς καὶ Ἡρας* καὶ . . . : very likely these deities are in a Graecized form the triad commonly worshipped at Oxyrhynchus, Sarapis, Isis, and Thoēris (e.g. 46. 8). Sarapis and Zeus were often identified (cf. Milne, *Journ. Hell. Stud.* 1901, p. 277), and Isis might well be identified with Hera, whose worship is rarely mentioned in Egypt (Milne, *l. c.*, p. 289). Thoēris was perhaps identified with Athena; cf. 579.

5. Ζη[οδόρου]... κλήρ[ο]ν: cf. 47. 18. Our contention (P. Oxy. I. p. 102) that the persons who gave their names to κλήροι were the original grantees has recently been disputed by P. Meyer (*Heerwesen*, p. 107), who wishes to make them the owners immediately preceding the actual ones. This view that e. g. ἐκ τοῦ Μενουτίου κλήρου (45. 10) means no more than τὰς πρότερον Μενουτίου is not only very unlikely in itself and ignores the preposition ἐκ which indicates that the Μενουτίου κλήρος was larger than the area in question, but it altogether fails to account for the following facts (1) the uniformly Greek character of the names, (2) the absence of women, (3) the frequent insertion of nationalities (e. g. Δημητρίου Μιλησίου 270. 17, του Λυδίου 265. 40; cf. 506. 24 Πτολεμαίου Πέρσου ἱππικοῦ κλήρου), (4) the common occurrence of the same κλήροι, e. g. that of Drimacus (250, 265, 344). On the other hand all these facts point to the Ptolemaic origin of the persons who give their names to κλήροι, which, seeing that the Ptolemaic organization of catocic land still survived to some extent (cf. 482. 18, note), is in no way surprising.

30. Φαμενώδ Σεβαστή: probably the 29th; cf. l. 37, which was most likely written on the same day, and 289. i. 2. On ἡμέραι Σεβασταί see P. Oxy. II. p. 284.

(c) PETITIONS.

484. PETITION TO THE STRATEGUS.

17 × 4.3 cm.

A.D. 138.

A petition sent to the strategus by Pausiris, who had been accused of fraud by a certain Didymus, requesting that a copy of the present *libellus* should be served upon the son of the accuser in order to compel his attendance at the next sitting of the praefect's court (*conventus*). The papyrus follows nearly the same formula as B. G. U. 226 and P. Brit. Mus. 358, on the juristic aspects of which documents see Mitteis, *Hermes*, xxx. p. 572, and Wenger, *Rechts-historische Papyrusstudien*, pp. 106 sqq.

The praefect mentioned is Avidius Heliodorus, whose tenure of office is thus carried back to January 138, a circumstance which necessitates a reconsideration of the date generally assigned to the praefecture of Valerius Eudaemon; cf. note on l. 22.

In the upper margin is an insertion by a different hand, perhaps a number.

· ρ[·]
Ἀπολιναρίῳ στρ(ατηγῷ)
παρὰ Πανσίριος

χων ἔγγραπτον πα-
ραγγελίαν παραγέ-
20 νηται ὅπου ἐὰν ὁ

Πετσίριος ἀπὸ κώ-
 5 μης Σέφθα κατα-
 γινομένην ἐν Ν[ε-
 μέροις. ἐπεὶ Διδύ-
 μ[ος] Ἀμύτι[ος] δι-
 έσταλκέν μ[οι] ὥς
 10 ἐνεδρεύσαντι Δί-
 δυμον νῦν αὐ-
 τοῦ περὶ πυροῦ ἀξι-
 ῶ μεταδοθῆναι
 αὐτῷ τῷ νῦν Διδύ-
 15 μῳ τοῦδε τοῦ ὑπο-
 μνήματος ἀντί-
 γραφον ὅπως ἔ-

κράτιστος ἡγεμὼν
 Αὐδῖος Ἡλιόδωρος
 ἐπ' ἀγαθῷ τὸν νο-
 μὸν διαλογίζηται
 25 ἡ δικαιοδοτῇ καὶ
 προσκαρτερήσῃ μέ-
 χρι κρίσεως ἵνα
 φανῇ τὸ γεγονός.
 (έτους) κβ Αὐτο[κρ]άτορος
 30 Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ
 Σεβαστοῦ Μεχεῖρ γ.
 2nd hand Πανσίρις Πετσί-
 ρ[ιος] ἐπιδέδωκα.

5. 1. καταγινομένην.
 from δ.

24. δι of διαλογίζηται corr. from μ.

33. ι of ἐπιδέδωκα corr.

‘To Apollinarius, strategus, from Pausiris son of Petsiris, from the village of Septhta, living at Namera. Since Didymus son of Amois has delivered to me an accusation charging me with defrauding his son Didymus in connexion with some wheat, I request that a copy of this memorandum be served upon his aforesaid son Didymus in order that he may have a written notice and appear wherever his highness the praefect Avidius Heliodorus holds his auspicious court for the nome or administers justice, and that he may attend until the trial takes place so that the facts may be proved. The 22nd year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Mecheir 3. I, Pausiris son of Petsiris, have presented this memorandum.’

22. The earliest mention of Avidius Heliodorus as praefect has hitherto been in March A.D. 139 (cf. de Ricci, *Proc. Soc. Bibl. Arch.* xxiv. p. 64), and the previous year has generally been assigned to Valerius Eudaemon (40. 1; cf. P. Oxy. II. pp. 173-4), who was praefect about the end of Hadrian's reign or early in that of Antoninus. 484 now shows that Avidius Heliodorus was already praefect on Jan. 28, 138, and it is no longer possible to suppose that the date in 237. viii. 7 (έτους κβ θεοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Μεχεῖρ κ, i. e. Feb. 14, 138) refers, as we suggested, to the proclamation of Eudaemon. This being so, it becomes practically certain that the date in 237. viii. 18 (έτους ι θεοῦ Ἀδελφου Ἀντωνίνου Ἐπιφ κδ) does, as is indicated by the arrangement in the papyrus, refer to the proclamation of Eudaemon, who was therefore praefect on July 18, A.D. 142. This conclusion produces a conflict between 237. viii. 18 and B. G. U. 113. 9, where if the editor's reading is correct Avidius Heliodorus is still praefect in the 6th year Pachon 21 (May 16, A.D. 143). But the reading of the crucial figure in B. G. U. 113. 9 is doubtful, and if γ be substituted for ε the whole difficulty is removed and Valerius Eudaemon takes his place between Avidius Heliodorus (A.D. 138-141) and Valerius Proculus (A.D. 145-7), being no doubt

identical with the Eudaemon who tried the case recorded in P. Cattaoui iii. 16-iv (*Bull. dell' Inst. di diritto Rom.* viii. pp. 155 sqq.; cf. our revised text in *Archiv*, III. 1), on the 3rd intercalary day of the 5th year of Antoninus.

485. NOTIFICATION TO THE STRATEGUS.

30.5 x 12 cm.

A.D. 178.

Copy of a notification addressed to the strategus by Serenus, a freedman, of the fact that he had brought before the archidicastes a claim for the recovery of a debt, and that that official had authorized the strategus to forward this claim, of which a copy is added, to the alleged debtor—a proceeding equivalent to a summons to appear for the trial of the case. Appended at the foot are the authorization of the strategus that the claim should be duly forwarded as desired, and a corresponding acknowledgement of receipt on the part of the defendant. Similar documents are B. G. U. 578 and 614, the legal aspects of which have been discussed by Mitteis (*Hermes*, xxxii. pp. 644 sqq.), and Gradenwitz (*Einführung in die Papyrskunde*, pp. 35 sqq.), and especially 888, the text of which admits of several improvements (see the notes below). The dispute in the present instance was concerned with a loan of 900 drachmae on the security of a female slave from Serenus to Sarapias, a woman living at Psobthis which we learn from this papyrus was the name of the metropolis of the Small Oasis (Bahriyeh). Cf. 592.

Θέωνι στρα(τηγῷ)
 παρὰ Σερήνου ἀπελευθέρου Ἀπολλωνιανοῦ Σαραπίω-
 νος ἀπ' Ὀξυρύγχων πόλεως. οὗ ἐπόρισα πα(ρὰ) τοῦ καταλογίζ(ον)
 χρηματισμοῦ ἐστὶν ἀντίγρ(αφον)· Ἀντωνίνος δὲ καὶ Πούδης ὁ ἱερεὺς
 5 καὶ ἀρχιδ(ικαστῆς) Ὀξυρυνχείτου στρ(ατηγῷ) χ(αίρειν). τοῦ δεδομένου
 ὑπομνήματος
 ἀντίγρ(αφον) μεταδοθήτω ὡς ὑπ(όκειται). ἔρρωσο. (ἐτους) ιθ Αὐρηλίων
 Ἀντωνίνου)
 καὶ Κορμόδου τῶν κυρίων Σεβαστῶν Φαῶφι ζ. Σαραπίων)
 [. . .] () . . . [σ]εσ(ημειώμαι). Ἡφαιστίων δὲ κ(αὶ) Σαραπίων) ἔγρα(ψα).
 Ἀντωνίνῳ τῷ καὶ
 Πούδεντι ἱερεῖ ἀρχιδικαστῇ καὶ πρὸς τῇ ἐπιμελείᾳ
 10 τῶν χρ(η)ματιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων κριτηρίων παρὰ

- Σερ[ή]νον ἀπελ[ευ]θέρου Ἀπολλων(ιαν)οῦ Σαραπίωνος ἀπ' [᾽]Οἰξυρύγ-
 χαῶν πόλε[ω]ς. ἐδάνεισα κατὰ δημόσιον χρηματισμὸν
 γεγραμ(μ)ένον διὰ τοῦ ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ ᾽Οξυρύγχων πόλει μνημο-
 νείου τῷ διελθόντι ιη (ἔτει) μηνὶ Σεβαστῷ ἰα Σαραπιά-
 15 δι Πόδωνος τοῦ ᾽Ωρου μητρὸς Θασήσιος ἀπὸ Ψάβθεως
 τῆς μητροπόλεως τῆς μικρᾶ[s] ᾽Οάσεως ἀργυρίου δρα-
 χμᾶς ἑνακοσίας κεφαλαίου τόκου δραχμιαίου ἐκάστης
 μνᾶς κατὰ μῆνα τοῦ δὲ κεφαλαίου λ μηνὸς Καισαρείου
 τοῦ αὐτοῦ [δ]ιελθόντος ιη (ἔτους), δηλωθέντος ἐὰν μὴ ἀπο-
 20 δῶ ἐν τῇ προθεσμίᾳ μένειν περὶ ἐμὲ καὶ τοὺς παρ' ἐ-
 μου μεταλημφομένους ἀντί τε τοῦ κεφαλαίου καὶ ὧν
 [ἐὰ]ν μὴ ἀπ[ο]δοῖ τόκων τὴν κράτησιν καὶ κυρεῖαν
 τῆς ὑπαρχούσης αὐτῇ δούλης Σαραπιάδος [τ]ῷ οὗσης
 ὥς (ἔτων) κε ἐφ' οἷς ἄλλοις τὸ δάνειον περιέχει καὶ αἱ ἐν αὐ-
 25 τῷ ἐνγεγραμμέναι περὶ τε δρασμοῦ καὶ θανάτου τῆς
 δούλης ἐπὶ τῇ ἐμῇ ἀσφαλείᾳ διαστολαὶ περιέχουσι.
 τῆς δὲ προθεσμίας διελθούσης καὶ τῆς ἀποδόσεώς
 μοι μὴ γενομένης ἀξιῶ συντάξαι γράψαι τῷ τοῦ ᾽Οξυρυγ-
 χεῖτου στράτηγῳ ἐπιδοῦναι) τούτου ἀντίγραφον) τῇ Σ[αρα]πιάδι ἐὰν
 περιῇ, εἰ δὲ μή, κληρονόμοις
 30 [α]ν[τ]ίτῃς τελεί[ο]ις, ἐὰν δὲ κα[ὶ] ἀφήλικ[ε]ς) ὅσι, νομίμοις αὐ-
 τῶν ἐπιτρόποις ὧν τὰ ὀνόματα ἐπὶ τῶν [τό]πων δηλω-
 θήσεται, ἢν' εἰδῶσι καὶ ποιήσωνται μοι τὴν ἀπόδοσιν
 ἢ εἰδῶσι χρησόμενόν με) τοῖς ἀρμόζουσι περὶ ἐμβάδε-
 ας νομίμοις ὥς καθήκει. (ἔτους) ιθ Ἀύρη[λ]ίων Ἀν[τ]ωνίνου
 35 καὶ Κομμόδου τῶν κυρίων Σεβαστῶν Φα[ῶ]φι . . .) σ[τ]ρα[τ]ηγοῦ)
 σ[υ]ντάξαντος . . . [.] μετάδοσιν ἐνεσ . . . τῇ
 [Σα]ραπιάδι ὥς καθήκει. (ἔτους) ιθ Αὐτοκρατόρων
 Καيسάρων Μάρκου) Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου καὶ Δουκλίου
 Αὐρηλ(ίου) Κομμόδου Σεβαστῶν Ἀρμενικῶν
 40 Μηδικῶν Παρθικῶν Γερμανικῶν Σαρματικῶν
 [Μεγ]ίστων Ἀθῶν ιθ. [(2nd hand) Σαραπιάς Πόδωνος
 [ἔ]σχον τούτου τοῦ ὑπομνήματος ἀντίγραφον). (ἔτους) ιθ
 Ἀντωνίνου καὶ Κομμόδου τῶν κυρίων

Αὐτοκρ[α]τόρων μ[η]νδς Ἀθῶρ Μου-
 45 γαίος ὁ καὶ Πανσειρίων τοῦ ἐπιγέ-
 γ[ρ]αμμαι αὐτῆς κύριος ἀνέ . [.
 [ὅ]πρ[ος] τ[οῦ] στρατηγοῦ καὶ ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς
 [μ]ὴ εἰδυείης γράμματα.
 3rd hand Συρίων ὑπ[ὲρ]ρέτης μ[ε]τέδωκα τὸ ὑπό-
 50 μνη(μα) Σαραπίαδι ὧς πρόκειται. (ἔτους) ιθ
 μ[η]νδς Ἀ[θῶρ] . .

In the left margin opposite l. 6 are three strokes (apparently not letters), and opposite ll. 10-15

μετὰ κυρίου
 Εὐδαίμωνος
 χρ[η]ματίζοντος]] μνη(ρὸς)
 55 Ἱερῆς
 ἀπ' Ὁξυρύ(γ)χων
 πόλ(εως)

22. l. ἀποδῶ. 28. οξυρυγχεῖτον Pap.; the second ο apparently corrected.
 ἐπιδο(ναι) τούτου αντιγρ(αφον) added above the line. 55. Ἱερῆς Pap.

29.

'To Theon, strategus, from Serenus, freedman of Apollonius son of Sarapion, of Oxyrhynchus. Appended is a copy of the official response received by me from the record office. Antoninus also called Pudens, priest and archidicastes, to the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome, greeting. Let a copy of the petition which has been presented be served as follows. Good-bye. The 19th year of the Aurelii Antoninus and Commodus the lords Augusti, Phaopfi 7. Signed by me, Sarapion. I, Hephaestion also called Sarapion, wrote (on his behalf). To Antoninus also called Pudens, priest, archidicastes and superintendent of the chrematistae and other courts, from Serenus, freedman of Apollonius son of Sarapion, of Oxyrhynchus. I lent in accordance with a public deed, written in the record office at the said Oxyrhynchus in the past 18th year on the 11th of the month Sebastus, to Sarapias daughter of Podon son of Horus, her mother being Thaësis, of Psobthis, the metropolis of the Small Oasis, the capital sum of 900 drachmae of silver with interest at the rate of a drachma on each mina monthly, the capital to be repaid on the 30th of the month Caesareus in the same past 18th year, with the proviso that if she did not repay the money on the appointed day, instead of the capital sum and any interest that was not paid I and my assigns were guaranteed the possession and ownership of her slave Sarapias, then aged about 25 years, with the various conditions contained in the loan and the provisions therein written for my security concerning the flight or death of the slave. The appointed term having elapsed and the repayment not having been made, I request you to give instructions for a letter to be written to the strategus of the Oxyrhynchite nome to present a copy of this petition to Sarapias, if she is still living, and if not, then to her heirs being of age,

and if they are minors, to their lawful guardians, whose names will be ascertained on the spot, in order that they may be informed and may make repayment to me or else may know that I shall take the proper proceedings to which I am entitled for entry upon possession, as is right. The 19th year of the Aurelii Antoninus and Commodus the lords Augusti, Phaophi. The strategus ordered that a copy should be served in the proper manner upon Sarapias.' Date. (Signed) 'I, Sarapias, daughter of Podon, received a copy of this petition.' Date. 'I, Musaeus also called Pausirion, son of . . . , am registered as her guardian having been (appointed) by the strategus, and wrote for her as she was illiterate. I, Syrion, assistant, served the petition upon Sarapias, as aforesaid.' Date.

3. οὐ ἐπὶ ἄρματα κ.τ.λ.: in B. G. U. 578 and 614 the formula used is οὐ παρέκμυστα ἀπὸ διαλογῆς δημοσιώσεως. In connexion with καταλογί(ν) here it may be noted that in B. G. U. 614 the copy of the petition to the ἀρχιδικαστής is headed γραφή καταλόγ(ν)ειν, indicating the office where it was originally drawn up. In the present case the reply of the ἀρχιδικαστής to the petitioner seems to have been issued through the same medium.

7. The letter of the archidicastes is in B. G. U. 578 signed, as here, by two persons whose titles are not given; cf. B. G. U. 888. 4, where the corresponding signatory is the νομογράφος ἄγορας.

28. μὴ γενομένης: so no doubt B. G. U. 888. 18.

29. τούτου ἀντίγραφ(αφον): the present papyrus is the actual copy made in accordance with this request, as is shown by the fact that the docket of the strategus (ll. 34-5) is in the same hand as the body of the text, as well as by the frequent abbreviations (cf. especially l. 1).

31. ἐπὶ τῶν [τῶν δηλωθῆσεται: δηλωθῆ]σεται is similarly to be read after τῶν in B. G. U. 888. 21. In l. 8 of the same papyrus we should suggest] . . . ος τοῦ Μύστου, ὀφειλομένων, in l. 13 ἐπὶ or ἐφ' ὑπ' ἀλλήμασι (cf. B. G. U. 86. 12, &c.), and in l. 26 Σεβ(αστῆ) for σεο(ημείωμαι).

33. ἐμβαδείας: cf. B. G. U. 101. 15-6 μὴ ἐξέιναι δέ μοι λυτῶσαι μηδὲ ἐμβαδεῖν, and Etyim. M. p. 334. 35 ἐμβαδεῖναι καὶ ἐμβαδεῖα ἔστιν ἡ νυκτὶ λεγομένη διὰ τοῦ δ ἐμβαδεία, τὸ τὸν δανειστὴν ἐμβαδεῖναι καὶ εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὰ κτήματα τοῦ ὑποχρέου ἐνεχυράζοντα τὸ δάνειον.

34-5. In B. G. U. 578. 1 the corresponding formula is [Ἀμμόνιος στρ(ατηγὸς)] Ἀρσι(νίτου) [Ἡρακλείδου μερίθ(ος) Ἡραὶ ὑπηρέτη. μετὰδ(ος) ἐνόπι(ον) ὡς καθ(ε)ῖ τοῖς προστεταγμ(ένου) ἀκολουθῶς]. The present passage is more compressed, probably because the document as far as l. 41 is a copy of the original; cf. note l. 29. The word after σ[υντάξαντος is perhaps πο[ιείσθαι] and εἰς suggests ἐνεστώσῃ, but the reading is very doubtful.

44-7. The κύριος here associated with Sarapias is different from the person who acted in that capacity when the loan was contracted; cf. ll. 52 sqq. This circumstance explains the statement in ll. 46-7 that the second κύριος was assigned ἐνὶ τοῦ στρατηγού. For the competence of the strategus in the appointment of guardians cf. 56. 13-5, and the Geneva papyrus discussed by Erman in *Zeitschr. d. Sav. Stift.* xv. 241 sqq. For some reason—whether from death or other cause—the original guardian of Sarapias was not available, and a new one therefore became necessary.

486. PETITIONS TO THE EPISTRATEGUS AND PRAEFECT.

34.5 x 26.7 cm.

A.D. 131.

This petition to the epistrategus, enclosing a petition to the praefect with his answer, is concerned with the same subject as 472. Dionysia and Sarapion had had a dispute concerning the ownership of some land which Dionysia claimed to have bought from Sarapion's father, while Sarapion asserted that she held it only on mortgage, combining his claim with a charge of poisoning against Dionysia's mother, Hermione. The matter came before the epistrategus Claudius Quintianus, who referred it to the praefect and ordered the rival suitors to proceed to Alexandria. Dionysia complied with his instructions, but not Sarapion; and after waiting some time in vain, she petitioned the praefect Flavius Titianus to give her permission to return home (ll. 18-36). To this the praefect replied by referring her back to the epistrategus, who by this time was Julius Varianus (ll. 37-8). Accordingly Dionysia wrote to him re-stating her case, and enclosing her previous petition and the answer to it; and reiterated her request for leave to return to Oxyrhynchus and for the case to be decided there. On the *verso* in a small cursive hand is the rough draft of another petition of Dionysia on the same subject, but too much obliterated for continuous decipherment.

Ἰουλίῳ Οὐαριανῶ ἐπιστρατήγῳ Ἐπιτὰ νιομῶν καὶ Ἀρσινοείτου
 παρὰ Διονυσίας τῆς Χαιρήμονος μητρὸς Ἑρμιδ[ν]ῆς τῆς Χαιρήμονος τῶν
 ἀπὸ τῆς μητροπόλεως τοῦ Ὁξύρυγχείου νομοῦ. ἐνστάσης μοι ἀμφι-
 σβητήσε-
 ως πρὸς Σαραπίονά τινα Μ[ν]η[σιθέ]ου ἥστις δ' ἡγόρασα κ[τῆ]μα ἀμ-
 πελι[κ]ὸν καὶ σειτικὰ
 5 ἐδάφη παρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς αὐτ[ο]ῦ ἔτι ἀπὸ τοῦ ια (ἔτους) Ἀδρια[νο]ῦ
 Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου ἀριθμή-
 σασα αὐτῷ τε τῷ πατ[ρ]ὶ καὶ τιμ[ι] δανε[ι]στῇ αὐτοῦ τὴν σ[υ]μφωνη-
 θεῖ[σα]ν τιμὴν
 καὶ λαβούσα τὸν καθήκοντα τῆς ὥνης δημόσιον χρηματισμὸν ἔλεγεν
 ἐν πίστει
 με ἔχειν αὐτά, ἀκούσας Κλαύδιος Κυντιανὸς [ὁ γενόμε]νος ἐπιστράτη-
 γος [ὕ]περ-

- έθετο ἐπὶ τὸν κράτιστον [ή]γέμονα. κἀγὼ μὲν ἔκ[τ]οτε προσκαρτερῶ
τῷ [τ]οῦ
- 10 ἡγεμόνος βήματι, τοῦ δὲ [ἀν]τιδίκου ἀνεπιστρεπτήσαντος καὶ μὴ παραγε-
νομένου ἀνέδωκα τῷ [κρ]ατίστῳ ἡγεμόνι ἀναφ[δ]ριον οὐ ἀντίγραφον
ὑπέτα-
ξα ἐξιστοροῦσα τῇν εκ[.]. . τ[ο]ν πράγματος διάθεσιν καὶ ἀνέπεμψέ με
ἐπ[.] σὲ
τὸν κύριον κριθησομένην. ἐπ[.] εἰ οὖν ὁ ἀντίδικος [ο]ὔδὲ νῦν πάρεστιν ἡ
δὲ [κα-
τασπορὰ ἐπέγει καὶ ἡ ἐπιμ[έ]λεια τῶν ὑπὸ τοῦ ποτ[α]μοῦ παρασεσυρ-
μένων
- 15 χρῆζει μου τῆς παρουσίας] ἀξιῶ ἐὰν δόξῃ σοι ἐπιτρέψαι μοι ἀναπλευ-
σαι κρι-
θησομένην ὑπὸ σοῦ ἐπὶ τῶν τῶπων, ἢν' ὧ εὐεργετημένη. διεντύχει.
ἔστιν δὲ οὐ ἐπέδωκ[α] τῷ κρατίστῳ ἡγεμόνι ἀναφορίου ἀντίγραφον
[Τ]έτω Φλαουίῳ Τιτ[ι]ανῷ τῷ κρατίστῳ ἡγεμόνι
παρὰ Διονυσίας τῆς Χαιρήμιδος μητρὸς Ἑρμιόνης τῶν ἀπὸ Ὁξυρύγχων
πύλῃως.
- 20 Σαραπίων τις Μνησιθέου ἀπ[ὸ] τῆς αὐτῆς πύλῃως ἐπ[.] Κλαυδίου
Κυντ[ι]ανοῦ τοῦ
γενομένου ἐπιστρατήγου [τῶν] Ἑπτὰ νομῶν τῇ μητρὶ μου Ἑρμιόνῃ
φάρμα-
κείας ἐνκαλὼν καὶ περὶ ὑπα[ρχ]όντων τινῶν ἐλογοποιήσατο ὡς ὑποστελλόν-
των αὐτῷ ὧν ἐγὼ ἡ Διονυσία κατὰ δημοσίους ἡγόρασα χρηματι-
σμοὺς ἀρι-
θμήσασα τιμὴν αὐτῶν τ[ῷ] πατρὶ αὐτοῦ περιόντι καὶ δανεισταῖς τοῦ
αὐ[τοῦ]
- 25 πατρὸς παρ' οἷς ἦν τὰ δηλ[ο]ύμενα κτήματα ἐν ὑποθήκῃ κρατούμενα
φάσκων κατὰ πίστιν . . [.] . ἐγγεγράφθαι, καὶ τὴν ὀλην ὑπόθεσιν ὑπερ-
θεμένου τοῦ ἐπιστράτηγου ἐπὶ σὲ τὸν εὐεργέτην τὴν μὲν μητέ-
ρα μου συνέβη ἀποθαγεῖν] πρὸ τῆς δίκης, ἐγὼ δὲ ἔκτοτε ἐκ τῆς τοῦ
ἐπιστρατήγου ἐπιστολῆς] μετὰ τοῦ Σαραπίωνος κελευσθεῖσα καταπ[λευ]-
30 σαι ἐνθάδε κατήντησα τ[οῦ] Σαραπίωνος μὴ ἐπιστραφέντος ὥστε κ[ατα]-
πλευθῆσαι. ἐπεὶ οὖν ἐνθάδ[ε] μοι διατριβούσῃ ἀπηγγέλη τὰ ἐμὰ πάντα]

ἐκ τῆς ὑπερβαροῦς ἀναβάσ[εως τοῦ ἱεροτάτου Νίλου ἀπολωλένα[ι]
 ἐποίκια τε κ[αὶ] ἐδάφη καὶ] χώματα, παρακαλῶ σε, ἡγεμὼν κύριε, [τ]οῦ
 ἀντιδίκου οὐδὲ νῦν παρόντος, ἐπιτρέψαι μοι ἀναπλεῖσαι ἵνα τὰ ἐ[μ]α[ρ]ν-
 35 τῆς δίκ[αι]α λάβω, μὴ σὺν τοῖς ὑπάρχουσί μου κἀγὼ λειμῶ συναπολῶμαι,
 [ὅν ᾧ εὐεργετημένη.] διεντύχει. (ἔτους) ις Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος Φαῶφι ιβ.
 [18 letters] § ἔχει ἔντυχε τῷ ἐπιστρατήγῳ ἀποδοῦ-
 [σα 16 „]

11. 1st o of -γενόμενου corr. from α. "γ of αντιγραφον corr. from δ. 22. 1. ὑποσσελλομένωι?

'To Julius Varianus, epistrategus of the Heptanomis and Arsinoite nome, from Dionysia daughter of Chaeremon, her mother being Hermione daughter of Chaeremon, inhabitants of the metropolis of the Oxyrhynchite nome. A dispute arose between me and one Sarapion son of Mnesitheus, who with regard to a vineyard and some corn-land which I bought from his father as long ago as the 11th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord, having paid to his father himself and to a creditor of his the price agreed upon and having received the regular official contract of the sale, declared that I held this land on mortgage. Claudius Quintianus who was then epistrategus heard the case and referred it to his highness the praefect. Thereupon I attended at the praefect's court, and when my opponent paid no attention and failed to appear I presented his highness the praefect with a petition, of which I have appended a copy, narrating in full the state of the affair; and he sent me on to you, my lord, to have the case tried. Since my opponent even now is absent and the time for sowing is imminent and the repair of what has been swept away by the river requires my presence, I beg you, if it please you, to permit me to sail back and have the case decided by you on the spot, that I may obtain redress. Farewell. The copy of the petition which I presented to his highness the praefect is as follows:—

To his highness the praefect Titus Flavius Titianus from Dionysia daughter of Chaeremon, her mother being Hermione, inhabitants of Oxyrhynchus. A certain Sarapion son of Mnesitheus, of the said city, charged my mother Hermione before Claudius Quintianus, late epistrategus of the Heptanomis, with poisoning, and at the same time invented a claim with regard to certain property of which he said he was defrauded, but which I, Dionysia, bought in accordance with official contracts, having paid the price of it to his father when he was alive and to creditors of his said father who held the land in question on mortgage; and he asserted that it had been registered in security. The epistrategus referred the whole case to your beneficence, and it happened that my mother died before the trial, while I thereupon in consequence of the letter of the epistrategus ordering me and Sarapion to sail down to Alexandria presented myself here, but Sarapion has paid no attention to the instruction to sail down. Since therefore news has reached me while staying here that all my property has been lost through the excessive rise of the most sacred Nile, both buildings, lands, and dykes, I entreat you, my lord praefect, in the continued absence of my opponent, to permit me to sail back in order that I may obtain justice (there) and that I may not in addition to the loss of my property also perish of hunger, that I may obtain redress. Farewell. The 16th year of Hadrianus Caesar, Phaophi 12. (Endorsed) If this is true, petition the epistrategus, delivering (to him a copy of this).'

7. δημόσιον χρηματισμόν: i.e. the contract drawn up in the presence of officials at the registry office; cf. 89. 2.

37-8. These two lines which contain the answer of the praefect to the petition may be restored on the analogy of e.g. P. Tebt. I. 43. 44 [Διονυσία. εἰ οὕτω]· ἔχει ἐντυχὲ τῷ ἐπιστρατήγῳ ἀποδοῦσα τὸ ἀναφόριον].

487. PETITION TO THE EPISTRATEGUS.

12 X 11.5 cm.

A.D. 156.

A petition, written in very bad Greek, to the epistrategus from Nicias, who wished to be relieved of the duty of acting as guardian to two minors.

Στατιλίφ Μαξίμω το κρατίστῳ
ἐπιστρατήγῳ
παρὰ Νικίου Ἀρπάλου ἀπ' Ὁξύγ[υ]χων πό-
λεως. ὁ τῆς πόλε[ως] γ[ρ]αμ[μα]τεὺς Σερήνος
5 ἐπέδωκέ με εἰς ἐπιτροπὴν ἀφηλίκων υἱῶν
Δ[ι]ονυσίου Δωρίωνος ὄντας [ὁ]ς αἰτῶν [εἰ]κό-
σι πέντε καὶ μητέ[ρ]α πρὸς γένους ἐκ πατρὸς
ἢ μητρὸς αὐτῶν ἄλλοτε ἔχοντων τοὺς ἐκ
{κ} τῆς συγγένειας αὐτῶν δυναμένους τὰ τῆς ἐπι-
10 τρ[ο]πῆς αὐτῶν διοικήσει. ἐμοῦ τε καταβαρη-
θῆ[ν]τος ἐν ταῖς λειτουργίαις καὶ χραιώστου γενο-
μένου δέομε, κύριαι, ἐὰν σοῦ τῇ τύχῃ δώξῃ, κελεύσαι
τῷ στρατηγῷ ἀπαναγκάσει τὸν γραμματι τῆς πό-
λε[ως] ἀ[λ]λὸν ἀν[τ'] ἐμοῦ κατασταθῆναι τῇ τῶν ἀ-
15 φηλίκων ἐπιτροπῇ {ν} ὅπως δυνθῶ τῇ γε {γε} οργί-
α μου προσευκερίν πρὸς [τὸ] δύνασθί με καὶ τὰ
ἐκ {κ} τῆς χρίας ἐν ἐμὸν ὀφλήματά ἀποδοῦναι
καὶ μὴ μεταναστήσ(ης) με τῶν ἰδίων τῆς ἡδ[ι]ας {γέ-
νομε} εἴ[ν] ὧ εὐ {γ}εργετημένος. διευτύχει. ἔτους
20 εἰκοστοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀντα(νίνου)
Σεβαστοῦ Εὐ[σ]εβοῦς μηνὸς Ἀδριανοῦ ιη. Νικίας
[Ἀρπ]άλου ἐπείδεδα[κ]α.

1. l. τῷ. 6. l. δυν[ά]ς ἐτῶν. 7. l. μηδέν. 10. l. διοικήσαι. 11. l. χρεώστων.
 12. l. δέομαι κύριε . . . δόξῃ. 13. l. ἐπαναγκάσαι τὸν γραμματέα. 15-6. l. γεωργία μου
 προσενκαίρειν . . . δύνασθαι. 17. l. ἐμοί. 18. Ἰδιῶν τῆς ἑίδ[υ]μης Pap.

'To his highness Statilius Maximus, epistrategus, from Nicias son of Harpalus, of Oxyrhynchus. The scribe of the city, Serenus, appointed me guardian of two minors, sons of Dionysius son of Dorion, aged about 25 years, who neither on their father's nor on their mother's side had any other persons who from ties of kinship could undertake the business of guardianship. Since I am weighed down by my official duties and have incurred debts, I request you, my lord, if it please your fortune, to instruct the strategus to compel the scribe of the city to appoint some one else in my place to act as guardian to the minors, in order that I may be able to attend to the cultivation of my property and be enabled to pay the debts to which I have become liable in connexion with my office, and that you may not make me an outcast from my property and home, so that I may obtain redress. Farewell. The 20th year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, the 18th of the month Hadrianus. I, Nicias son of Harpalus, presented this petition.'

1. Statilius Maximus is also addressed in B. G. U. 340, which document was written probably some years later than the 12th year mentioned in l. 5, since 487 is dated in the 20th year of Antoninus.

5. ἀφ' ἡλικίας: that persons aged twenty-five should be still minors is rather remarkable, but cf. 491, where the testator provides that his sons should have a guardian until the age of twenty and should be unable to alienate their inheritance before the age of twenty-five (491. 6, note), and 495. 10.

18-9. The writer has confused two constructions μὴ μετανάστατος . . . γένεσθαι (γενόμε) and μὴ μεταναστήσης με.

488. PETITION TO THE* EPISTRATEGUS.

26.5 × 15.5 cm. Late second or third century.

A petition from a woman whose home was in the Apollonopolite nome and who had bought some land in the Antaeopolite nome. The scribe of the local komogrammateus, the official specially concerned with the land-survey, had entered her purchase in the survey-lists at more than an aroura in excess of the correct amount, and the petitioner appealed to the epistrategus to set matters right. On the *verso* in a different hand is a message, probably written in the office of the epistrategus and apparently directed to a local official of the Antaeopolite nome, which calls attention to the petitioner's claim. The petition has been gummed on to another document on each side; the beginnings of a few lines of the right-hand one are preserved.

Ἰουλίῳ Ἰουλιανῷ τῷ κρατίστῳ
 ἐπιστρατήγῳ
 παρὰ Ξενφίβιος Θορταίου μετὰ κυρίου

- τοῦ υἱοῦ Ψάτος πρεσβυτέρου Λεμῶτος
 5 ἀπὸ κόμης Ἰβίανος Νεμῶ τοῦ
 Ἀπολλωνοπολείτου κάτω τόπων.
 ἐώνημαι, κύριε, ἔτι πρὸ πολλοῦ χρόνου
 παρὰ Ἀπολλωνίου καὶ Διδύμου
 ἀμφοτέρων Ὀριγένους ἀπὸ Λύκων
 10 πόλεως σιτικὰς ἀρούρα[s] πέντε
 τέταρτον ἐν κλήρῳ λεγομένῳ Διαγραφῆς
 ἐν πεδίοις Κρήκεως κόμης τοῦ
 Ἀνταιοπολείτου νομοῦ. Ἀρτεμίδω-
 ρος δέ τις γραμματεὺς κομογραμ-
 15 ματέως τῆς Κρίκεως οὐκ οἶδ' ὅπως
 παρέγραψεν {η}μ[ι]· ἐπλέον τῆς
 ὑποστάσεώς μου ἐν ὅλῃ ἀρούρῃ μιᾷ
 καὶ πρὸς κατ' ἔτος κα[ὶ] ἐκ τούτου
 οὐκ ὀλίγην βλάβην ὑποφέρει με.
 20 κατὰ τὸ ἀναγκαῖον οὖν τοῦ ἀνθρώ-
 που ἐπικειμένου μοι κινδυνεύ-
 ουσα ἐγκαταλείψαι τῇ[n] . . ἐν
 προσφεύγω σοὶ τῷ κυρίῳ καὶ πάν-
 των βοηθῷ καὶ ἀξιῶ εἰάν σοι
 25 δόξῃ κελεῦσαι τῷ τοῦ νομοῦ
 στρατηγῷ [τ]ὴν δέουσιν παραγρα-
 φὴν ὧν ἔχω ἀρουρῶν καθ' ἃς
 ἔχω ἀσφαλείας προνοῆσαι γεί-
 νεσθαι καὶ μὴ κακῶς με παρα-
 30 γράφεσθαι ὑπὸ τοῦ κομογραμμα-
 τέως, καὶ γὰρ καὶ πέρυσι πρὸς τού-
 τοις ἑτερά με κακῶς παρέγρα-
 ψεν, ἵν' ὦ βεβοηθημένη.
 2nd hand [Σεινφίβιος Θορταίου
 35 [μετὰ κυρίου Ψάτος πρεσβυτέρου] Λαμῶτος
 [ἐπιδεδωκα.]

On the *verso*
 3rd hand εἰς χεῖρας
Ἀνταιοπολ(ίτου)
μέμφεται γρ(αμματέα) κομογρ(αμματέως)
 40 περὶ κακῆς παραγραφῆς,
ἀξιοῖ τὴν δέουσιν
παραγραφὴν γενέσθαι.
 4th hand μηδενὸς ἐπεχομ(ένου).

1. *Ιουλιω Ιουλιανω* Pap. 3. Second α of *παρα* corr. from σ. 4. *ψαῖρος* Pap., a corr.
 32. First ε of *παραγραφεν* corr. from α. 43. *μη* corr.

'To his highness the epistrategus Julius Julianus, from Senphibis daughter of Thortaeus, with her guardian who is her son Psais the elder, son of Lemos, from the village of Iblon Nemna of the lower toparchy of the Apollonopolite nome. I bought, my lord, a long time ago from Apollonius and Didymus, both sons of Origenes, of Lycopolis, $5\frac{1}{2}$ arourae of corn-land in the holding called the Diagraphē in the lands of the village of Krikis in the Antaeopolite nome. But a certain Artemidorus, scribe of the komogrammateus of Krikis, somehow registered me as having more land than I actually possess by one whole aroura and more in each year, and in consequence inflicts much loss upon me. I am therefore compelled, since the man oppresses me and I am in danger of abandoning the (land?), to take refuge with you, the lord and helper of all, and I beg you, if it please you, to order the strategus of the nome to see that the correct registration is made of my land in accordance with the securities which I possess, and not to let me be falsely registered by the komogrammateus, for last year also he made other false entries in his register concerning me besides this, that I may obtain relief. I, Senphibis daughter of Thortaeus with my guardian Psais the elder, son of Lamos (*sic*), have presented this petition.

(Deliver) into the hands of () of the Antaeopolite nome. She accuses the scribe of the komogrammateus with making a false entry and requests the correct entry to be made . . .

16. After *παρέγραψεν* the scribe began to write a word commencing *ἡμι*, either *ἡμῶν* or *ἡμῶν*, but changed it to *με* without, however, erasing the initial *η*.

17. *μὲ καὶ πρὸς*: cf. 68. 24, P. Amh. 79. 32, &c.

22. Neither *γῆν*, *οἰκίαν* nor *κτῆσιν* suits the vestiges and spacing.

37. The name of an official would be expected, but nothing is lost after *εἰς χεῖρας*.

43. The relation of this line to the preceding is not clear. Above the ε of *μηδενός* is what looks like ο, as if the scribe had first written *μηδ*. The doubtful π of *ἐπεχομ(ένου)* may be ν; but perhaps *μηδενὸς ἐπε(ρ)χομ(ένου)* 'if no one objects' should be read.

(d) WILLS.

489. WILL OF DIONYSIUS.

35.5 × 24.2 cm.

A.D. 117.

Will of Dionysius son of Harpocration. The testator bequeaths to his wife Diogenis an apartment rent-free in a house belonging to him, together with the furniture of the whole house and his slaves. After the death of Diogenis the whole property is vested in their son, who presumably was to inherit during his mother's lifetime whatever was not expressly reserved for her, though this is not definitely stated. The papyrus is dated in the reign of Trajan, and the number of the year, which is lost, can be fixed by the occurrence of the title Parthicus, which was assumed by that emperor in his 20th year. On Aug. 27, when the papyrus was written, Trajan had, as a matter of fact, been dead about three weeks. This and the following wills, except 494, are written across the fibres of the papyrus; cf. 583, 694, and 646-52. The seals of the testator and witnesses were attached to the outside of the roll, but these have not been preserved; cf. P. Tebt. I. 104 introd.

[Ἔτους εἰκοστοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος] Καίσαρος Νεροῦα Τραιανοῦ Ἀρίστου Σε-
 βαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Δακικοῦ Παρθικοῦ μηνὸς Καισαρεῖ[ου] ἐπαγο-
 (μένων) 8 Σεβαστή),

[ἐν Ὁξυρύνχων πόλει τῆς Θηβαίδος, ἀγαθῇ τύχῃ.

[τάδε διέθετο νοῶν] καὶ φρο[νῶν Διον]ύσιος Ἀρποκρατίωνος τοῦ Σαραπίωνος
 μητρὸς Ἑσσορσούτος ἀπ' Ὁξυρύνχων πόλεως ἐν ἀγνίᾳ.

[ἐφ' ὃν μὲν περίειμι] χρέονον τῶν ἰδίων κύριον εἶναι καὶ χρᾶσθαι καὶ
 οἰκονομεῖν περὶ αὐτῶν καὶ μεταδιατίθεσθαι καθ' ὃν ἐὰν αἰρῶμαι

5 [τρόπον. μετὰ δὲ τελευτῇ μου] συνχωρῶ ἔχειν τὴν συνοῦσάν μοι γυναῖκα
 Διογενίδα Πτολεμαίου ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως ἐφ' ὃν περ-

[εσσι χρόνον ἐνοικῆσιν καὶ] χρῆσιν χωρὶς ἐνοικίου οἴκο[υ] ἐνδὸς οὐ ἐὰν
 αὐτὴ αἰρήται ἀφ' ἧς ἔχω ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Βορρά Κρηπίδος

[λιθίνης οἰκίας σὺν ἐξόδῳ καὶ] εἰσόδῳ, ἥτις καὶ ἔξει χρῆσιν ἐφ' ὃν περ-
 εσσι χρόνον τῶν ὑπ' ἐμοῦ ἀπολειφθισομένων ἐν τε ταῖ

[αὐτῷ οἴκῳ καὶ ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ σκευῶν καὶ ἐπίπλων καὶ δουλείαν καὶ
 ἀποφορὰς τῆς δούλης μου Ἰλαροῦτος καὶ τῶν ἐξ αὐτῆς

- [ἐκγόνων τρεφομένων καὶ ἱματ]ιζομένων ὑπ' αὐτῆς τῆς Διογενίδος. μετὰ
 δὲ καὶ τὴν αὐτῆς τελευτὴν εἶναι τὰ πάντα μου
- 10 [μόνων τῶν ἐξ ἀλλήλων τέκν]ων, οἷς τέκνοις ἡμῶν οὐκ ἐξέσται τὰ ἀπ'
 ἐμοῦ εἰς αὐτοὺς ἐλευσόμενα ἐτέροις μερίζειν εἰ
 [μὴ μόνῃ ἐκάστῃ αὐτῶν] γενεᾷ καὶ μηδενὶ ἐξέστω τῷ καθόλου ἐπέρχεσθαι
 τῇ γυναικί μου Διογενίδι περὶ μηδενὸς τῶν
- [ἐν τῇ διαθήκῃ πάν]των ἣ ἀποτίνειν τὸν ἐπελ[ευσόμε]νον ἐπιτίμου δραχμαὺς
 χειλίας καὶ εἰς τὸ δημόσιον τὰς ὕσας.
- [ἣ διαθήκη κυρία. (2nd hand) Διονύσιος Ἀ]πο[υ]χρατίωνος τοῦ Σαρα-
 πίωνος πεποῖνμαι τὴν διαθήκην καὶ συνχωρῶ ἔχειν μετὰ τὴν
- [τελευτὴν μου τὴν γυναικά μου] Διογενίδα Πτολεμαίου ἐφ' ὃν περίεστι
 χρόνον ἐνοίκησιν καὶ χρῆσιν χορεῖς ἐνυ-
- 15 [κίου οἴκου ἐνδὸς οὗ ἂν αὐτῇ αἰ]ροῦται ἀφ' ἧς ἔχ[ω ἐν τ]ῇ βορ(ρ)ᾷ Κρη-
 πῖδι Λιβύης οἰκίας ἐν ἣ ἔξ[ιστος] καὶ ἱσ[τορ]ος, ἦτις καὶ
 [ἔξει χρῆσιν ἐφ' ὃν περίεστι χρόνον τῶν] ὑπ' ἐμοῦ ἀπολιφθισομένων ἐν
 τῷ αὐτῷ οἴκῳ καὶ ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ σκευῶν καὶ ἐπὶ-
 [πλων καὶ δουλείαν κα]ὶ ἀποφορὰς δούλης μου [Ι]λαροῦ[το]ς καὶ τῶν ἐξ
 αὐτῆς ἐκγόνων τρεφομένων καὶ ἱματιζομέ-
 [νων ὑπ' αὐτῆς Διογενίδος.] μετὰ δὲ τὴν αὐτῆς τελε[υτὴν] εἶναι τὰ
 πάντα μου μόνων [τ]ῶν [ἐξ ἀλλ]ήλων τ[έ]κνων {υ}οῖς τέκ-
 [νοῖς ἡμῶν οὐκ ἐξέσται τὰ ἀπ' ἐ]μοῦ εἰς αὐτοὺς ἐλευσόμενα ἐτέροις μερίζειν εἰ
 μὴ μόνῃ ἐκάστῃ αὐτῶν γενεᾷ
- 20 [ὥς πρόκειται. εἰμὶ ἐτῶν . . οὐ]λλὴ γόνατι ἀριστερῷ καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ
 σφραγὶς Σαράπιδος. Ἑρακλῆς δὲ καὶ Ἀπίων Ἀπίωνος ἔγρα-
 [ψα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ μὴ εἰδότος γράμ]ματα, (ἐτῶν) λζ' οὐλλὴ ποδὶ ἀριστερῷ.
 (3rd hand) Πλουτίων Βήσιος Διογένους τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου ἀπὸ
 [τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ τ]ῇ τοῦ Διονυσίου διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ ἐτῶν
 τεσσαράκοντα πέντε οὐλ(ῆ) γόνατι δεξιῷ] καὶ
 [ἔστιν μου ἡ σφραγὶς (4th hand) . .] χίων Ανκρίωνος τοῦ Ἑρμο-
 γένους ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ τῇ τοῦ Διονυσίου διαθήκῃ
 [καὶ εἰμὶ (ἐτῶν) . . οὐλ(ῆ) καὶ ἔ]στιν μου ἡ σφραγὶς Ἑρμ[ο]ῦ.
 (5th hand) Πέδων Καλλιστράτου τοῦ Ἀλεξάνδρου ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς
 πόλεως μαρτυρῶ
- 25 [τῇ τοῦ Διονυσίου διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰ]μὶ (ἐτῶν) λς' οὐλ(ῆ) γόνατι δεξιῷ] καὶ

ἔστιν μίον ἢ σφραγίς 'Ηλίου Ἀμμῶνος. (6th hand) Ἀμμόνις Ἡρα-
κλείδου τοῦ Πτολεμαίου

[ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μ]αρτυρῶ τῇ τοῦ Διονυσίου διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ ἐτῶν
εἴκοσι πέντε οὐλλὴ ὀφρύν

[δεξιᾷ καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφραγίς] Ἀρποχράτου. (7th hand) Πανεχότης
Διονυσίου τοῦ καὶ Ἀμοινομερίου ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως

[μαρτυρῶ τῇ τοῦ Διονυσίου διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ ἐτῶν τριάκοντα δύο οὐλλὴ
ἀνκῶνι ἀριστερῷ καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφραγίς

[22 letters 8th hand]ον τοῦ Ἡρακλείδου μητρὸς Διονυσίας τῆς καὶ Σαμ-
βοῦτος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ

30 [τῇ τοῦ Διονυσίου διαθήκῃ κ]αὶ εἰμὶ [ι] (ἐτῶν) λε ἄσημος καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ
σφραγίς] Ἡρακλέους.

[9th hand μνημονεῖον Ὁξυρύγχων) πόλ(εως)

(ἔτους) κ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Νεροῦα Τραιανοῦ Ἀρίστου Σεβαστοῦ
Γερμανικοῦ Δακικοῦ Παρθικοῦ ἐπαγο(μένων) δ Σεβ(αστῇ).

διαθήκῃ Διονυσίου Ἀποκρατίωνος τοῦ Σαραπίωνος) μητρὸς Ἐσορσώτιος
ἀπ' Ὁξ(υρύγχων) πόλ(εως).

On the verso

(ἔτους) κ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Νεροῦα Τραιανοῦ Ἀρίστου Σεβαστοῦ

[Γερ]μ[α]ν[ι]κ[οῦ]

35 Δακικοῦ Παρθικοῦ Καισαρείου ἐπαγο(μένων) δ Σ[ε]β(αστῇ) [δι]α-
θ[ι]κ[η] Διονυσίου Ἀποκρατ[ί]ωνος τοῦ Σ[α]ραπίωνος
[μητ]ρ[ι]δ[ος] Ἐσορσώτιος ἀπ' Ὁξυρύγχων) πόλ(εως).

8. Παροντος Pap. 12. ἴσας Pap. 13. 1. συγχωρῶ. 14. 1. χωρὶς ἐνοικίου. 15.
ἴσος Pap. 17. ἱματιζομένων Pap. 24. Final s of σφραγίς corr. 29. σα of
σαμβουτος corr. from απρ.

'The 20th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Optimus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus Parthicus, the 4th intercalary day, *dies Augustus*, of the month Caesareus, at the city of Oxyrhynchus in the Thebaid, for good fortune. This is the will, made in the street, by me, Dionysius son of Harpocraton son of Sarapion, my mother being Esorsois, of Oxyrhynchus, being sane and in my right mind. So long as I survive I am to have power over my own property, to use it and make any arrangements or other dispositions concerning it in any manner I choose. But after my death I concede to my wife Diogenis daughter of Ptolemaeus, of the same city, for her lifetime the right to dwell

in and use free of rent any one abode which she herself may choose in the stone house belonging to me in the North Quay quarter with exit and entrance. She shall also have the use for her lifetime of the effects and furniture left by me in the said abode and in the house and the service of and the profits from my female slave Ilarous and her children who are to be fed and clothed by the said Diogenis. After her death all my property shall belong solely to our children, which children shall not have the power to alienate what is inherited by them from me except only to their several families; nor shall any one be permitted under any circumstances to proceed against my wife Diogenis concerning any of the provisions of the will, and the person who does so shall forfeit a fine of 1000 drachmae and to the Treasury an equal sum. This will is valid.' There follow (1) the signature of the testator giving a nearly verbal recapitulation of the substance of the will, and written for him by Heracles son of Apion, (2) the signatures of six witnesses who add as usual particulars as to their ages, personal descriptions and seals, (3) the docket of the record office at Oxyrhynchus, and (4) on the *verso* the title of the will.

1. *ἐπαγο(μένων) δ Σεβα(στῆ)*: it may be noted that the same day is not called *Σεβαστή* in 481. 22 and 29, written in the 2nd year of this reign. In 380 (reign of Titus) the 6th intercalary day is *Σεβαστή*.

31. From 684 it appears that nothing is lost before *μνημονεύου*.

490. WILL OF TASTRATON.

Height 16.5 cm.

A. D. 124.

Will of a woman named Tastraton, who bequeaths her property, consisting chiefly of a share of a house, to the son of a freedman. In the event of his dying childless and intestate, the property was to revert to the family of the testatrix.

The right-hand part of the papyrus is missing, but the amount lost at the ends of lines can be approximately determined, and though the lacunae are large they are mostly capable of satisfactory restoration. The supplement in l. 16 is practically certain, and on this basis the number of letters lost at the ends of ll. 2-7, where the hand is much smaller, is about sixty-five, the tear down the papyrus being, as far as l. 19, in a nearly straight vertical line.

1 Ἐτους ἐνάτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραϊανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
Χοίλαχ ε, ἐν Ὁξυρύγχων [πόλει τῆς Θεβαΐδος, ἀγαθῇ τύχῃ.

2 τὰδε διέθετο ν(ο)ύσα καὶ φρονούσα Ταστράτων Ψευδοσίριος τοῦ [Ἀτρέως]
μητρὸς Πενύριος ἀπ' Ὁξυρύγχων πόλεως μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ ἀνεψίου
μου 27 letters μητρὸς

- 3 Τααμίτος Ζωίλου ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως ἐν ἀγνῳ. ἐφ' ὃν μὲν περίεμμι χρόνον ἔχειν με τὴν κατὰ [τῶν ἰδίων ἐξουσίαν δ' ἐὰν βούλωμαι ἐπιτελεῖν καὶ μεταδιατίθεσθαι καὶ πρὸς ἀκύρωσιν
- 4 ἄγειν τήνδε τὴν διαθήκην. ἐὰν δὲ ἐπὶ ταύτῃ τελευτήσω καταλ[είπω κατ]ὰ φιλοστοργίαν Διονυσίῳ Πανε[χάτου ἀπελευθέρου Πετοσίριος μητρὸς Ἀμμωνούτος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐ-
- 5 τῆς πόλεως νυνεὶ ἀφῆλικοι ἐὰν ζῇ, εἰ δὲ μή, τῇ τοῦ(του) γενεᾷ, τὸ ὑπάρχον μοι ἐν κόμῃ Κριεθύρει τῆς πρὸς [. . . τοπαρχίας μέρος κοινωνικὸν πρὸς πατέρα μου Ψενοσίριν Ἀτρέως μητρὸς
- 6 Σπόμεως οἰκίας καὶ αὐλῆς καὶ εἰσθ[έδ]ων καὶ ἐξόδων καὶ ἃ ἐὰν ἄλλ[α ἀπολίσ]ῃ πάντα καθ' ὁδηγοτοῦν τρόπον. ἐὰν δὲ συμβῇ τὸν Διονύσιον ἄτεκνον καὶ ἀδιάθετον τελευτῆσαι πεμφθήσεται
- 7 τὰ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ εἰς αὐτὸν ἐλευσόμενα [εἰ]ς τοὺς ἐγγιστά μου γένους ὄντας.
- ἄλλῳ δὲ οὐδενὶ οὐδὲν τῶν ἐμῶν καταλείπω. ἡ διαθήκη κυρία.
- 8 2nd hand Ταστράτων Ψενοσίριος τοῦ Ἀτρέως πεπο[ί]ημαι τὴν διαθήκην καὶ καταλείπω μετὰ τὴν τελευτὴν Διονυσίῳ Πα-
- 9 νεχάτου ἀπολευθέρ[ο]ν Πετοσίριος μη[τρὸς] Ἀμμωνούτος ἀφῆλικοι τὸ ἐν Κριεθύρει μέρος κοινωνικὸν πρὸς
- 10 πατέρα μου οἰκίας κα[ὶ] αὐλῆς καὶ ἃ ἐὰν ἄλλα ἀπολίσῃ πάντα. [ἐὰν δὲ ὁ Διονύσιος ἄτεκνος καὶ ἀδιάθετος τελευτήσῃ
- 11 πεμφθήσεται τὰ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ εἰς αὐτὸν ἐλ[ευ]σόμενα εἰς τοὺς ἐγγιστά μου γένους ὄντας ὡς πρόκειται. εἰμὶ ἐτῶν . . οὐ-
- 12 λή βραχείονι δεξιᾷ καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφ[ραγίς] δρακο(ν)τὸ μορφος [22 letters ἐπιγέγραμμαι τῆς ἀνε-
- 13 ψιδᾶς μου κύριος καὶ εἰμὶ ἐτῶν λ οὐλή [κατὰ] μὲρὸν ἀριστερᾷ. 28 letters ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς
- 14 πόλεως ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν μὴ εἰδότε[ων] γράμματα καὶ εἰμὶ ἐτῶν 34 letters 3rd hand
- 15 τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ [τῇ τῆς] Ταστράτωνος διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ ἐτῶν 10 letters καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφραγίς
- 16 Ἀρποχράτου ὀρθοῦ. (4th hand) Ἀρίστων Ἀρτεμιδώρου τῷ . . .]νος ἀπ[ὸ] τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ τῇ τῆς Ταστράτωνος διαθήκῃ καὶ
- 17 εἰμὶ ἐτῶν ν οὐλή γ[ό]νατι δεξιᾷ καὶ [ἔστι]ν ἡ σφραγίς Κρ[ι] 16 letters 5th hand ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυ-

- 18 ρὼ τῇ τῆς Τ[ασ]τράτωνος [δι]αθήκη καὶ εἰμι (ἐτῶν) ν[. οὐλ]ῇ ὑπ[ὸ] γένειον
δεξιὸν καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφραγίς (6th hand) τοῦ
- 19 Σαραπί[ων]ος μαρτυρῶ [τ]ῇ τῆς Ταστράτω[νος] διαθήκη καὶ εἰμι ἐτῶν
. καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφραγίς
- 20 (7th hand) Ἀπίων . . . [.] τοῦ Ἀπί[ων]ος ἀπὸ τῆς [αὐτῆς] π[ό]λεως μαρτυρῶ
τῇ τῆς [Ταστράτωνος] διαθήκη καὶ εἰμι (ἐτῶν) καὶ ἔστιν
- 21 μου ἡ σφ[ρα]γ[ί]ς [.] . . . τ[.] . (8th hand) . . .]ων Θέωνος [.] . . . μητρ[ὶ]δος
Θαῖδος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ τῇ τῆς Ταστράτωνος διαθήκη
καὶ εἰμι (ἐτῶν)
- 22 καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ [σφ]ραγίς] Ἰσιδος.

1. ε after χοιαχ added later by the 2nd (?) hand.

2. πε of πενυριος over an erasure.

4. Second ο of φιλοστοργίαν corr. from ρ.

17. 1. δεξιῶ.

22. ἰσιδος Pap.

'The 6th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Choiach 5, at the city of Oxyrhynchus in the Thebaid, for good fortune. This is the will made in the street by me, Tastraton daughter of Psenosiris son of Atreus, my mother being Penuris, of Oxyrhynchus, while sane and in my right mind, with my guardian my cousin . . . his mother being Taamois daughter of Zoilus, of the same city. So long as I survive I am to have power over my own property, to make any further provisions or new dispositions and to revoke this will. But if I die with this will unaltered I leave on account of his affection towards me to Dionysius son of Panechotes, freedman of Petosiris . . . his mother being Ammonous, of the same city, who is now a minor, if he live, and if not to his family, the . . . share belonging to me jointly with my father Psenosiris son of Atreus and Spokis in the village of Kriethuris in the . . . toparchy, of a house and court with entrances and exits, and all else that I leave in any manner whatsoever. If Dionysius happen to die childless and intestate the property devolving upon him from me shall be sent to my nearest relations; but to no one else do I leave any of my property. This will is valid.' There follow the signatures (1) of the testatrix and her guardian, written for them by a third party, (2) of the usual six witnesses with details of their ages, distinguishing marks, and seals.

3. For the supplement at the end of the line cf. 492. 4.

5. πρὸς λιβα, or some other quarter.

6. The supplement is taken from 105. 6.

491. WILL OF EUDAEMON.

22.7 x 39 cm.

A.D. 126.

Will of Eudaemon son of Thonasuchis bequeathing his property to his three sons. Two of the sons, who were at the date of the will not yet 20 years old, are placed under tutelage until they attained that age (cf. note on l. 6), and are also prohibited from disposing in any way of their inheritance before reaching 25 years.

- 1 Ἔτους δεκάτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
μητρὸς Καισαρείου ἐπαγομένων ε, ἐν Ὁξυρύνχωι πῶλει τῆς Θηβαίδος,
ἀγαθῇ τύχῃ.
- 2 τὰδε διέθετο νοῶν καὶ φρονῶν Εὐδαίμων Θωνασύχιος τοῦ Θώνιος μητρὸς
Θαήσιος ἀπὸ Ὁξυρύνχωι πύλεις παστοφόρος Θοήριδος θεᾶς μεγίστης
καὶ Ἰσίδης . σ . ρ . . . [. . . καὶ τῶν ἄλλων θεῶν τοῦ
- 3 ἱεροῦ τοῦ ὄντος ἐν κώμῃ Μουχινῶρ, ἐν ἀγριᾷ. ἐφ' ὃν μὲν περίεμι
χρόνον ἔχειν μ[ε] τὴν τῶν ἰδίων ἐξουσίαν δ' ἐὰν βούλωμαι ἐπιτελεῖν
καὶ μεταδιατίθεσθαι καὶ ἀκυροῦν τὴν διαθήκην] ταύτην
- 4 δ' δ' ἂν ἐπιτελέσω κύριον ὑπάρχειν. ἐὰν δ' ἐπὶ τῇδε τῇ διαθήκῃ
τελευτήσω κληρονόμους ἀπολείπ[ω] τοὺς υἱοὺς μου Θῶνιν καὶ Ὀρυν
καὶ Εὐδαίμονα τοὺς τρεῖς μητρὸς Τᾱ . . . [. . . Ἀρπαήσιος] τοῦ καὶ
- 5 Ὀρου ἐξ Ἰσου ἕκαστον δ' αὐτῶν ἐὰν ζῇ, εἰ δὲ μὴ, τὰ τοῦτου τέκνα, ὧν
ἐὰν ἀπολίπω οἰκοπέδων καὶ ἑδαφῶν καὶ δουλικῶν σωμάτων, μόνον δὲ
τὸν Θῶνιν ὧν ἐὰν ἀίρηται [.] . . . παν-
- 6 τοῖων πάντων ἐπὶ τῷ τὸν αὐτὸν Θῶνιν ἀποδοῦναι ἃ ἐὰν φανῶ ὀφείλων
χρεά καὶ δοῦναι τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς αὐ[τοῦ] τοῦ Ὀρφ καὶ Εὐδαίμονι ἐὰν μὲν
ᾧσι ἅμα τῇ τελευτῇ μου πεπ[λ]ηρωκότες εἴκοσι ἔτη μετ'] ἐνιαυ-
- 7 τὸν ἕνα τῆς τελευτῆς μου, ἐὰν δὲ μὴ ᾧσι τοσούτων ἐτῶν ἑκατέρῳ ὅταν
πληρώσῃ τὰ εἴκοσι ἔτη, δραχμὰς πεντακοσίας, ὥς εἶναι ἀμφοτέρων
δραχμὰς χιλίας, οὐκ ἐξήντος [τοῖς αὐτοῖς Ὀρφ καὶ] Εὐδα-
- 8 μονι οὐδ' ὀφτινιοῦν αὐτῶν τὰ ἐλευσόμενα εἰς αὐτοῦς ἐξ ὀν[δ]ματός μου
πωλεῖν οὐδ' ὑποτίθεσθαι [οὐ]δ' ἄλλως καταχρηματίζειν ἄχρι ἐκάτερος
αὐτῶν πληρώσῃ ἔτη εἴκοσι πέντε. ἐὰν δὲ] τελευ-

- 9 τῆσω οὐδέπω πεπληρωκότων τῶν αὐτῶν Ὡρου καὶ Εὐδαίμον[ο]ς ἔτη
 εἴκοσι εἶναι τούτων ἑκατέρου ἀ[χ]ρι πληρώσῃ ἔτη εἴκοσι ἐπίτροπον
 τὸν τε ἀδελφὸν αὐ[τῶν] Θῶν[ι]ν καὶ τὸν κατὰ μητέρα πάπ-
- 10 πον Ἀρπαῆσιν τὸν καὶ Ὡρ[ο]ν Θώνιος. ἐὰν δέ τιτι τῶν τριῶν νῶν συμβῇ
 ἀτέκνῳ τελευτῆσαι ἔστω τὸ τούτου μέρος τῶν περιόντων αὐτοῦ
 ἀδελφῶν ἐξ Ἰσου, παρὰ δὲ ταῦτα μὴ [ο]ύσης μηδενὶ τῷ κα[τὰ]βόλου
- 11 ἐξουσίας παραβαίνειν τὸν δὲ παραβησόμενον ἀποτίνειν τῷ ἐνμένοντι τό τε
 βλάβος καὶ ἐπίτιμον] ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς χιλίας καὶ εἰς τὸ δημ[ό]-
 σιον τὰς ἑξᾶς, καὶ μηδὲν ἡσ[σ]ον κύρια μένειν τ]ὰ
- 12 προκείμενα. ἡ διαθήκη κυρία. (2nd hand) Εὐδαίμων Θωρασύχιος πε-
 ποιῆμαι τὴν [δια]θήκην κ[αὶ] κα[τα]λείπω μετὰ τὴν τελευτὴν κληρο-
 νόμους τοὺς
- 13 νιούς μου Θῶνιν καὶ Ὡρον καὶ Εὐδαίμονα ἐξ Ἰσου ὧν ἐὰν ἀπολ[ί]πω
 οἰκοπέδων καὶ ἐιδελφῶν κ[αὶ] δούλων [σ]ωμάτων [μὲ]ν δὲ τὸν Θ[ῶ]νιν
- 14 τῶν λοιπῶν μου πάντων ἐπὶ τῷ αὐτῶν ἀποδοῦναι (δ) ἂν ὀφείλω καὶ
 δοῦν[αι] τῷ Ὡρῳ καὶ Εὐδαίμονει [ἐ]κατέρῳ ἐπὶ ὧσι ἐ[τῶν] κ
 δραχμὰς [π]εν-
- 15 τακοσίας, οὐκ ἐξόντος τῷ Ὡρῳ καὶ Εὐδαίμονει ἂ ἐμέρισα αὐτοῖς πωλεῖν
 οὐδὲ ὑποτίθεσθαι ἀχ[ρ]ι ἐκ[α]τέρ[ο]ς πληρώσῃ ἔτη εἴκοσι
- 16 πέντε, μέχρι δὲ τότε εἶναι αὐτῶν ἐπίτροπον τὸν Θῶνιν καὶ τὸν κατὰ
 μητέρα πάππον Ἀρπαῆσιν τὸν καὶ Ὡρον.] ἐὰν δὲ τ[ῆ]ς
- 17 τῶν τριῶν τελευτήσῃ ἔστω τὸ μέρος αὐτοῦ τῶν ἀδελφῶν αὐτοῦ ἐξ Ἰσου
 ὡς πρόκειται. εἰμὶ (ἐτῶν) ἑξ[ά] [οὐ]λ[η] π[ή]χ[ι] δεξιῶ καὶ ἔστ[η]ν
- 18 μου ἡ σφραγίς] Ἀθηνᾶς. (3rd hand) Κύρος Κύρου τοῦ Διδύμου ἀπὸ
 τῆς αὐτῆς [π]όλεως [μα]ρτυρῶ τῇ τοῦ Εὐδαίμονος διαθήκῃ καὶ [εἰμὶ
 (ἐτῶν) . . οὐλῇ . . .
- 19 δεξιῶ καὶ] ἔστ[η]ν μου ἡ σφραγίς Τύχης κυβερνήτης. (4th hand) Θεῶν
 Ζωίλου τοῦ Θεωνος] ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ τῇ τοῦ
 Εὐδαίμονος διαθήκῃ καὶ
- 20 εἰμὶ ἐτῶν τριάκοντα ἐννέα οὐλῇ ποδὶ δεξιῶ καὶ ἔστι μου ἡ σφραγίς
 Σειληνοῦ. (5th hand) Περγᾶτος Βησάτος τοῦ] . . . ἀπὸ τῆς
 αὐτῆς πό-
- 21 λεως [μαρτυρῶ τῇ τοῦ Εὐδαίμονος διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ ἐτῶν τριάκοντα ὀκτώ
 οὐλῇ μῆλῳ δεξιῶ καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφραγίς . . .

- 22 [. . . . (6th hand)] . [.] . . os *Θομπειδίσιος τοῦ Κομοάπιος μαρτυρῶ*
τῇ τοῦ Εὐδαίμονος διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ (ἐτῶν) . .
- 23 [οὐλῇ ἀ]στραγάλῳ ἀριστερῷ καὶ ἔστιν ἡ σφραγὶς Σαράπιδος. (7th hand)
Θῶνις Παμμ[] 18 letters
- 24 [μαρτυρῶ τῇ τοῦ Εὐδαίμονος διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ (ἐτῶν) [.] . σ[ύ]λῃ μῆλφ
(δε)ξειῶ καὶ ἔσ[τιν] μου ἡ σφραγὶς
- 25 8th hand [12 letters] τοῦ Ὁρου μαρτυρῶ τῇ τοῦ Εὐδαίμονος δια-
θήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ (ἐτῶν) λς οὐ(λῇ) ρινὲ μέση [καὶ ἔστιν μο]ν ἡ σφραγὶς
Ἀθηνᾶς.
- 26 9th hand] *μνημονεῖ(ν) Ὁξυρ(ύγχων) πόλ(εως).*
- 27 [(ἔτους) ι Ἀντοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστο]ῦ *Καισαρεῖου*
ἐπαγο(μένων) ε,
- 28 [διαθήκῃ Εὐδαίμονος Θωνασύχιος τοῦ Θῶνις μητρὸς Θαήσιος ἀπὸ
Ὁξυρ(ύγχων) πόλ(εως).

2. υ of *Θωνασυχιος* CORR. 7. σ of *τοσούτων* CORR. from τ. ο of *σαν* CORR. 17. ι of
ισον added above the line, and σ CORR. 24. ξ of *ξεῖω* CORR.

The 10th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, the 5th intercalary day of the month Caesareus, at Oxyrhynchus in the Thebaid, for good fortune. This is the will made in the street by Eudaemon son of Thonasuchis son of Thonis, his mother being Thaësis, of Oxyrhynchus, shrine-bearer of the most great goddess Thoëris and of Isis . . . and the other gods of the temple at the village Mouchinor, being sane and in his right mind. So long as I survive I am to have power over my own property, to make any further provisions or new dispositions I choose and to revoke this will, and any such provisions shall be valid. But if I die with this will unaltered I leave my sons Thonis and Horus and Eudaemon, all three sons of Ta . . . daughter of Harpaësis also called Horus, each of them, if he lives, and if not, his children, as co-equal heirs of all the buildings, estates and slaves that I may leave, but Thonis alone of all . . . whatever that he chooses on condition that the said Thonis pays any debts which may be proved against me and gives to his brothers Horus and Eudaemon, if they have at the time of my death completed 20 years, one year after my death, and if they are not so old, then to each of them when he has completed the 20 years, 500 drachmae, making for both of them together 1000 drachmae; and it shall not be lawful for the said Horus and Eudaemon nor for any one of them to sell, mortgage or otherwise dispose of what will come to them from me until each of them has completed 25 years. And if I die before the said Horus and Eudaemon have completed 20 years, their brother Thonis and their maternal grandfather Harpaësis also called Horus son of Thonis shall be guardians of each of them until he completes 20 years. If any of the three sons happen to die childless his share shall belong to his surviving brothers equally; beyond this no one at all shall have power to disobey these provisions and any person so doing

shall forfeit to the party abiding by them the damages and a fine of 1000 drachmae of silver and to the Treasury an equal sum, and the foregoing provisions shall none the less remain valid. This will is valid.' Signatures of Eudaemon and six witnesses with details of their ages, distinguishing marks, and seals, and docket of the record office at Oxyrhynchus.

2. καὶ Σαραπίδος would be expected after Ἰσιδος (cf. 46. 8-9, &c.), and Σαραπίδος might indeed be read, but there is then no room for καί.

6. εἴκοσι ἔτη; cf. ll. 7 and 9. But though Horus and Eudaemon were to enter on possession of their inheritance on reaching 20 years they were not to alienate any part of it until 5 years more had elapsed. There is, however, a discrepancy here between the body of the will and the signature, where it is stated (l. 16) that the brothers were to remain under tutelage till the age of 25. This difficulty might be evaded by supposing that μέχρι δὲ τότε refers back to ἔτων κ in l. 14, but that is certainly not the natural interpretation. Possibly therefore εἴκοσι (πέντε) should be read throughout. 20 is the age when the period of tutelage terminated in another case (495. 10), but in 487. 5 we find a guardian being appointed for youths of 25.

492. WILL OF THATRES.

23.8 x 38.5 cm.

A.D. 130.

In this will Thatres daughter of Ammonius leaves as her heirs two half-brothers, whose relationship, if any, to herself, is not stated. The father of one of the brothers is expressly excluded from a house which formed the principal item in the property.

- 1 Ἔτους ἑ[ς]σ[σ]α[ε]σκαὶδεκάτου Αὐτοκράτορος [Κ]αίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ
Σεβαστοῦ Μεχείρ κη, ἐν Ὁξυρύγχων πόλει τῆς Θηβαΐδος, ἀγαθὴ
τύχη.
- 2 [τ]ὰδε διέθετο νοσ[σ]α καὶ φρονούσα Θατρῆς Ἀμμωνίου τοῦ Σαραπίωνος
μητρὸς Τσενθοσύμιος τῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ Τρύφωνος Ἰσ[σ]ίου τῆς κάτω
τοπαρχί[α]ς καταγεινομένη ἐν Ὁξυρύγχων πόλει μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ
τῆς ἀνεψιάς αὐτῆς
- 3 Ἑρακλοῦ[τ]ος Σαρ[α]πίωνος τοῦ Σαραπίωνος μητρὸς Ταυσέρ[ι]ου τῆς καὶ
Σαραποῦτος υἱοῦ Ὀρίωνος τοῦ καὶ Θέωνος Σαρ[α]π[ι]ώνος τοῦ
[.] . . υ[.] . . ἔως τῶν ἀπὸ Ἰβίανος Ἀμμωνίου τῆς αὐτῆς κάτω τοπαρ-
χίας ἐν ἀγνίᾳ.
- 4 ἔφ' ὃν μὲν [πε]ρίεμι χρόνον ἔχειν [με τ]ὴν τῶν [ἡδίων] ἐξουσίαν πᾶν δ
ἐὰν βούλωμαι περὶ αὐτῶν ἐπιτελεῖν καὶ μεταδ[ια]τίθεσθαι [κ]αὶ
π[ρ]ὸς ἀκύρωσιν ἀγειν τήνδε τὴν [δ]ιαθήκην δ' ἂν ἐπιτελέσω κύριον
ὑπάρ[χ]ειν.

- 5 ἐὰν δὲ ἐπὶ ταῖς[τῃ] τῇ διαθήκῃ τελευτήσω μὴδὲν ἐπιτελέσασα καταλείπω
κληρονόμους Πτολλίωνα Θέωνος [τοῦ] Πτο[λ]ῆ[ι]ωνος [μ]ῆ[τ]ρ[ος] Ἰσα-
ρεῦτος τῆς Θέων[ος] [καὶ τ]ὸν τοῦτου ὁμομήτριον ἀδελφὸν [Θέωνα
- 6 Θέωνος τοῦ Θέωνος τοῦ καὶ Ἀπολλωνίου τοῦ Θέων[ος] ἀμφοτέρους ἀπ'
'Οξυρύχων πόλεως κατὰ φιλοστοργίαν κοινῶς [ἐ]ξ ἴσου ἐκάτερο[ν]
αὐτῶν ἐὰν ζῇ, εἰ δὲ μή, τὰ τούτου τέκνα, τῆς ὑπ[α]ρχούσης μοι
ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ
- 7 'Οξυρύχων πόλει ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Ἰππέων Παρενβ[ο]λῆς οἰκίας καὶ αἰθρίου
καὶ αὐλῆς καὶ χρηστηρίων καὶ ὧν ἐὰν ἀπολίπω δούλων σωματίων
καὶ ἄλλων καθ' ὀνδ[η]ποτοῦν τρόπον παντ[ο]ῖων πάντων, οὐκ ἐξόντος
- 8 τοῖς αὐτοῖς κληρονόμοις μου τῷ καθόλου παραδέχ[ε]σθαι εἰς τὴν δηλου-
μένην μου οἰκίαν τὸν τοῦ ἐτέρου αὐτῶν Θέων[ος] πατέρα Θέωνα
Θέωνος τοῦ καὶ Ἀπολλωνίου τοῦ Θέωνος μητρὸς Ἑλένης ἐφ' ὅλον
τὸν τῆς
- 9 ζωῆς αὐ[τοῦ] χρόνον παρευρέσει οὐδ' ἐμὲ (δ)λλου δὲ οὐδενὶ παραβαίνειν
τι τῶν ὑπ' ἐμοῦ διατεταγμένων ἢ χωρ[ὶς] τοῦ ταῦ[τ]α μένειν κ[α]ρία
... ἐκτεῖσι ὁ ἐπιχειρῶν πρὸς ἀθέτησίν τι τούτων ἄγειν ἐπιτελείμω
δραχμὰς
- 10 χεῖλας καὶ [ε]ῖς τὸ δημόσιον τὰς ἴσας καὶ μὴθὲν ἦσσαν, ἀλ(λ)φ δ' ἐ
οὐδενὶ οὐδὲν τῶν ἐμῶν καταλείπω. ἡ διαθήκη κυρία. (2nd hand)
Θατρῆ[ς] Ἀμμωνίου τοῦ Σαραπίωνος πεπύημα(ι) τὴν διαθή-
- 11 κην κα[ὶ] καταλείπω μετὰ τὴν τελευτήν μου κληρονόμους Πτολ(λ)ίωνα
[Θ]έων[ος] τοῦ Πτολ(λ)ίωνος μητρὸς Εἰσαρεῦτος καὶ τῶν
- 12 τοῦτου ὁμομήτριον ἀδελφὸν Θέωνα Θέωνος τοῦ Θέωνος τοῦ καὶ Ἀπολλω-
νίου κοινῶς ἐξ ἴσου ἥς ἔχω ἐπὶ Ἰππέων Παρεμ-
- 13 βολῆς οἰκίας καὶ αἰθρίου καὶ αὐλῆς καὶ ὧν ἐὰν ἀπολίπω δούλων σωματῶν
καὶ ἄλλων καθ' ὀνδ[η]ποτοῦν τρόπον
- 14 πάντων, οὐκ ἐξόντας αὐτοῖς τῷ καθόλου παραδέχεσθαι εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν μου
τὸν τοῦ ἐτέρου αὐτῶν Θέωνος πατέρα
- 15 ρα Θέωνος Θέωνος τοῦ καὶ Ἀπολλωνίου ἐφ' ὅλον αὐτοῦ τὸν τῆς ζωῆς
χρόνον, ἐπὶ δὲ πάντων ὡς πρόκειται. εἰμὲι (ἐτῶν) ογ
- 16 οὐλλή καρπῷ δεξιῷ καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφραγὶς Ἰσις. Ὡρίων ὁ καὶ Θέων
Σαραπίωνος Ἀπίωνος ὁ τῆς ἀνεψιᾶς αὐτῆς υἱὸς ἐ-
- 17 πιγέγραμμε αὐτῆς (κύριος) κα[ὶ] ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς μὴ εἰδυείης γράμ-
ματα καὶ εἰμὲι ἐτῶν μ οὐλλή] παρὰ κανθὸν ἀριστεροῦ

- 18 ὀφθαλμοῦ. (3rd hand) Ἀπίων Ζωίλου τοῦ Ἀπίωνος μητρὸς Νειλαροῦτος ἀπ' Ὁξύρυγχων πόλ[εω]ς μαρτυρῶν τῇ τῆς Θατρήτος διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ (ἐτῶν) μδ οὐλὴ ὑπ[ὸ]
- 19 γένειον καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφραγὶς Σαρᾶπισ. (4th hand) Φάλαγξ Διογένους τοῦ καὶ Φάλαγγος Ἀρπάλου ἀπὸ [τῇ]ς [α]ὔτης πόλεως μαρτυρῶ τῇ τῆς Θατρήτος διαθήκῃ{ν} καὶ εἰ(δ)μὲι ἐτῶν τεσσα-
- 20 ράκοντα οὐλὴ ἀντικνημῖω δεξιῶ καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφραγὶς Ἀρποχράτου. (5th hand) Ἡρᾶς ἐπικαλούμενο[s] Γάιος Κινᾶτος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ τῇ τῆς Θατρή-
- 21 [το]ς διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ ἐτῶν με οὐλὴ ἀντικνημῖαι δεξιῶ καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ σφρα[γ]ῖ[s] φιλοσόφου. (6th hand) Ἀπολλωνίου Ἀσκληπιάδου τοῦ Ἀπολλωνίου ἀπὸ τῆς
- 22 αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ τῇ τῆς Θατρήτος διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ ἐτῶν ἐβδομήκοντα οὐλὴ παρὰ κ[α]ν[θ]ρὸν τὸν ἐκτὸς δεξιῶ ὀφθαλμοῦ καὶ [ἐ]στίν μου ἡ σφραγὶς Ἑρμοῦ. (7th hand) Θέων Ἀγαθεῖνον
- 23 [τοῦ] Θέωνος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ τῇ τῆς Θατρήτος διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ ὥς (ἐτῶν) ξα οὐ(λὴ) ἀντικνημῖω ἀριστ(ερω) καὶ ἔστιν μου ἡ [σ]φραγὶς Σαρᾶπιδος. (8th hand) Σαρ[απ]ίω Φερέκφιος θέσει Πρ[ο]
- 24 [. . .][ς] ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως μαρτυρῶ τῇ τῆς Θατρήτος διαθήκῃ καὶ εἰμὶ (ἐτῶν) λς ἄσημος [καὶ ἔστι]ν μου ἡ σ[φ]ραγὶς Ἀθηνᾶς.
[μνημονεύου.

1. κη added in a different hand above the line. 9. l. (δ)λλφ. 10. l. πεποίημα(ι).
12. Third ο of ομομητριον corr. from α. 13. l. αἰθρίου. 14. l. ἐξόντος. 16. l. ἐπιγέ-
γραμμαι. 17. First ν of κανθον corr. from θ. 22. ου of ουλη corr.

'The 14th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Mecheir 28, at Oxyrhynchus in the Thebaid, for good fortune. This is the will made in the street by Thatres daughter of Ammonius son of Sarapion, her mother being Tsenthotoumis, from Ision Tryphonis in the lower toparchy, now living at Oxyrhynchus, being sane and in her right mind, with her guardian the son of Thatres' cousin Heraclous daughter of Sarapion son of Sarapion, her mother being Tauseiris also called Sarapous, Horion also called Theon, son of Sarapion son of . . . , from Ibion Ammonii in the same lower toparchy. So long as I survive I am to have power over my own property, to make any further provisions or new dispositions I choose and to revoke this will, and any such provisions shall be valid. But if I die with this will unaltered and no further provisions made I leave on account of their affection towards me Ptolion son of Theon son of Ptolion, his mother being Isareus daughter of Theon, and his brother on the mother's side Theon

son of Theon son of Theon also called Apollonius son of Theon, both of Oxyrhynchus, if they live, and if not, their children, as joint and equal heirs of the house, court, yard and fixtures belonging to me at Oxyrhynchus in the Knight's Camp quarter, and any slaves which I may leave and all other property of any kind whatever; and it shall nowise be lawful for my said heirs to receive into my house aforesaid the father of the second Theon, namely Theon son of Theon also called Apollonius son of Theon, his mother being Helene, for the whole of his life under any pretext, nor for any one else to disobey any of my dispositions, and the person attempting to set aside aught of them shall, while not disturbing their validity, forfeit a fine of 1000 drachmae and to the Treasury an equal sum and none the less (shall these provisions hold good); and I leave none of my property to any one else.' Signatures of Thatres written for her by her guardian Horion, and of six witnesses in the usual style, and docket of the record office.

3. The mutilated name is not 'Απίωνος, as would be expected from l. 16.

9. The vestiges before ἐκείνοι do not suit ἐν.

10. For the ellipse of κύρια μένειν τὰ προγεγραμμένα cf. 504. 32. It may here be partly due to the writer's recollection that this same clause had already preceded in the line above.

20. The name after ἐπικαλούμενο[s] is perhaps all one word; the doubtful κ may be μ.

493. WILL OF PASION AND BERENICE.

11.3 × 25.9 cm.

Early second century.

The following will is peculiar in being a joint deed by a husband and wife, who both have property to dispose of. The beginning is lost, but the remaining clauses suffice to show that the survivor of the two was constituted the heir of the other, with power to divide the whole property among the four children of the marriage; but the wife is, in the event of her outliving her husband, expressly authorized to retain the ownership if she chose to do so. The papyrus was probably written in the reign of Trajan or Hadrian.

πε[48 letters] γι . [13 letters] . . . [10 letters] ϖ[. . .] . . . τιμ[.
 μ . [12 letters] . [.] ϖς [. . .] ιωνος . [22 letters] τε[. . .] [. . .] .
 μεμερισμένα[ν . . .] ἑδαφὼν τὴν κυ-
 ρε[ίαν καὶ τῶν] οἰκοπέδων τὴν ἐνοίκησιν [. . .] εν, ἐξουσίας οὐ[ς]σης τῷ ἀφ'
 ἡ[μ]ῶν ἐπιζήσαντι ἑάν τε βούληται πωλεῖν
 τὰ [τε ἴδια κ]αὶ τ[ὰ] τοῦ προτελευ(τή)σαντος δοῦλα σώματα ἦτο[ι] τὰ ἅλα
 ἢ καὶ τινὰ αὐτῶν καὶ τῇ τούτων τιμῇ [. . .] σα[σ-
 5 θαι [ἀς] γεται δαδάνας ἐκ[φ]ο[ρ]αῖς καὶ κηδε[ί]ας τοῦ προτελευ(τή)σ[α]ντος
 σωματείου καὶ χρεῶν ἀποδόσεις, ὁμ[ο]ίως

- δὲ [ἐ]ξ[ῆ]ναι τῷ ἐπιζή[σαντι] ἀφ' ἡμῶν διατάσσειν τοῖς γεγονόσι ἡμῖν ἐξ
 ἀλλήλων τέκνοις Σαραπῆ καὶ Ἀπολλωνίῳ
 καὶ Διογέ[ν]ει ἀφῆλικοι [καὶ] ἀφῆλικοι τὰ τε ἴδια καὶ τὰ τοῦ
 προτελευ(τῇ)σαντος (2nd hand) ἐδάφη καὶ τὰ ἄπρατα τῶν σωμάτων
 καὶ τὰ [ἄ]λλα
 (1st hand) ὡς ἐὰν αὐτῷ τῷ ἐπιζή[σαντι] δοκῇ ἐφ' οἷ ἐὰν αἰρῇται μερι-
 σμῶι, ἐπὶ δὲ τῆς γυναικὸς Βερενίκης ἐὰν αὐτῇ περιζῇ εἶναι
 ἐὰν βούληται κυρ[ε]ῖαν [ἀνε]μποδίως, μὴ οὐσης μηδενὶ τῷ καθόλου
 ἐξουσίας πρὸς ἀθέτησιν τι τούτων ἄγειν μ[η]δὲ τι
 10 ὑπεναντίας π[ο]ιεῖν ἢ τὴν ἑφοδοῦν ἄκυρον εἶναι ἔτι καὶ ἐκτίνειν τὸν ἐπι-
 χειρήσαντα παραβαίνειν τι τούτων ἢ ἐπ[ε]λ[ε]υσό-
 μενον τῷ ἐπιζήσαντι ἀφ' ἡμῶν καθ' ἐκάστην ἑφοδὸν τό τε βλάβος καὶ
 ἐπίτιμον ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς δισχιλίας
 καὶ εἰς τὸ δημόσιον τὰς ἴσας, χωρὶς τοῦ καὶ τὰ προγεγραμμένα κύρια
 εἶναι. ἢ διαθήκη κυρία. μάρτυρες δ' εἰσὶν Δόχος
 Δόχου τοῦ Σαραπίων[ος] καὶ Σα[ρα]πίων Σαραπίωνος τοῦ Πασίωνος καὶ
 Πλουτίων Κρατείου τοῦ Δημητρίου καὶ Εὐ-
 δαίμων ὁ καὶ Ἀμόις Ἀμόιτος τοῦ Σαραπίωνος καὶ Ἀπόλλων Διογέ[ν]ους τοῦ
 Θέωνος καὶ Διόφαντος Διόφαντος τοῦ Ἀνλείου (?)
 15 οἱ ἐξ ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως ἐν ἀγνῇ τῇ αὐτῇ. (3rd hand) Πασίων
 Σα[ρα]πίων[ος] τοῦ Πασίωνος π[ε]ποίημαι σὺν τῇ γυναικὶ
 Βερενίκη τὴν διαθήκην καὶ καταλίπω με[τ]ὰ τῇ τ[ε]λε[υ]τῇ ἐ[ν]ῇ καὶ τοῦ
 ἀσφ[α]λῶς περι[ύ]ντος τὰ τοῦ πρωτε-
 λευτή[σ]αντος ἀπολειφθσόμενα σιτικά [ἐδάφη καὶ οἰκόπεδα] καὶ ἔπ[ι]π[λ]α
 καὶ σκεῦῃ καὶ ἐνδομε[ν]είαν
 [καὶ γενή]ματα καὶ γυν[α]ικεῖον κόσμον ἔτι δὲ καὶ 15 letters]
 νοντ[ι].] καὶ τὰ ἐνοίκια
 [11 letters] [20 letters ἀπολειφ[θ]ησομένων οἰ[κ]οπέδων
 καὶ δούλων
 20 [60 letters] δαπάνας ἐκφο[ρ]ῶς
 [" "] καὶ τῶν [.
 [" "] τα τειμ[ε]
 [" "] ε

3. ε of ενοικησιν corr. from ο. 5. . .]ε corr. from . . .]α. 1. δαπάνας . . . ἀποδόσεις.
 8. η of της corr. from ε. 9. ε of τι corr. from ε. ν of αγειν corr. from υ. 11. κ of καθ
 corr. from τ. 12. ε of μαρτυρες corr. from α. 14. 1. Διόφ. Διοφάντου. 16. 1. ποτε-
 λευτή[σ]ατος.

2 sqq. '... shall have the ownership of the estates and right of domicile in the buildings, the survivor of us, if he pleases, having the power to sell all or any of the slaves belonging to himself or to the one of us who first dies, and with the purchase money to defray the expenses of the funeral and burial of the body and pay the debts of the deceased, and the survivor of us shall similarly be permitted to devise to the children that have been born to us, Sarapas and Apollonius and Diogenes and . . . , the last two being minors, the estates, unsold slaves and other effects belonging to himself or to the one who first dies in such manner as the survivor thinks fit and with any division he chooses, but the wife Berenice if she survives shall if she will have the undisturbed ownership, and no one at all shall be permitted to set aside aught of these provisions or to do anything opposed to them, but the aggression shall be invalid and the person attempting to disobey them in any respect or making aggression upon the survivor of us shall forfeit for each aggression the damages and a fine of 2000 drachmae of silver and to the Treasury an equal sum, the foregoing provisions at the same time remaining valid. This will is valid. The witnesses are Lochus son of Lochus son of Sarapion, Sarapion son of Sarapion son of Pasion, Plution son of Cratinus son of Demetrius, Eudaemon also called Amois, son of Amois son of Sarapion, Apollon son of Diogenes son of Theon, Diophantus son of Diophantus son of Aulius, all six of the said city, in the said street.' Signature of Pasion the testator.

5. cf. B. G. U. 183. 24, 326. ii. 1 ἐκκο[μ]ισθῆναι περιστ[αλ]ήναι τε ἐμ[α]ντο[ν] θέλω τῇ φροντίδι καὶ εὐσεβείᾳ τῶν [κ]ληρονόμων μου.

18. γενήματα: cf. 494. 10; but this is only one of several possibilities.

494. WILL OF ACUSILAUS.

39 x 23.2 cm.

A.D. 156.

This long papyrus, which is in an excellent state of preservation, gives a copy of an elaborate and more than usually interesting will. The testator, Acusilaus, after conferring freedom upon five of his slaves, 'in consequence of their goodwill and affection,' leaves his son Dios heir to his property, subject to a life-interest reserved for Aristous, the wife of Acusilaus. The document is not the original will, but an official copy made at a later date; cf. l. 25, note.

A noticeable palaeographical peculiarity in this papyrus is the sigma, which is of a square shape, consisting of two horizontal strokes joined by an upright one with a slight inward curve to the right.

Ἀντίγραφον. ἔτους ἑννεακαίδεκάτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τίτου Αἰλίου
 Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς
 μηνὸς Γερμανικείου λ, ἐν Ὁξυρύγχων πόλει τῆς Θηβαίδος, ἀγαθὴ τύχη.
 τὰδε διεθέμην νοῶν καὶ φρονῶν
 Ἀκουσίλαος Δείλου τοῦ Διονυσίου τοῦ καὶ Ἀκουσίλαου μητρὸς Διονυσίας
 Θεῶνος ἀπ' Ὁξυρύγχων πόλεως ἐν ἀγνίᾳ. ἐφ' ὃν μὲν πε-
 ρίειμι χρόνον ἔχειν με τὴν τῶν ἰδίων ἐξουσίαν ὃ ἐὰν βούλωμαι ἐπιτελεῖν
 καὶ μεταδιατίθεσθαι καὶ ἀκροῦν τὴν δια-
 5 θήκην ταύτην, ὃ δ' ἂν ἐπιτελέσω κύριον ὑπάρχειν. ἐὰν δὲ ἐπὶ ταύτῃ τῇ
 διαθήκῃ τελευτήσω ἐλευθέρα ἀφήμι ὑπὸ
 Δία Γῆν Ἥλιον κατ' εὐνοίαν καὶ φιλοστοργίαν δοῦλά μου σώματα Ψενα-
 μουτιν τὸν καὶ Ἀμμώνιον καὶ Ἑρμῆν καὶ Ἀπολλω-
 νοῦν τὴν καὶ Δημητρίαν καὶ θυγατέρα αὐτῆς Διογενίδα καὶ ἄλλην μου
 δοῦλὴν Ἀ[ἰ]ργεν[θ]ῖα, καταλείπω δὲ τῇ γυναίκί
 μου οὓση μου καὶ ἀνεψιᾷ Ἀριστοῦτι τῇ καὶ Ἀπολλωναρίῳ Ἑρακλείδῳ
 τοῦ Διονυσίου τοῦ καὶ Ἀκουσίλαου μητρὸς Ἑραΐδος Ἀ-
 λεξάνδρου εὐνοοῦση μοι καὶ πᾶσαν πίστιν μοι ἐνδεικνυμένην ἃ ἐὰν ἀπολίσσω
 ἔπιπλα καὶ σκεύη καὶ χρυσία καὶ ἱμάτια
 10 καὶ κόσμα καὶ πυρὸν καὶ δοτρεὰ καὶ γενήματα καὶ ἐνδομενεῖαν πᾶσαν
 καὶ ὑφειλήματα ἔνγραφα καὶ ἀγραφα,
 κληρονόμον δὲ ἀπολείπω τὸν γεγονότα μοι ἐκ τῆς προγεγραμμένης μου
 γυν[α]ικὸς Ἀριστοῦτος τῆς καὶ Ἀπολλ[ω]-
 ναρίου υἱὸν Δείον ἐὰν ζῇ, εἰ δὲ μή, τὰ τούτου τέκνα, ὧν ἐὰν ἀπολίσσω
 ὑπαρχόντων καὶ ἐτέρων δούλων σ[ωμ]ά-
 των καὶ τῶν ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν ἐσομένων ἐκ τῶν προγεγραμμένων θηλειῶν δούλων
 ἐκγόνων, ὧν παν-
 των τὴν χρῆσιν καὶ προσόδους πάσας μετὰ τὰ δημόσια ἔξει ἡ αὐτὴ γυνή
 μου Ἀριστοῦς ἢ καὶ Ἀπολλω-
 15 νάριον ἐπὶ τὸν τῆς ζωῆς αὐτῆς χρόνον καὶ τὴν δουλείαν καὶ ἀποφορὰς
 τῶν μετὰ [. . .] τελευτῇ μου
 ἐλευθερουμένων δούλων σωμάτων. ἢ δ' αὐτὴ γυνή μου χορηγήσει τῷ υἱῷ
 μου Δείῳ εἰς δ[ι]α[τ]ρο-
 πὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ τὴν ἑλληνὴν δαπάνην κατὰ μῆν[α] ἐν Ὁξυρύγχων πόλει
 πυροῦ μέτρον ἑξωδιαστικῶ . . .

ἀρτάβας δύο καὶ δραχμὰς ἐξήκοντα καὶ ὑπὲρ ἱματισμοῦ κατ' ἔτος δραχμὰς
 διακοσίας, τῇ δ' αὐτῇ
 γυναικὶ Ἀριστοῦτι τῇ καὶ Ἀπολλωναρίῳ ἐξέστω δι' αὐτῆς πωλεῖν καὶ
 ὑποτίθεσθαι ἃ ἐὰν αἰρῇται
 20 ἀφ' ὧν ἐὰν ἀπολίπω τῷ υἱῷ μου Δεῖφ ὑπαρχόν[τ]ων καὶ σωμάτων καὶ
 καταχρᾶσθαι εἰς τὸ
 ἴδιον Χ. [·]. § τοῖς ἐμπεσουμένοις ἦτοι ἐκ πράσεως καὶ ἐξ ὑποθήκης ἀρ-
 γυρίοις. ἡ δ' αὐτὴ γυ-
 νὴ μου Ἀρι[σ]τοῦς ἡ καὶ Ἀπολλωνάριον ἀποδώσει πάντα ἃ ἐὰν φανῶ
 ὀφείλων, δώσει δὲ ἡ
 γυνὴ μου καὶ μετὰ τελευτὴν αὐτῆς ὁ υἱός μου Δεῖος τοῖς δούλοις μου
 καὶ ἀπελευθέροις εἰς
 εὐωχίαν αὐτῶν ἣν ποιήσονται πλησίον τοῦ τάφου μου κατ' ἔτος τῇ
 γενεθλίᾳ μου ἐφ' ᾧ δι-
 25 ἐπειν ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς ἑκατόν. ὅσα δ' ἂν ὑπὸ τὸ ἐκδόσιμον τῆς δια-
 θήκης. γράψω ἦτοι ἀφαιρού-
 μένους τι ἢ προσδιατάσσων ἢ ἐτέροις χαρίζομενος ἢ καὶ ἄλλο τι βουλό-
 μενος καὶ αὐτὰ ἔστω κύρια
 ὥς δ' εἰν[α]ί τῇ διαθήκῃ ἐγγεγραμμένα, παρὰ δὲ ταῦτα μὴ οὕσης μηδενὶ
 τῷ καθόλου ἐξου-
 σίας παραβαίνειν, τὸν δὲ παραβησόμενον ἐκτίνειν τῷ ἐμμένοντι τό τε
 βλάβος καὶ ἐπίτειμον
 ἀργυρίου τέλαντα δύο καὶ εἰς τὸ δημόσιον τὰ ἴσα καὶ μηδὲν [ῆ]σον
 μένειν κύρια τὰ προκείμενα.
 30 ἡ διαθήκη κυρία. Ἀκουσίλαος Δεῖου ὁ προγεγραμμένος πεποίημαι τὴν
 διαθήκην ἧς ὅλον τὸ σῶμά
 ἐστίν μου [ιδί]ο[υ] γραφ[ο]ν ἐπὶ πᾶσι τοῖς προκειμένοις[is,] καὶ εἰμὶ (ἐτῶν) μη

οὐ(λῆ) ποδ(ι) δεξ(ιῶ) κα[ί] ἐστ[ι]ν μου ἡ σφραγὶς Θῶνιος.

2nd hand Δίδυμος Ὀννώφριος τοῦ καὶ Χαϊρήμονος Ἡρώδου ἀπ' Ὁξυρύχ[ω]ν
 πόλεως ἰς τῶν

μαρτυρησάντων τῇ προκιμένη διαθήκῃ ἐγνώρισα τὴν ἰδίαν μου σφραγι-
 δα οὖσαν γλύμματος Ἐρμού καὶ ἐσφράγισα τῇ αὐτῇ σφραγίδι. (3rd hand)
 Ἀσκληπιάδης

35 Εὐδαίμονος τοῦ Ἀσκληπιάδου ἀπ' Ὁξυρύγχων π[ί]λεως ἔτ[ε]ρ[ος] τῶν
μαρτυρησάν-

των τῇ προκειμένῃ διαθήκῃ ἐγνώρισα τὴν ἰδίαν μου σφραγιδα οὖσαν
γλύμματος Σαράπιδος[ς] καὶ ἐσφράγισα τῇ αὐτῇ σφραγιδι. (4th hand)

Δίδυμος Διδύμου

τοῦ Ἐνθέσμου[ν] ἀγορανόμ[ο]ς τῆς Ὁξυρυγχιτῶν πόλεως ἕτερος τῶν
μαρτυρησάντων τῇ αὐτῇ διαθήκῃ ἐγνώρισα τὴν ἰδίαν μου σ[σ]φραγιδα
40 οὖσαν γλύμματος Ἀπόλλωνος καὶ ἐσφράγισα τῇ αὐτῇ σφραγιδι. (5th hand)

Ἀσκλη-

πιάδης Ἀσκληπ[ί]αδου τοῦ Πανσιρ[ί]ωνος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως ἕτερος τῶν
[μαρτυρησάντων] τῇ αὐτῇ διαθήκῃ ἐγνώρισα τὴν ἰδίαν μ[ο]ν σφ[ρ]αγιδα
[οὖσαν γλύμμα]τος Ἡρακλέους καὶ ἐσφράγισα τῇ αὐτῇ σφραγιδι.

6th hand ?προ|ετέθη ε (ἔτους) Ἀθύρ.

- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 2. θε\|αῖδος Pap. | 3. α\|γία Pap. | 4. ἰ\|διον Pap. | 5. ὑ\|παρχω . . . ὑ\|πο Pap. |
| 8. First ε and τ of ἀριστοῦνι added above the line. | 9. η\|ράϊδος Pap. | 12. ἰ\|διον Pap.; so in ll. 16, 20, 23. | 18. ὑ\|περ ἡ\|ματισμου Pap. |
| 19. ὑ\|ποτιθε\|ναι Pap. | 21. ἰ\|διον Pap. | 25. ὑ\|πο Pap. | 31. ἰ\|διογραφ[ο]ν Pap. |
| 40. π of ἀπολλωνος and second σ of ἐσφραγισα corr. | 32. λ of πολεως corr. | 33. ἰ\|διαν Pap. | 43. σφραγιδι. |

'Copy. In the 19th year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, the 30th of the month Germaniceus, at Oxyrhynchus in the Thebaid; for good fortune. This is the will made in the street by me, Acusilaus son of Dios son of Dionysius also called Acusilaus and of Dionysia daughter of Theon, of the city of Oxyrhynchus, being sane and in my right mind. So long as I survive I am to have power over my own property, to make any further provisions and alterations I please and to revoke this will, and any such provisions shall be valid. But if I die with this will unchanged, I set free under sanction of Zeus, Earth and Sun, for their goodwill and affection towards me, my slaves Psenamounis also called Ammonius and Hermas and Apollonous also called Demetria and her daughter Diogenis and Diogenis, another female slave of mine. I bequeath to my wife and cousin Aristous also called Apolloniar, daughter of Heraclides son of Dionysius also called Acusilaus and of Herais daughter of Alexandrus, being well-disposed and showing entire faithfulness towards me, all that I may leave in the way of furniture, effects, objects of gold, clothing, ornaments, wheat, pulse, produce, and all my household stock, and my debts, recorded and unrecorded. I leave my son Dios by my aforesaid wife Aristous also called Apolloniar, if he lives, and if not, his children, heir to all the property that I leave and to my other slaves and the offspring that may hereafter be born to the female slaves aforesaid; but my said wife Aristous also called Apolloniar shall have during her lifetime, after the taxes are paid, the use of and all the revenues from the whole property, together with the service of and

profits from those of them who are to receive their freedom after my death. My said wife shall supply to my son Dios every month at Oxyrhynchus for his sustenance and other expenses two artabae of wheat by the measure used for payment . . . and 60 drachmae and for clothing 200 drachmae yearly. My said wife Aristous also called Apollonarian shall have the right to sell and mortgage on her own authority anything she chooses of what I leave to my son Dios in property and slaves and to use for her personal requirements the money accruing from the sale or mortgage. My said wife Aristous also called Apollonarian shall pay all the debts that may be proved against me; and my wife, and after her death my son Dios, shall give to my slaves and freedmen for a feast which they shall celebrate at my tomb on my birthday every year 100 drachmae of silver to be spent. Anything that I append to the official copy of the will, whether cancelling or supplementing or making bequests to other persons or with any other purpose shall also be valid as if contained in the actual will; beyond this no one shall have power to disobey it, and anybody who does so shall forfeit to the party abiding by it the damages and a fine of 2 talents of silver and to the Treasury an equal sum, the above provisions remaining none the less valid. This will is valid. I, Acusilaus son of Dios the aforesaid, have made this will, the whole of which with all the above provisions is in my own writing. I am 48 years of age and have a scar on my right foot, and my seal is an image of Thonis. I, Didymus son of Onnophris also called Chaeremon son of Herodes, of Oxyrhynchus, one of the witnesses to the above will, recognized my own seal which is a figure of Hermes and sealed with the said seal.' There follow similar signatures of three other witnesses, whose seals represented respectively Sarapis, Apollo, and Heracles.

5-6. ὑπὸ Δία Γῆν Ἥλιον: cf. 48, 6, 49, 8; another instance of the manumission of a slave by will is B. G. U. 326. 17.

21. The word after *ἔδωκεν* could not be read as *χρ[ε]ος*, even if this were otherwise suitable. *χρ[ε]ος* would be possible, though not very satisfactory.

25. ὑπὸ τῷ ἐκδόσιμον; ἐκδόσιμα are mentioned in 34. ii. 6, where the keeper of the 'Nanaeum' is ordered not to give them without authorization from the Library of Hadrian:—ὁ ἐπιτηρητῆς τοῦ Ναναίου μήτε τὰ ἐκδόσιμα διδόντω μήτε ἐπισκεύασθαι ἐπιτρέπεται μήτε ἄλλο τι οἰκονομεῖτω πρὶν αὐτῷ ἐπιστελλεῖται κ.τ.λ. There the *ἐκδόσιμα* appear to be official copies of the deeds deposited in the archives; and in the present passage (cf. also 495. 15) the word has the same meaning, as is indicated by the contrast drawn between the *ἐκδόσιμον* and the actual *διαθήκη*. It is indeed most probable that this papyrus was itself an *ἐκδόσιμον*, for it is stated to be a copy and yet is signed by witnesses, who state that they had recognized the seals which they had affixed to the original document. We must then suppose that testators were permitted to use such official copies of their wills for the purpose of adding codicils without being put to the trouble of withdrawing and cancelling the original deeds. This however was of course sometimes done; cf. 108-7, which refer to the absolute revocation of wills.

27. ὡς ἐν τῇ or ὡς ἐν αὐτῇ τῇ would be expected but was certainly not written. The phrase recurs in 495. 16, but in a mutilated form.

31. Θώμιος: the mythical guard of the Canopic branch of the Nile; cf. Hdt. i. 114-5. Probably Ἐκατόμου in 684 refers to him.

38. Ὁξυρυγχιδῶν: this is an early example of the form Ὁξυρυγχιδῶν πόλις which is not found in common use before the third century. 478. 2 is in fact the only other instance in this volume.

44. *προτέθη*, if correct, presumably refers to the publication of the contents of the will after the testator's death; but the note may merely record the date at which the present copy was made. Perhaps *παρτέθη*, 'deposited,' should be read.

495. WILL OF PETOSORAPIS.

9.7 x 34 cm.

A.D. 181-9.

This will is much mutilated, but possesses an interest as a specimen from a somewhat later period than that to which the preceding group belongs; and its general tenour remains fairly clear. The testator Petosorapis leaves as his heir in the first instance his son Epinicus, a minor; and appoints his sister Apollonous to administer the estate, and take charge of Epinicus until he reached the age of 20 years. It may be inferred that the mother of the boy was either dead or had separated from her husband. A certain part of the property is appropriated to Apollonous herself, who was to pay the testator's debts; and the stipulation is made that she should not be asked to render an account of her trusteeship. A minor legacy was apparently made to a nephew of Petosorapis.

- 1 [*Ετους*] καὶ εἰκοστοῦ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Κομμοδού Αντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Ἀρμενιτικοῦ Μηδικοῦ Παρθικοῦ Σαρματικοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Μεγίστου Ἐπεὶ β, ἐν Ὁξύρυγχων πόλ(ει) τῆς Θηβ(αίδος), ἀγαθ(ῆ) τύχη.
- 2 [τάδε διέθετο νοῶν καὶ φρονῶν Πετοσοράπης Πετοσοράπιος τοῦ Ἐπινείκου μητρὸς Σαραπιάδος ἀπ' Ὁξύρυγχων πόλεως ἐν ἀγυίᾳ. ἐφ' ὃν μὲν περίεμι χρόνον ἔχειν με τὴν τῶν ἰδίων ἐξουσίαν δ' ἐὰν βοῦ-
- 3 [λωμαι κατ' αὐτῶν ἐπιτελεῖν καὶ ἀναιρεῖσθαι ἢ ἀκυροῦν τήνδε τὴν διαθήκην [ἀ]νεμποδίστως δ' ὅς ἂν ἐπιτελέσω κύριον ὑπάρχειν. ἐὰν δὲ ἐπὶ ταύτῃ τῇ διαθήκῃ τελευτήσω μηδὲν κατ' αὐτῶν ἐπιτελέ-
- 4 [σας κληρονόμον] ἀπ[ο]λείπω τὸν υἱόν μου Ἐπινείκον μητρ[ὶ]δ[ος] [.]Χηρ[ο]. υς [ἀπὸ] τῆς [ἀ]βύτης πόλεως ἐὰν ζῇ, εἰ δὲ μὴ, ἂ ἐὰν ἔχ[η] τέκν[α] καὶ τὰ ἐπεσόμενά μοι ἕτερα τέκνα ἢ ἐὰν μὴ γένηται μοι ἕτερα τέκνα
- 5 [35 letters] . . . [.] . [12 letters] α πάντ[α]] τοῦ ὑπάρχ[ον]τός μοι π[ρ]ότερον Ἑρμίου χρηματίζοντος μητρὸς Ἰση. .ισιο . . ἔναντι Πέλα {Πέλα} ἐκ τοῦ
- 6 [55 letters τοῖς ἐσο[μέν]οις] ἐγόνους καὶ ὃν ἐὰν [ἀ]πολίπω ἐπ[ὶ] τ[ῶ]ν κ[αὶ] σκευῶν καὶ ἐνδομεινίας καὶ ὀφειλημ[ά]τ[ω]ν

- 7 [59 letters] ἀδελφῇ [Ἀπολλωνοῦ]τι ἐὰν περὶ[ῃ], εἰ δὲ μή, [τῷ] αὐτῷ
 υἱῷ [μοῖ]ν Ἐπινείκω τὰ δὲ σκευὴ καὶ ἔπιπλα καὶ ἄλλα ὄντα ἐν τρισὶ
 8 [58 letters] ἀδ[ελφιδ].]ν καὶ τὸν αὐτὸν υἱόν [μοῖ]ν Ἐπινείκον
 [ἔ]ν τε ἐξέδρα καὶ κέλλη τῇ ἐπάνω τοῦ πυλῶνος καὶ ἐν ὄλῳ
 9 [60 letters] καὶ δι[.] ἐξ ὧν ἀπέλιπον αὐτῇ ἀπ[οδιδόναι] ὅσα ἐὰν
 φανῶ ὀφείλων καὶ ἐξουσίαν αὐτὴν ἔχην εὐθυ
 10 [60 letters] ῥορονσ[.] τὸν αὐτὸν υἱόν [μοῖ]ν]ην παρ' ἐαυτῇ
 δαιτωμένον μέχρι οὗ γένηται ἑτῶν εἴκοσι πρόνοιαν ποιου-
 11 [μένην 52 letters] ἐξ ὀνόματός μου διαδέξ[ηται] συν[.] ουσ[.] τὰ
 ἐξ αὐτῶν περιγεγόμενα καὶ διατρέφουσιν αὐτὸν ἐξ αὐτῶν [.]
 12 [62 letters] ἐπ[.] σ[.] εἰς αὐτὸν μητρικῇ φιλοστοργίᾳ, ἥτις
 ἀποκαταστήσει αὐτῷ γενομένης τῆς προκειμένης
 13 [ἡλικίας 54 letters] ἀντ[.] ὧν ἐὰν ἐξ ὀνόματος μου δια-
 δέξηται μεθ' ἃ ἐὰν εἰς αὐτὸν ἀναλώσῃ, παρ' ἧς οὕτε λόγους οὐτε
 14 [61 letters] τῇα[.] ἡ αὐτῷ. τὴν δ' αὐτὴν ἀδελφὴν μου
 Ἀπολλωνοῦν πρόνοιαν ποιήσασθαι βούλομαι τοῦ ἐπιτρο-
 15 [που 45 letters] ὅσα δ' ἂν ὑπὸ τὸ ἐκδοσίμῳ ταύτης τῇς διαθήκης
 γράψω τῇ ἰδίᾳ μου χειρὶ ἥτοι ἀφαιρούμενός τι τῶν προκειμένων ἡ
 προσδιατάσ-
 16 [σων ἡ ἐτέροις χαρίζομενος ἡ καὶ ἄλλο τι βουλόμενος καὶ αὐτὰ ἔστω
 κύρια] ὥς [.] τῇ διαθήκῃ ἐνγεγραμμέν[.] καὶ μὴ ἐξεῖναι μηδενὶ
 τῷ καθόλου παρενχεῖρῃ τοῖς ὑπ' ἐμοῦ δια-
 17 [τεταγμένοις 51 letters] [με]. ἐπιτίμου δραχμὰς τρῖ[σχι]λίας καὶ εἰς
 τὸ δημόσιον τὰς ἴσας καὶ μηθὲν ἥσسون μένειν κύρια τὰ ὑπ' ἐμοῦ
 18 [διατεταγμένα. ἡ διαθήκη κύρια.

2. αγνώ . . . ἴδιον Pap. 3. ὑπαρχεν Pap. 4. υἱόν Pap.; so in ll. 7, 8, 10. 15.
 ἴδια Pap. 16. ὑπ Pap. 17. ἴσας Pap.

5. [τὴν γνησίαν μου ἀδελφὴν Ἀπολλωνοῦτα?

8. Either ἀδ[ελφιδ]οῦν or ἀδ[ελφιδ]ην.

10. Perhaps μοῖν ἐχ[.] μέρους is possible instead of ῥορονσ[.] at the beginning of the line.

15-6. Cf. 494. 25-7. We do not fill up the lacuna after ὥς [owing to the uncertainty of the reading in 494. 27].

17. [με] may represent some word like παραβησόμενον or ἐπέλευσόμενον, or τῷ ἐμ[.]νonti; cf. 494. 28. The former alternative is preferable on account of the space.

(e) CONTRACTS.

496. MARRIAGE CONTRACT.

21 x 75.5 cm.

A.D. 127.

A contract of marriage between Sarapion son of Eudaemon and Thais daughter of Sarapion, written on the *recto* of 34, the important edict of Flavius Titianus concerning archives. The ends of the lines, which are of extreme length, are lost throughout the papyrus, which has also suffered considerably from decay and discolouration; but the lacunae can almost always be restored by the aid of 265, 497, and the Fayûm contracts at Vienna and Berlin, and the sense is seldom in doubt. The result is a practically complete specimen of an Oxyrhynchus marriage contract of this period; the provisions have a general resemblance to those of documents of the same class from the Fayûm, but there are marked differences of formula. The chief clauses are:—(1) specification of (a) the dowry of Thais, comprising various articles of jewelry and dress and 1800 drachmae provided by her father, and a female slave presented by her grandmother (ll. 2-6), (b) the property brought into the common stock by Sarapion (ll. 7-8); (2) conditions of divorce (ll. 8-10); (3) provisions in case of the decease of either party (ll. 10-16). Cf. also 803-7.

- 1 Ἔτους ἐνδεκάτου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραϊανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
Φ[α]ρμ[ο]υθι κδ, ἐν Ὁξύρυνχων πόλει τῆς Θηβαίδος, ἀ[γα]θῇ [τύ]χη,
ἐ[πὶ] Ἰουλίᾳς Σ[εβ]αστ[ῆς] ἐν ἀγνίᾳ.]
- 2 ἐξέδοτο Σαραπίων Σαραπίωνος τοῦ Σαραπίωνος τοῦ Σαραπίωνος μητρὶς
Θα[λ]ιδος Σαραπίωνος ἀπὸ [Ο]ξύρυν[χ]ω[ν] π[ό]λ[ε]ως τὴν ἐ[λ]αυ[τοῦ]
θυ[γ]ατέρα[ν] Θαΐδα μητρὶς . . .]σ[ι].]μ[η]. . .] Σαραπί[ν]ω[ν] Εὐδ[α]μόνους
τοῦ Θέωνος μητρὶς Ἡράτος τῆς μητρὶς Δ[ι]δο[ύ]στος,
ἀπέχει δὲ ὁ γαμῶν παρὰ Σαραπίωνος τοῦ πατρὸς
- 3 [κ]αὶ ἐκδότου . . . τῶν ζεύγος μναιαίων τριῶν καὶ τετάρτων δέκ[α] τεσσάρων
ἡμ[ι]σ[α]ς π[ε]ν[τ]ήκ[ον]τον τετάρτων ὀκ[τ]ὼ . . .]θιον τετάρτων ἐξ
ἀλυσείδ[ω]ν ἔχον χλωροῦς χ[ρ]ο[ύ]ς τοῦ χρυσίου ἀγοντος
τετάρτας . . . ἡμισυ ὥς εἶναι ἐπὶ τὸ [αὐτὸ χρυσί]ω[ν] σταθμῶ
Ὁξύρυνχίτῃ μναιαία πέντε καὶ τετάρτας

- 4 [κα] ἱματίων συνθέσεις δύο ζώνας δύο σανδουκίνην βοδίνην . αἰτιον πάλ(λ)ιον πάντα [δ]ὲ ἐν συντιμήσει ἀ[ρ]γυρί[ω]ν δρα[χ]μῶν πεντακοσίων ἐξήκοντα [κ]αὶ ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς χί(λ)ιάς δ[ι]κτακοσίας ἐξήκοντα ὥς εἶναι ἔπ[η] τ[ὸ] αὐτὸ τὴν δλην φερνήν [ἀργυρίου] Σεβαστοῦ νομισματοῖς δραχμὰς τετρακισχιλίας ἑκατὸν, καὶ ἡ
- 5 [τῆς] γαμουμένης μάμμη Θαις Σαραπίωνος μη[τ]ρὸς Ἡρακλοῦ[το]ς ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς π[ί]λως μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ ξαντῆ[ς] μὲν ἔτερου υἱοῦ τοῦ δὲ ἐκδότου γνησίου ἀδελφοῦ Σαραπίωνος [Σα]ραπί[ω]νος [δ]μολογεῖ ἐν ἀγνύ[ῃ] τῇ αὐτῇ ἐγδοῦναι τὴν Θαι[ῃ] καὶ διδοῦσι τῇ [αὐ]τῇ Θαιάδι . [Καλ-
- 6 [λιτ]ύχης καὶ [τ]ῶν ἐσομένων ἐξ αὐτῆς ἐκόνων τὴν <δ> δουλείαν καὶ ἀπ[ο]-φορὰς αὐτ[ῆς] συνέξει ὁ γαμῶν [. .] μ[. .] μων τῇ γαμου[μ]ένῃ ἐφ' ὅσον σῦνεισι ἀλλή[λοι]ς, [ο]ὐκ ἐξόντος τῷ γ[α]μοῦ[ν]τι . .] εἴσθαι τὴν δούλ[η]ν ἀν[ε]ν τῇ[ς] 12 letters ἢ οὐδέ τι προσφερόμ[ε]νον οἰκίαν
- 7 [καὶ] αἰθριον κ[αὶ] αὐλὴν καὶ τὰ ταύτης χρηστήρια καὶ δοῦλα σώματα Σαραποῦν [καὶ] Νικαροῦν καὶ τὰ τῆς Ν[ικα]ροῦτος ἔκγονα Σαραποῦν καὶ Κέρδωνα καὶ [Ἐπ]ί[α]ρμον καὶ τὰ ἐσόμενα ἐξ αὐτῶν ἢ ἀλ(λ)ων ἔκ[γ]ονα κ[αὶ] ἂ ἐὰν πρὸς τούτοις ἐπ[ικ]τήσῃται ἢ προσκ . [πωλεῖν οὐδὲ ὑποτίθεσθαι οὐδὲ ἄλλως καταχρη-
- 8 [μα]τρίκειν χωρὶς εὐδοκούσης τῆς γαμουμένης. συμβιούτωσαν οὖν ἀλλή[λοι]ς ἀμέμπτως οἱ γ[α]μοῦντες καὶ χορ[ῆ]γείτω ὁ γαμῶν τῇ γαμουμένη τὰ [δ]όλωνα κατὰ δύναμιν, ἐὰν δέ τι διαφέρωνταί[ε] πρὸς ἀλλήλους κ[αὶ] βούλ[η]ται ἡ γαμουμένη ἀπαλλάσσεσθαι ἀπὸ τοῦ γαμοῦντος ἐπει-
- 9 [δαν] ἡ ἀπαλλαγὴ [γ]ίνηται <ἡ> γαμου[μ]ένη μὲν ἀποσπάτω τὴν θ[ο]ύλην Καλλιτύχην[ν] καὶ τὰ ἐσόμενα ἐξ αὐτῆς ἔκγονα καὶ [ἀ]ποδότω ὁ γαμῶν τῷ ἐκδότῃ ἐὰν περιγ[ῇ], εἰ δὲ μή, τῇ γαμουμένη τὰς τῆς φερνῆς δ[ι]ραχμὰς τετρακισχιλίας ἑκατὸν ἐν ἡμέραις ἀφ' ἧς ἐὰν ἀπαιτηθῇ ἢ ἀποτεισάτω μεθ' ἡμιολίας
- 10 [. . .] ἕκαστα καὶ . . . ταδε κιν γένηται. ἐὰν δὲ ἔκφυ[γ]ῃ οὐσα ἡ γαμουμένη ἀπαλλαγῇ δώσει αὐτῇ ὁ γαμῶν ἄλλας εἰς λόγον λοχείας δραχμὰς ἐξήκοντα, σὺνφερομένων δ' αὐτῶν εἴη μὲν ὑγεία, ἐὰν δ[ὲ] ἡ τινα τῶν γαμουμένων τελευτήσαι ἐχέτω ὁ γα-
- 11 [μῶν] τὴν κατὰ τῶν αὐτοῦ ἐξουσίαν ἢ ἐὰν αἰρήται ἐπιτελεῖ[ν] καὶ οἷς

- ἐὰν βούληται] μερίζειν.] ἐὰν δὲ μηδὲν [ἐπιτελέσῃ εἶναι καὶ αὐτὰ
μετὰ τελευτὴν αὐτοῦ τῶν ἐξ ἀλλήλων [τῆκνω].] εἰ δὲ ἦν [δ]
γαμῶν πρότερος [τῆτελ[ε]υτηκῶς] ἐχέτω ἡ γαμουμένη [
12 [...] ἔστω ἡ γαμουμένη κατὰ τὸ ἥμ[ισυ] ἢ ὁ ἔγγιστος καὶ ὁ ὑπὸ τοῦ
γαμοῦντος] κατασταθισμός[ε]νος κατὰ τὸ ἕτερον ἡμισυ ἀμφοτέροι
ἐπίτροποι, (τῶν) τέκνων παρὰ τῇ μητρὶ διαιτ[ο]νμένων ἕως ἡλικίας
γ[ε]ν[ω]ντα[ι]. ἐὰν δὲ μηδὲν ὁ γαμῶν τῆς ἡμισείας ἐπιτροπῆς ἐπί-
τροπον καταστήσῃ ἔστω μόνῃ ἡ γαμουμένη ἢ
13 ὁ [ἐγγιστος, οὐδενὶ ἐξόντος] ἐκβ[α]λλεῖν αὐτὴν τῆς ἐπιτροπῆς οὐδὲ μέρου].
ἐὰν δὲ ἡ γαμουμένη προτέρα τελευτήσῃ τέκνων αὐτοῖς μὴ ὄντων ἐξ
ἀλλήλων ἢ καὶ τῶν γενομένων μεταλλαζάντων ἀτέκνων ἀποδότω ὁ
γαμῶν τὰ εἰν φερνῇ ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς τετρα-
14 κισχιλίας ἑκατὸν ἐν ἡμέραις ἐξ[ῆ]κοντα καὶ ἀναπεμπέσθω εἰς τοὺς αὐτοὺς
περὶ τὴν γαμουμένην τὰ ἄλλα αὐτῆς πάντα. ἐὰν δὲ ὡσαύτως ὁ
γαμῶν [π]ρό[τε]ρος τελευτήσῃ τ[έ]κνων αὐ[τ]οῖς μὴ ὄντων ἐξ ἀλλήλων
ἢ καὶ τῶν γενομένων ἐπιμετα[λλα]ζάντων ἀτέκνων
15 ἀποσπάσασα τὴν δοῦλην Καλλιτύχην καὶ τὰ ἐσόμενα ἐξ αὐτῆς ἔκγονα,
ἕως δ' ἂν κομισθῇ κυριεύτω πάντων, ἐπὶ δὲ πασῶν τῶν διαστολῶν
ἐκλογῆς οὐσης περὶ τὴν γαμουμένην ἐὰν αἰρῶται ἔχειν τὰ προκείμενα
ἐν φερνῇ χρυσία [ἀ]γοντα τὴν αὐτὴν ὀλκὴν ἢ τὴν ἴσην συντίμησιν
16 τῆς πράξεως γινομένης τῇ γαμουμένη καὶ τοῖς αὐτῆς ἕκ τε τοῦ γαμοῦντος
καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτῷ π[ά]ντων καθότι πρὸς ἀλλήλους συνε-
χώρησαν. γνωστὴρ ἀμφοτέρων (2nd hand) Δ[ι]ογένης Ἰέρακος γραμ-
ματεὺς ἀπ[ὸ] τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως ἐν [ἀ]γυιᾷ τῇ αὐτῇ.

4. ην of σάνδυκην corr. from as (?). 5. μ of μη[τ]ρος corr. from τ. 10. κ of κιν
corr. and ν corr. from σ. 12. ρ of παρᾶ corr. from τ (?). 1. διατομέναν. 15. 1. αἰρήται.

'The 11th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Pharmouthi 24, at Oxyrhynchus in the Thebaid, for good fortune, on the day of Julia Augusta, in the street. Sarapion son of Sarapion son of Sarapion son of Sarapion, his mother being Thais daughter of Sarapion, of Oxyrhynchus, has given in marriage his daughter Thais whose mother is . . . to Sarapion son of Eudaemon son of Theon, his mother being Heras daughter of . . . and Didous, who has received from Sarapion, the father and giver of the bride, a pair of . . . weighing 3 minae 14½ quarters, a brooch of 8 quarters, a . . . of 6 quarters, a chain with 3 green . . . of stone, the gold weighing [.]¾ quarters, making altogether on the standard of Oxyrhynchus 5 minae . . . quarters, also 2 dresses, 2 girdles, one red the other rose-coloured, a . . . and a mantle, together worth 560 silver

drachmae, and 1860 silver drachmae, the total value of the whole dowry being 4100 drachmae of silver of the Imperial coinage. Besides this the grandmother of the bride, Thais daughter of Sarapion and Heraclous, of the same city, with her guardian who is another son of hers and the full brother of the giver of the bride, Sarapion son of Sarapion, acknowledges in the same street that she has given away Thais in marriage, and she confers upon the said Thais (the possession of the slave) Callityche and her future offspring, the services of and the profits from her to be shared by the husband with the bride so long as they live together; and it shall not be lawful for the husband to . . . the slave without his wife's consent nor anything that is brought to him by his wife, nor to sell or mortgage or otherwise dispose of his property namely a house, yard and court and its fixtures and his slaves Sarapous and Nicarous and the children of Nicarous, Sarapous and Cerdon and Epicharmus, and the future offspring of them or others, or any additional property which he may acquire, without the consent of the bride. Let both live blamelessly together, and the husband shall supply the bride with necessities in proportion to his means; but if any difference arises between them and the bride wishes to separate from her husband, as soon as the separation takes place the bride shall withdraw the slave Callityche and the children that may be born to her, and the husband shall repay to the giver of the bride if he survives, and if not, to the bride herself, the 4100 drachmae of the dowry within . . . days from the day on which they are demanded or forfeit this amount increased by one half . . . And if the bride is at the time of separation in a state of pregnancy the husband shall give her on account of the birth 60 drachmae more. When they come together may they enjoy health; but if either husband or wife should chance to die, the husband shall have power over his own property to make any further provisions he pleases and to divide it among whom he will; but if he makes no further provisions the property shall after his death belong to their children. If the husband dies first the bride shall have . . . and she or her nearest relation on the one part and whoever shall be appointed by the husband on the other part shall together be guardians, the children being brought up with their mother until they come of age. If the husband appoints no guardian for the one part of the guardianship the bride or her nearest of kin shall act alone, and no one shall be permitted to deprive her of the guardianship nor any part of it. If the bride dies first without their having any children or when those that have been born have died childless, the husband shall repay the dowry namely . . . the 4100 drachmae of silver in 60 days and shall send to the said relations of the bride all the rest of her property. Similarly if the husband dies first without their having any children or when those that have been born have died childless, the bride shall . . . and withdraw the slave Callityche and the children that may be born to her, and until she has recovered them she shall have control over the whole property, and with regard to all the provisions the choice shall rest with the bride to have either if she prefers the aforesaid gold ornaments included in the dowry at the same weight or their equivalent value, and the bride and her agents shall have the right of execution upon both the husband and upon all his property in accordance with their agreement with each other. The certifier of both parties is Diogenes son of Hierax, scribe, of the same city, in the same street.

1. ἐπὶ Ἰουλίας Σεβαστῆς: cf. 604 and 284. 21 Κ[αίσαρ]εῖον τε Ἰουλῆ Σεβαστῆ, and note *ad loc.*

3. Apparently not ἐνωρίων ζεύγος. The mutilated word after δέκ[τ]ω is possibly [δλ]υσ[ε]ῖθιον, but the vestiges do not suggest this.

χλωρούς χ[ι]. -τρούς: cf. C. P. R. 24. 5-6 ἐνωρίων ζεύγος . . . τὸ δὲ ἔτερον διάχλωρον.

4. The whole dowry of Thais came to 4100 drachmae (ll. 9 and 14), of which 560

are accounted for by the articles of dress and 1800 were paid in money, leaving 1680 to be accounted for by the value of the jewelry. Since a *μναία* contained 16 *τέταρται* (9. verso 16), the items in l. 3 make 4 *μναία* 13 *τέταρται* + the number of *τέταρται* in the *δλυσίδιον*. A *μναίον* of gold is converted into 288 silver drachmae in C. P. R. 12, and at the same rate 1680 drachmae would represent $5\frac{8}{9}$ *μναία*. If the figure lost in l. 3 before *ἤμισιν* was *δέκα* (no higher figure is possible), the total weight of the jewelry was $5\frac{1}{3}$ *μναία*. The difference is due to variation either in the rate of exchange or in the weights.

6. *τὴν (δὲ) δουλείαν*: in the translation we have supposed that the genitives *Καλλιγύχης* κ.τ.λ. depend on a word like *κυρίαν* lost at the end of l. 5, but *τὴν δουλείαν* may be the word on which they depend (cf. 499. 8), in which case a relative (*ἥς* or *ἧς*) must be supplied in the lacuna before *συνέξει* in l. 6.

προσφερόμενον: *προσφέρεσθαι* is the word commonly used of property brought to the husband by the bride, e.g. in a first century fragment of a marriage-contract *τὴν φερνὴν προσφερομένην*.

7. For the supplement at the end of the line cf. e.g. 491. 8.

9. For the supplement at the end cf. 497. 16.

10. Some such word as *συνβῆ* is required before *τινα*; cf. 497. 11.

12. *ἔστω μόνῃ* κ.τ.λ.: cf. 265. 29.

13. *τὰ ἐν φερνῇ*: cf. l. 15. Or *ἀνεχθέντα* may be read; cf. C. P. R. 27. 18.

15. *διασολῶν*: sc. for the recovery of the dowry; cf. 497. 18. Cf. for the supplement C. P. R. 22. 23, 27. 19.

16. *γνωστὴρ*: cf. a Vienna papyrus cited by Hartel, *Gr. Pap. Erz. Rainer*, p. 66 τῇ βουλευτῇ Ἀντωνίῳ τῇ γενομένῃ μου γνωστὴρ ἐν τῇ ἐπικρίσει, and B. G. U. 581. 13 (a deed of surety) τὸν δὲ προγεγραμμένον . . . γνωρίζει Λούκιος Ὀκτάκιος Λόγγος ἀπολύσιμος ἀπὸ στρατείας. The *γνωστὴρ* of a person was a witness of his or her identity.

497. MARRIAGE-CONTRACT.

11.5 × 14.1 cm.

Early second century.

Contract of marriage between Theon and Ammonous, written in very long lines across the fibres of the papyrus, probably in the reign of Trajan or Hadrian. Though a mere fragment of the whole contract, the sense and construction are intelligible throughout, for the missing portions at the beginnings of the lines can be largely restored from the other Oxyrhynchus marriage-contracts of this period (265 and 496), and the Ptolemaic marriage-contracts from the Fayûm (P. Tebt. 104 and *Archiv*, I. p. 484). At the end are the signatures of the bridegroom and the bride's father, and of a third person who seems to have been concerned in receiving the dowry, but whose relation to the contracting parties is obscure.

- 1 ...[.]μαν
2 πωλεῖν οὐδὲ ὑποτίθεσθαι· οὐδ' [ἀλλως κ]αταχρηματίζειν
3 [χωρὶς εὐδοκούσης τῆς Ἀμμωνούτος]εἴτω, κατὰ <τὰ> αὐτά μηδὲ
 Ἀμμωνούτι ἐξέστω ἀπόκοι-
4 [τον μηδὲ ἀφήμερον γίνεσθαι ἀπὸ τῆς Θέωνος οἰκίας μηδὲ ἄλλω ἀνδρὶ
 συνεῖναι μηδὲ αἰσχύνειν Θέωνα ὅσα φέρει αἰσχύνῃην ἀνδρὶ μηδὲ φθείρειν
 τὸν κοινὸν οἶκον. ἐάν
5 [δέ τι διαφέρωνται πρὸς ἀλλήλους καὶ βουλήται Ἀμμωνοὺς ἀπαλλάσσεσθαι
 ἀπὸ Θεώonos καὶ τῆς φερνήης τὴν ἀπαίτησιν ποιεῖσθαι
 ἀπολιπούσα Θεώνα
6 [ἀποδότω αὐτῇ Θεών τὰς δραχμάς κ]ρίσιās ἐν ἡμέ-
 ραις ἐξήκοντα ἀφ' ἧς ἐὰν ἀπαιτηθῇ. ἐάν
7 [δὲ Ἀμμωνοὺς βουλῇται τῆς φ]ερνῆης τὴν ἀ[π]αίτη[σ]ιν
 ποιεῖσθαι ἔστω ἀντὶ ταύτης μόνων τῶν ἐξα-
8 [κουσίαν δραχμῶν]κον χορηγείτω ὁ αὐτοὺς Θεών τοῖς τέκνοις
 τὰ πρὸς τὴν διατροφήν
9 [ἐὰν δὲ μετὰ τὸν ἀ]π' ἀλλήλων χωρισμὸν συμβῇ τὰ
 ἐξ ἀλλήλων τέκνα μεταλλάξει
10 [ἀποδότω Θέων Χαιρ]ρήμονι ἐὰν ζῇ εἰ δὲ μὴ τοῖς ταύτης
 ἐγγιστὰ γένους οὗσι τὴν φερνὴν
11 [καὶ ἢ ἀποτείσασθαι μεθ' ἡμιολίας. συν]υφερομένων δ' αὐτῶν
 εἷη μὲν υγιεία, ἐὰν δὲ τῶν αὐτῶν συμβῇ τελευ-
12 [τήσαι τῶν ἐσομένων αὐτοῖς ἐξ ἀλλήλων] τρέκνων ἢ τωνων αὐ-
 τῶν ἀφηλικῶν ὄντων ἔστω Ἀμμωνοὺς καὶ ὁ ὑπὸ τοῦ Θεόonos
13 [κατασταθησόμενος ἕκαστος κατὰ τὸ ἥμισυ ἀμφότεροι ἐπίτροποι τῶν
 τέκνων] διατιγμένοι παρὰ τῇ [μ]νητρὶ μέχρι τοῦ εἰς ἡλικίαν ἐλθεῖν.
 ἐὰν δὲ μηθεὶς πρὸς τῷ
14 [κατασταθῇ] ἐγλόγιτος τούτων καὶ τῶν καταλειφθοσμένων]
 αὐτοῖς. ἐὰν δὲ Ἀμμωνοὺς προτέρα
15 [τελευταῖση τέκνων αὐτοῖς μὴ ὄντων ἐξ ἀλλήλων ἢ καὶ λ]υπόντων
 ἀποδότω Θεών τῷ ταύτης πατρὶ καὶ ἐκδιότῃ Χαιρήμονι ἐὰν περιζῇ, [εἰ
16 [δὲ μή, τοῖς ταύτης ἐγγιστὰ γένους οὗσι τὴν φερνὴν ἐν ἡμέραις ἀ]φ'
 ἧς ἐὰν ἀπαιτηθῇ ἢ ἀποτείσασθαι μεθ' ἡμιολίας. ἐὰν δὲ [ὁ Θεών προ]-
 τερ[ο]ς τελευταῖση

- 17 [τέκνων αὐτοῖς μὴ ὄντων ἐξ ἀλλήλων κομισ]αμένη Ἀμμωνοῦς πρώτη
τὴν φερνὴν καὶ τὰ ἄλλα αὐτῆς ἅπαντα [ἐ]κ τοῦ ὑπο[. . .
- 18 [ἐπὶ δὲ πασῶν] τῶν περὶ τῆς ἀπαιτήσεως καὶ
ἀνακομιδῆς τῆς φερνῆς διαστολῶν ἢ πρᾶξις [ἔ]στω
- 19 [Ἀμμωνοῦτι καὶ τοῖς αὐτῆς ἐκ τοῦ Θέωνος καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτῷ
πάντων καθάπερ ἐγ δίκη]ς καθότι πρὸς ἀλ[λ]ήλους συνεχώρησαν, τῆς
τοῦ δακτυλίου ἐγλογῆς οὐ-
- 20 [σης περὶ Ἀμμωνοῦν ἐὰν αἰρήται (2nd hand) Θέων] τοῦ [Ἀ]χιλ-
λ[έως] Προπαπποσεβ[ά]στιος ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς μητρὸς Δημητρίας
- 21 [ἔ]χω τὴν φερνὴν (3rd hand) Χαιρήμων]ος ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς
ἐκδέδομαι τὴν θυγατέρα μ[ου]
- 22 (4th hand)] Σαραπίωνος τοῦ Ἀρτεμιδώρου Δύξιμήτριος ὁ κ[αὶ]
23 δραχμ[ῶ]ς κεφαλαίου ἐφ' ὑμῶν ἐκ πλήρους ἐπὶ πᾶσι
24 [τοῖς προκειμένοις]ον ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ βραδέα γράφοντος.
25] . . . στ[

On the verso

- 26] κβ, γαμικ(η) Ἀμμωνοῦ(τος) πρ(δς) Θέωνα.

21. l. Ἀλθαιεύς.

23. l. ἀφ' ὑμῶν?

17-8. After [ἐ]κ τοῦ the papyrus probably proceeded ὑπὸ [τοῦ Θέωνος ἀπολειφθασμένου . . .

20. Προπαπποσεβ[ά]στιος ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς: cf. 477. 7-8, note.

22. Δύξιμήτριος: spelled Δύξιμητόρειος in 261. 6 where the deme name is Δήνειος.

498. CONTRACT WITH STONE-CUTTERS.

17.8 x 8.7 cm.

Second century.

A contract by which two stone-cutters agree to supply the stone required for building a house at Oxyrhynchus at different prices according to the size and nature of the stones. Food was to be provided for them while they were engaged upon the work, and wages were guaranteed to them if their services were required by the builders, but the ornamentation of the stone is excluded from their duties. The stone was to be brought from the 'northern quarry,' which is still a noticeable feature a little way to the north of the site on the edge of the desert. The papyrus supplies several new technical terms connected with stone-cutting.

Ἀντίγραφον. Ἀντωνία Ἀσκληπιάδι
 τῇ καὶ Κυρία διὰ Ἀπολλωνίου ἐπιτρό-
 που παρὰ Ἀσκληάτος Ἀλεξάνδρου
 καὶ Ἀπολλωνίου Ἀμέτιος μητρός
 5 Ταΐριος ἀμφοτέρων ἀπ' Ὁξυρύγχων
 πόλεως. ἐπιδεχόμεθα λαξέλαν
 τῶν οἰκοδομουμένων λίθων κύ-
 βων καμηλικῶν ἀπὸ βορινῆς λατο-
 μίας εἰς οἰκίαν σου τῆς Ἀντωνίας
 10 ἐπ' ἀμφόθεν Παμμένους Παραδεί-
 σου μισθοῦ τῆς λαξέλας τῶν μὲν
 ἐξωτέρω λίθων κύβων καμηλι-
 κῶν ὥς τῶν δέκα ἐξ δραχμῶν τεσσά-
 ρων [τ]ῶν δὲ ἐσωτεριαίων ὥς τῶν
 15 τριᾶκοντ[α δρα]χμῶν τεσσάρων καὶ
 τῶν [δ]υντιβλημάτων ὥς τῶν ἑκατὸν
 λίθων κύβων καμηλικῶν δραχμῶν τρι-
 ῶν καὶ κεφαλειτοπαραμηκῶν ἐξωτ[ε]-
 ριαίων λίθων κύβων καμηλικῶν ὥς
 20 τῶν δέκα ἐξ δραχμῶν ὀκτώ καὶ ἐσω-
 τεριαίων λίθων κύβων καμηλικῶν
 κεφαλειτοπαραμηκῶν ὥς τῶν τρι-
 άκοντα δραχμῶν ὀκτώ, πελεκημά-
 των λίθων [κύβων καμηλικῶν ὥς τῶν
 25 πεντήκοντ]α δραχμῶν τεσσάρων καὶ
 πελεκημάτων[] κεφαλειτοπαραμηκῶν
 λίθων κύβων [καμηλικῶν ὥς τῶν πεν-
 τήκοντ]α δρα[χμῶν] ὀκτώ. τὰ δὲ προκει-
 30 μενα πάντα αἰ[.] . . λαξέ[υ]σομεν οὐδε-
 μιᾶς πρὸς ἡμ[ᾶς] οὐσης κ[ο]σμοπ[ο]ιήσε-
 ως, λήμψεται δὲ ἕκαστος ἡμῶν ἐκί-
 της ἡμέρας ἥς ἐὰν ἐργάζεταιται καὶ ἄρ-
 τον ἓνα καὶ προσφάγων. ἐὰν δὲ χρεῖ-
 αν ἔχωσι οἱ οἰκοδόμοι ὑπουργίας λαξέ-

- 35 κῆς ἡμεῖς ὑπουργήσομεν ἢ καὶ τις ἡ-
μῶν ἕκαστος λαμβάνων ἐ[κ]άστης
ἡμέρας μισθοῦ ὑπουργίας δραχμὰς
τέσσαρας καὶ ἕκαστος ἡμῶν ὁμοίως
ἐκάστης ἡμέρας ἄρτον ἓνα καὶ προσ-
40 φάγι[ον]. μ[έ]χρι δὲ δευτέρας καὶ εἰκάδος
{μ[έ]χρι} δὲ δευτέρας καὶ εἰκάδος} τοῦ
[δόντος μ]ην[ίδος] Ἐπειφ ἐξόντος σοι ἐτέροις
[μεταμισθοῦ]ν τὴν αὐτὴν λαξέλαν
[τὴν τῶν προκειμένων λίθων κύβων
45 [καμηλικῶν ἀπὸ βο]ρινῆς λατομίας
[19 letters]αν σου μεθ[].
[20 ,,]ς εἰς ἡμέ[ρας
[. κυρία ἢ ἐπι]δοχή. ἔτου[ς
[26 letters]α[].
.

2. κ of κυρία corr. from α.

26. μῆκω- Pap.

'Copy. To Antonia Asclepias also called Cyria, through her guardian Apollonius, from Asclas son of Alexandrus and Apollonius son of Amois, his mother being Tauris, both of Oxyrhynchus. We undertake to cut the squared building-stones transportable by camel(?) from the northern quarry required for the house of you, Antonia, in the quarter of Pammenes' Garden, the rate of wages for the stone-cutting being for the outer squared camel stones at 4 drachmae for 16, for the inner ones at 4 drachmae for 30, for ἀντιβλήματα at 3 drachmae for 100 squared camel stones, and for oblong corner-stones at 8 drachmae for 16 outer squared camel stones and at 8 drachmae for 30 inner squared camel stones, and for chipped squared camel stones at 4 drachmae for 50 and for chipped oblong squared camel corner-stones at 8 drachmae for 50. All the aforesaid stones we will cut, but no ornamentation shall be required of us. Each of us shall receive for each day that he works both a loaf and relish. If the builders have need of our services in stone-cutting, we or one of us will provide them, each of us receiving as wages for each day's services 4 drachmae, and likewise each of us on each day a loaf and relish. Until the 22nd of the present month Epeiph you have the right to transfer to others this contract for cutting the aforesaid squared camel stones from the northern quarry . . .

8. καμηλικῶν: the adjective is new. The point of it seems to be that the stones were not to be too heavy for a camel to transport them.

16. [ἀντιβλημάτων]: these stones being the cheapest were presumably the smallest, and may have been used for inserting in vacant spaces between the larger ones.

23. *πέλεκυμάτων*: the stones under this heading are divided into two classes, ll. 24-5 apparently corresponding to ll. 12-5, and ll. 26-8 to ll. 18-23. The *πέλεκυματα* were much dearer than the *ἀντιβλήματα*, but cheaper than the others.

499. LEASE OF LAND.

30.5 x 6.5 cm.

A.D. 121.

Lease of 10½ aourae of land at the village of Senepta for one year, at the rent of 36 drachmae per aoura. The crop, which in the preceding year had been corn, was to be grass, of which part was to be employed for grazing, part was to be cut for hay. Other leases in the present volume are 500-2, 590, 598, 639, and 640.

- Ἐμίσθωσεν Τρύφων Ἀριστάνδρ[ο]ν
καὶ Σαραπίων Ἡρώδου τῶν ἀπ' Ὁ-
ξυρύγχων πόλεως Ἀπολλωνίῳ
Ὁρου τῶν ἀπὸ κόμης Ξενέπ[τ]α
5 Πέρσης τῆς ἐπιγονῆς εἰς τὸ ἐν-
εστὸς ἕκτον ἔτος Ἀδριανοῦ
Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου ἀπὸ τῶν ὑ-
παρχόντων αὐτοῖς περὶ τὴν αὐ-
τὴν κόμην ἐκ τοῦ Δίωνος κλή-
10 ρου τὰς ἀπὸ ἐπικαλάμου ἀρούρας
δέκα ἡμισυ, ὧν γίτονες ἀπηλώ-
του Διδύμου (νότου) τῶν προγεγραμ-
μένων βορρᾶ τῶν αὐτῶν
λιβὸς Ξεῦθου Ποτάμωνος,
15 ὥστε ξυλαμῆσαι χόρτον εἰς κοτὴν
καὶ ἐπινομήν, φόρου ἐκάστης
ἀρούρης μηδεμιᾶς γεωμετρίας
γενομένης ἀνὰ ἀργυρίου δρα-
χμὰς τριάκοντα ἕξ ἀκύνδυνα
20 παντὸς κινδύνου, τῶν ὑπὲρ τῆς
γῆς δημοσίων ὄντων πρὸς τὸν
[μ]εμισθωκότα, ὃν καὶ κυριεύειν
τῶν καρπῶν ἕως ἂν τὸν φόρον
κομίσηται. τῆς δὲ μισθώσεως
25 βεβαιουμένης ἀ[πο]βότα ὁ με-
μισθωμένος [τὸν φόρον] τῷ
Παῦνι μηνὶ τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἔτους,
ὃ δ' ἂν προσοφειλ[έ]σῃ ἀποτει-
σάτω μεθ' ἡμ[ι]ολίας, κ)αὶ ἡ πρᾶ-
30 ξις ἔστω τῷ μεμισθω[κ]ότι
[ἐκ τε] τοῦ [αὐτοῦ Ἀπολ]λωνίου
καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτῷ
πάντων καθάπερ ἐγ δίκης.
κυρία ἡ μίσθωσις. (ἔτους) ἕκτου
35 Ἀυτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ
Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ Θεῷ κε.
2nd hand Σαραπίων Ἡρώδου συν-
μερίσθωμαι τὰς προ-
κειμένας ἀρούρας
40 δέκα ἡμ[ι]στῶν μηδε-
μιᾶς γεωμετρίας
γενομένης ἀνὰ ἀργυ-
ρίου δρα[χ]μὰς τριά-
κοντα ἕξ κατ' ἀρουραν
45 ὡς πρόκειται. χρόνος
ὁ αὐτός.

On the *verso*

Ἀπολλωνίου(ν)

μίσθωσις) ἰς τὸ 5 [(ἔτος).]

5. 1. Πέση.

10. ε of επικαλαμου corr. from α.

'Tryphon son of Aristandrus and Sarapion son of Herodes, inhabitants of Oxyrhynchus, have leased to Apollonius son of Horus, of the village of Senepta, Persian of the Epigone, for the present 6th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord from their property at the said village in the holding of Dion the $10\frac{1}{2}$ arouae upon which corn has been grown, of which the adjacent areas are on the east the land of Didymus, on the south that of the aforesaid lessors, on the north the same, on the west the land of Seuthes son of Potamon, which land is to be cultivated with grass for cutting and grazing at a rent for each aroua, without a survey being made, of 36 drachmae of silver, guaranteed against all risks, the taxes upon the land being paid by the lessor, who shall be the owner of the crop until he recovers the rent. If this lease is guaranteed, the lessee shall pay the rent in the month Pauni of the said year and shall forfeit any arrears increased by one half, and the lessor shall have the right of execution upon the said Apollonius and upon all his property as if in accordance with a legal decision.' Date and signature of Sarapion.

10. ἀπὸ επικαλάμου: cf. Wilcken, *Archiv*, I. p. 158, P. Amh. 91. 22, note, and P. Tebt. 115. introd.

17. μηδεμιᾶς γεωμετρίας γενομένης: the point of this clause is that $10\frac{1}{2}$ arouae were accepted as the accurate amount of the land, and there was to be no fresh survey which, if it brought out a different figure, might affect the rent to be paid.

500. LEASE OF DOMAIN LAND. -

26 x 9.7 cm.

A.D. 130.

An application addressed to the strategus of the Athribite nome by a number of persons who wished to lease jointly, for one year probably, some domain land, offering a higher rent than that paid by the former lessees. Cf. 279, a similar application addressed to the basilico-grammateus, C. P. R. I. 32, 239, B. G. U. 640, and P. Brit. Mus. 350. The papyrus has been gummed on to a series of documents, and is numbered at the top 13.

13

2nd hand [Ἱέρα]κι στρατηγῷ Ἀθριβεΐτου

[παρ]ὰ Ὀρου Ψενοβάσθιδος καὶ

[Νεκ]φερῶς Θαισοῦτος καὶ [ἰ. .]ε-

5 [. . .] Περ[. . .] καὶ τῶν λοιπῶν

[. . .] π[.] κεφα[.

Vestiges of three lines.

- 10 [12 letters] ου[.
 α[.] ουδαίω[ν] εἰρη[μ]ένων καὶ
 Ἑλλήνων . [.] ηρονομιτων περι
 Τετάρτου δημοσί(ας) γῆς ἀνὰ (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) β
 (ἀρούρας) κδ' καὶ ὑπὲρ ἐπι[θ]έματος
 15 τῶν δλων (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) ε καὶ περὶ Ψ[ε-
 ναρσι(ή)σι]ν τοῦ Θώστου ἀπηλιώτου) δημοσίας
 γῆς ἀνὰ (πυροῦ) γ (ἀρουραν) α, ἃς καὶ μετρή-
 σομεν ἐξ ἀλληλεγγύης εἰς τὸ
 [δη]μόσιον ἐγ νέων [γε]νημάτων
 20 τοῦ αὐ(τοῦ) ιε (ἔτους) Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος
 τοῦ κυρίου.
 (ἔτους) ιε Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
 Φαῶφι ε.
 25 3rd hand [᾽]Ωρος Ψενομοιθᾶτος καὶ Νεκφερῶς
 [Θ]αισοῦτος ἀπὸ κώμης Σινεκβοικῆ
 τοῦ Θώστου ἀπηλιώτου μεμεσ-
 θώμεθα τὰς προκείμενας ἀρούρας
 εἴκοσι τέταρτ[ο]ν περὶ Τετάρτου δημο-
 30 [σίας γῆς ἀνὰ πυροῦ] ἀρτάβας δύο καὶ
 [ὑπὲρ ἐπιθέματος] τῶν δλων πυροῦ
 [ἀρτάβας πέντε καὶ] περὶ Ψεναρσιήσις
 [δημοσίας ὁμοίως γῆς ἀνὰ πυροῦ]
 [ἀρτάβας τρεῖς ἀρουραν μ[ι]αν καὶ μετρήσο-
 35 [μεν 20 letters] . εως

4. l. [Nek]pherōtos.

14. ὑπερ Pap.

27. l. μεμεσθώμεθα.

32. l. Ψεναρσιήσιν.

'To Hierax, strategus of the Athribite nome, from Horus son of Psenobasthis and Nekpheros son of Thaisous and . . . and the rest . . . (We wish to lease) 20½ arourae of public land near Tetaphou at 2 artabae of wheat for each aroura, and for the addition upon the whole land 5 artabae of wheat, and near Psenarsiēsis in the eastern part of the Thostian district 1 aroura of public land at 3 artabae of wheat, which rent we will

measure upon our mutual security into the public granary from the new crop of the said 15th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord. The 15th year of the Emperor Caesar Trajanus Hadrianus Augustus, Phaophi 5. We, Horus son of Psenomoithas and Nekperhos son of Thaisous, of the village of Sinekthoieku in the eastern part of the Thostian district, have leased the aforesaid 20½ arourae of public land near Tetaphou at 2 artabae of wheat and for the addition upon the whole land 5 artabae of wheat, and near Pensarsiësis 1 aroura likewise of public land at 3 artabae of wheat, and we will measure . . .

11-2. The genitives in these lines probably refer to the previous lessees; cf. 279. 8. α[. λουδαίων] seems to be the termination of a compound word expressing a particular class of Jews. There is room for one or two more letters in the lacuna before εἰρημύζοντων, but the writer frequently leaves spaces between words. In l. 12 the termination -ιτων of ἡρονομιτων suggests a place-name.

13. δημοσί(ας) γῆς: in *Osf.* I. p. 646 Wilcken adopts the explanation of 'public land' proposed by Viereck (*Hermes*, xxx. p. 119) that it means land belonging to the commune ('Gemeindeland') as opposed to βασιλική γῆ 'domain land'; but in *Archiv*, I. p. 157 he speaks of P. Brit. Mus. 335, which is an application for a sub-lease of δημοσία γῆ, as if that papyrus referred to 'Domanialland,' i.e. as if δημοσία γῆ were the same as βασιλική. There is, we think, no doubt that the first theory is incorrect. The use of δημόσιος in papyri in connexion with λόγος, τράπεζα, and γεωργός, where it corresponds in the first case to Καίσαρος or κυριακός (cf. *Osf.* I. p. 645) and in the other two to βασιλικός, renders such a contrast between δημόσιος and βασιλικός as is required by Viereck's theory very improbable. When we hear of land belonging to a 'Gemeinde,' as e.g. in P. Gen. 16, C. P. R. 39 and 41, it is never called δημοσία, but land ἀπὸ τοῦ πολιτικοῦ λόγου or τῆς κομῆς. These instances all belong to the third or fourth century, and it is not at all likely that there were enough 'Gemeinden' previously to account for the frequent mention of δημοσία γῆ before the reign of Septimius Severus. It is far more probable that δημόσιος in the phrase δημοσία γῆ has the same meaning as in the phrase δημόσιος γεωργός (cf. P. Brit. Mus. 256 (ε) 1-2 δημοσίους γεωργοῖς εἰς ἣν γεωργοῦσι βασιλικήν] καὶ ἱερὰν καὶ ἐτέραν γῆν) and that δημοσία γῆ included βασιλική γῆ, without however superseding the older term in the manner in which the Roman δημοσία τράπεζα superseded the βασιλική τράπεζα of the Ptolemies. The evidence on which attempts have been made to draw a real distinction between δημοσία and βασιλική γῆ is extremely slender. In B. G. U. 560. 21 δημοσία and οἰσιακή γῆ are coupled together, but there δημοσία in the sense of the Crown lands of the Ptolemaic kings makes a better contrast with estates acquired by the Emperors from private persons than δημοσία in the sense of 'Gemeindeland'; and it is quite uncertain that the βασιλική γῆ mentioned two lines later is intended to be distinguished from the previously mentioned δημοσία. B. G. U. 188. 23, where the editors read γῆ κλ(ηρονομίας) βα(σιλικῆς) δη(μοσίας), if δη(μοσίας) is right (which is extremely doubtful; δη(μοσίαν), sc. for the δημόσια, is preferable), would rather tend to show that δημοσία γῆ coincided with βασιλική than that it was something different. In B. G. U. 285 where arourae δημοσίαν are distinguished from arourae βασιλικῆς, it is not certain that land at the same village is meant, nor is it at all clear that δημοσίαν is there feminine, as would seem to be the view of the maker of the index to B. G. U. Under these circumstances we abandon the view expressed in P. Fay. Towns 88 introd., since there is no reason for departing from the natural meaning of δημόσιος at this period or for regarding δημοσία γῆ as anything but a general term for land belonging to the State, i.e. the imperial domains¹.

¹ Cf. also the recent discussion of δημοσία γῆ in *Festschr. zu O. Hirschfeld*, p. 140, by P. Meyer, who comes to the same conclusion as that expressed here.

14. ἐπιθέματος: for this word in the sense of 'higher bid' cf. P. Amh. 85. 21 and Wenger, *Archiv*, II. p. 61.

16. Θώστων: the supposed σ both here and in l. 27 is somewhat different from the form of that letter employed elsewhere in the papyrus. In the present passage Θώτων could equally well be read, or possibly Θώτην, but in l. 27 neither of these forms is possible.

26. The termination of the village-name is very cursively written, and might be -κου or -μουν.

501. LEASE OF LAND.

29.6 x 7.2 cm.

A. D. 187.

A brief description of this lease of a half share of five arourae in the Oxyrhynchite nome from Heraclides and Sarapion, acting through their guardian Hermes, to Harmiusis was given in Part I. 166; but since the formula presents some novel features both with regard to arrears of rent from the preceding lease and the use of the word *θέμα* (cf. 518-8), we give the text here in full. The papyrus is in the Bodleian Library, MS. Gr. class. c. 47 (P).

- Ἐμίσθωσεν Ἡρακλείδης
 ὁ καὶ Διογένης καὶ Σαραπίων ὁ καὶ
 Διογένης ἀμφότεροι Διογένους
 γυμνασιάρχῃσαντες τῆς Ὀξύρυγχ(ων)
 5 πόλεως καὶ ὡς χρηματίζουσι διὰ
 Ἑρμοῦ ἐπιτρόπου Ἀρμύσει Ἡρᾶ-
 τος μητρὸς Ταφείβιος ἀπὸ Τισχυα-
 κιώου εἰς ἔτη τέσσαρα ἀπὸ τοῦ
 ἐνεστώτος κς (ἔτους) ἀπὸ τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐτοῖς
 10 περὶ Τααμπέμου ἐκ τοῦ Φιλονεί-
 κου καὶ Χαράτος κλήρου ἡμῖσι μέρος
 κοινῶν πρὸς Δημητρίαν Ἀντιμάχου
 κατὰ τὸ ἕτερον ἡμῖσι ἀρουρῶν πέντε
 καὶ ψιλῶν τόπων ὥστε σπεῖραι καὶ ξυλαμῆσαι κατ' ἔτος
 15 {κατ' ἔτος} τὸ μὲν ἡμῖσι πυρρὸν τὸ δ' ἄλ-
 λο ἡμῖσι χλωροῖς ἀποτάκτου τοῦ αὐτοῦ
 ἡμῖσους μέρους ἐπὶ τὴν τετραετίαν

'Heraclides also called Diogenes and Sarapion also called Diogenes, both sons of Diogenes and ex-gymnasiarchs of Oxyrhynchus, and however they are styled, through their guardian Hermes, have leased to Harmiusis son of Heras and Taphibis, from Tischinakitoou, for four years dating from the present 27th year out of their property at Taampemou in the holding of Philonicus and Charas a half share of five arourae and the vacant spaces, owned by them in common with Demetria daughter of Antimachus with respect to the other half, to be sown and cultivated in each year the half with wheat and the other half with green stuffs, at the fixed rent for the said half share in each year of the four years' period of 8 artabae of wheat on deposit and 40 drachmae. And the lessee acknowledges that he owes to the landlords arrears upon the said land for the past year 3 artabae of wheat, which he will pay as a deposit in the present year together with the deposit of the rent, guaranteed completely against all risks. If in the succeeding years any of the land becomes unirrigated, an allowance shall be made to the lessee, the landlords being responsible for the annual taxes upon the land and retaining the ownership of the produce until they have recovered their yearly dues ...'

16. *χλωροί*: i. e. *χόρτος* and *ἀρακος* chiefly; cf. P. Tebt. I. pp. 563-4.

18. *ἐν θέματι*: i. e. the corn was to be deposited in the State granary to the credit of the lessor; cf. 518. introd.

34-41. Cf. the parallel passage in 101. 26-34, which is somewhat more detailed. The meaning is that the lessees actually paid the *δημόσια* to the State, but a corresponding deduction was made from the rent. *αὐ* in l. 37 is perhaps *ἀνῆλθωσι*, in which case *ιδίαις* is a mistake for *ιδίοις*. *δαπάναις* (cf. 101. 31) cannot be read.

502. LEASE OF A HOUSE.

25.5 x 6.7 cm.

A. D. 164.

Lease of a house and its appurtenances at Oxyrhynchus for eighteen months at a rent of 200 drachmae per annum, the tenant being bound to deliver up the buildings in good repair at the end of the lease, and the landlord being responsible for the police-tax and brick-tax (cf. l. 43, note).

Ἐμίσθωσεν Διονυσία Χαιρήμονος
μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ υἱοῦ Ἀπίωνος
τοῦ καὶ Διονυσίου Διογένους ἱερέως
Φαυστείνης Σεβαστῆς ἀμφότεροι
5 ἀπ' Ὀξυρύγχων πόλεως Πτολεμαῖ Θε-
ωνος Ἀντινοῖδι διὰ Ἰουλάτος Διδύ-
μου θέσει Δημητρίου τοῦ καὶ Ἀπολ-
λωνίου ἀπ' Ὀξυρύγχων πόλεως ἐφ' ἑ-

ἐκατὸν καὶ χράσθω σὺν τοῖς παρ' αὐ-
30 τῆς τοῖς μισθουμένοις αὐτῇ ὡς πρό-
κειται ἐπὶ τὸν χρόνον ἀκωλύτως,
μεθ' ὃν παραδόντω καθαρὰ ἀπὸ κο-
πρίων καὶ ὡς παρεῖληφεν θύρας καὶ
κλείς πάντων τῶν τόπων καὶ τοῦ
35 προκειμένου φρέατος τροχελλέαν
σὺν σχοινίῳ καὶ τὰς σῆσας λη-

- νιαυτὸν ἕνα καὶ μῆνας ἕξ ἀπὸ νεομη-
 10 νίας τοῦ ὄντος, μηνὸς Φαμενώθ
 τοῦ ἐνεστώτος τετάρτου ἔτους τῶν
 κυρίων Αὐτοκρατόρων Ἀντωνίνου
 καὶ Οὐήρου τὴν ὑπάρχουσαν αὐτῇ πρό-
 15 τερον τοῦ ἐξανεψίου αὐτῆς Χαιρή-
 μονος Ἀντινοέως ἐν Ὁξύρυγχων πό-
 λει ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Τεμγενοῦθεως οἰ-
 κίαν καὶ αὐλὴν καὶ αἶθρια δύο ὧν ἐν
 τῷ ἐτέρῳ ἐστὶν φρέαρ καὶ τὴν προσ-
 οὔσαν τῇ οἰκίᾳ παραδρομίδα καὶ
 20 ἕτερα χρηστήρια καὶ εἰσοδὸν καὶ ἕξ-
 οδὸν, ἐνοικίῳ τῶν μισθουμένων
 ὡς τοῦ ἐνιαυτοῦ ἐνδὸς [ὡς τοῦ ἐνιαυ-
 τοῦ ἐνδὸς] ἀργυρίῳ δραχμῶν διακο-
 σίων. τῆς δὲ μισθώσεως βεβαίου-
 25 μένης ἀποδοῖναι ἢ μεμισθωμέ-
 νῃ τῇ μεμισθωκυῖ ἐπὶ συν-
 κλεισμῷ ἐκάστης ἐξαμήνου τὰς
 αἰρούσας τῶν ἐνοικίων δραχμὰς
 νοὺς λιθίνας δύο ὑδριῶν καὶ ὄλμου
 ἢ ἀποτεισάτω οὐ ἐὰν μὴ παραδῶ
 τὴν ἀξίαν καὶ δ' ἐὰν προσοφείλῃ ἔ-
 40 νοίκιον μεθ' ἡμιολίας, καὶ ἡ πρᾶξις
 ἔστω τῇ μεμισθωκυῖ ἐκ τε τῆς
 μεμισθωμένης καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρχόν-
 των αὐτῇ πάντων, τοῦ φυλάκτρου
 καὶ πλινθευομένης ὄντων πρὸς
 45 τὴν μεμισθωκυῖαν. κυρία ἡ μι-
 σθωσις. (ἔτους) δ' Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 Μάρκου Αὐρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου
 Σεβαστοῦ καὶ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 Λουκίου Αὐρηλίου Οὐήρου Σεβαστοῦ
 50 Φαμενώθ ε. (2nd hand) Ἀπίων ὁ καὶ Διο-
 νύσιος ἐπιγέγραμμαι
 τῆς μητρὸς μου κύρι-
 ος καὶ μεμισθωκα
 σὺν τοῖς ἐπάνω τὰς
 55 ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ κέλλας.
 χρῆδνος ὁ αὐτός.

2. νίου Pap.

3. ἱερέως Pap.

6. αντινοῖδε . . . ἰουλατος Pap.

13. ὑπάρχουσαν

Pap.; so in l. 42.

17. ω of ων corr. from κ.

22-3. ως του . . . εως with

dots above.

26. μεμισθωκυῖ Pap.; so in l. 41, and l. 45 μεμισθωκυῖαν.

37. ὑδριων

Pap.

'Dionysia daughter of Chaeremon with her guardian her son Apion also called Dionysius son of Diogenes, priest of Faustina Augusta, both of Oxyrhynchus, has leased to Ptolema daughter of Theon, of Antinoë, through Iulus son of Didymus, by adoption son of Demetrius also called Apollonius, of Oxyrhynchus, for one year and six months dating from the 1st of the current month Phamenoth of the present 4th year of the lords and Emperors Antoninus and Verus the house which she owns, and which previously belonged to her second cousin Chaeremon, of Antinoë, at Oxyrhynchus in the Temgenouthis quarter, with the court and two yards in one of which is a well, and the portico which adjoins the house and the other fixtures and the entrance and exit, at a rent for the premises leased of 200 silver drachmae a year. If the lease is guaranteed the lessee shall pay the lessor at the conclusion of each period of six months the proportionate amount of the rent, 100 drachmae, and shall together with her assigns have the use of the premises leased to her as aforesaid for the appointed time without hindrance, and thereafter shall deliver them up free from filth and with the doors and keys received by her of all the premises, and the reel of the aforesaid well provided with a new rope, and the two existing

stone presses with the water-pitchers and trough, or shall forfeit the value of anything which she fails to deliver and any arrears of rent increased by one half, and the lessor shall have the right of execution upon the lessee and upon all her property, the lessor being liable for the police-tax and brick-making tax. This lease is valid. The 4th year of the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus and the Emperor Caesar Lucius Aurelius Verus Augustus, Phamenoth 5. I, Apion also called Dionysius, have been registered as my mother's guardian, and have leased together with the above-mentioned premises the chambers in the court. The same date.'

37. ὑδρίων καὶ ὀλμων: the genitives depend loosely upon ληνός, as if μερά had been written.

43. φυλάκτρον καὶ πλωθενομένης: the form φύλακτρον for the police-tax is also found written out in P. Cairo 10429 (Goodspeed, *Univ. of Chicago Decennial Publications*, V. No. 10), where it is coupled with λαογραφία. πλωθενομένη (cf. 574) is clearly also a tax, and probably the payments ὑπὲρ πλωθ() in some Theban ostraca of the second century (Wilcken, *Ost. I.* p. 280) are to be identified with it. It was very likely a payment in lieu of providing so many bricks to the government and may well be a variant for the ναύβιον tax, on which see P. Tebt. I. p. 337. The fact that in one of the ostraca the tax ὑπὲρ πλωθενομένης is calculated upon the aroura would be in keeping with such a view. In the Fayûm the manufacture of bricks seems to have been a government monopoly; cf. P. Fay. Towns 36, introd.

503. DIVISION OF PROPERTY.

9.5 X 24 cm.

A. D. 118.

An agreement for the division of a house and court at the village of Kerkethuris between four persons, of whom the first, Epimachus son of Harsisēs, received $\frac{2}{3}$ of the property, his two cousins Epimachus and Petosiris each $\frac{1}{6}$, and the paternal aunt of the three, Sepsarion, $\frac{1}{6}$. A free space was to be left as an εἴσοδος to the several parts, apparently on the east side of the court.

[Ἐ]τους δευτέρου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τραιανοῦ Ἀδριανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ
Ἐπειφ ιζ, ἐν Ὁξυρύνχ(ων) πόλ(ει) τῆς [Θηβαίδος],
[ὁμολογοῦ]σιν ἀλλήλοις Ἐπίμαχος Ἀρσιήσιος τοῦ Ἐπιμάχου μητρὸς Δημήτος
καὶ οἱ ἀνεψιοὶ Ἐπίμαχος
καὶ Πετοσίρις ἀμφ[ό]τεροι Διονυσίου τοῦ Ἐπιμάχ[ο]υ μητρὸς Θατρήτος
καὶ ἡ πάντων αὐτῶν πατρὸς τηθίς Σε-
ψάριον Ἐ[πι]μάχου τοῦ Διονυσίου μητρὸς Θατρήτος πάντες ἀπ' Ὁξυρύν-
χων πόλεως, ἡ δὲ Σεψάριον μετὰ κυρίου [.]
5 Ἐρμᾶτος Θεόνος ἐν ἀγνίᾳ διηρῆσθαι πρὸς ἑαυτοὺς ἐξ εὐδοκούντων ἐπὶ
τοῦ παρόντος τὴν ὑπάρχουσαν αὐτοῖς

- ἐν κόμῃ Κερκεθούρει οἰκίαν καὶ αὐλὴν ἐν ἧ φαίνικες τέσσαρες, ὧν πάντων
 μέτεστι τῷ μὲν Ἐπιμάχῳ Ἀρσιήσιος μέ-
 ρῃ δύο ἀπὸ μερῶν πέντε, τῷ δὲ Ἐπιμάχῳ καὶ Πετοσείρι ἀμφοτέροις
 Διουσιῶν ἐξ ἴσου μέρη δύο, [τῇ δὲ Σεψαρίῳ
 [Ἐπιμάχου μέρ[ο]ς ἓν, καὶ κεκληρώσθαι τὸν μὲν Ἐπίμαχον Ἀρσιήσιος τὰ
 ἑαυτοῦ μέρη δύο ἐκ τοῦ ἀπὸ βορρᾶ μέρους
 [15 letters διατεῖνον λίβα] ἐπ' ἀπηλιώτην ἐπὶ τὸ πέρασ τῶν ὧλων
 τόπων, [τὴν δὲ Σεψάριον Ἐπιμά-
 10 [χου ἐχομένως μετὰ τὸν Ἐπί]μαχ[ο]ν Ἀρσιήσιος ἐπὶ νότον διατεῖνον λίβα
 ἐπ' ἀπηλιώτην ἐπὶ τὸ πέρασ τῶν ὧλων τῷ
 [πων, καὶ] τὸν Πετοσεῖριν ἐχομένως μετὰ τὴν Σεψάριον ἐπὶ νότον τὸ
 ἑαυτοῦ μέρος ἐν διατεῖνον λίβα ἐπ' ἀπηλι-
 [ώτην ἐπὶ] τὸ πέρασ τῶν ὧλων τόπων, καὶ τὸν Ἐπίμαχον Διουσιῶν ἐχο-
 μένος μετὰ τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ Πετοσεῖ-
 [ριν Διουσιῶν] ὁμοίως τὸ ἑαυτοῦ μέρος ἐν διατεῖνον ὁμοίως λίβα ἐπ'
 ἀπηλιώτην ἐπὶ τὸ [πέ]ρ[α]ς τῶν ὧλων τόπων
 [.....]. αὐτῶν σὺν τοῖς συνεμπεσουμένοις εἰς ἃ κεκληρώται
 φορτίους τῶν τεσσάρων φαίνικων σὺν
 15 [.....]. εἰς τὰ τοῦ Ἐπιμάχου καὶ Πετοσεῖριος ἀμφοτέρων
 Διουσιῶν μέρη ο. [... ἀ]μφοτέρων.....
 [... συγχωροῦσι] δὲ οἱ ὁμολογοῦντες ἕκαστος κατὰ τὰ προκείμενα αὐτοῦ
 μέρη εἰσάδον 16 letters
 [..... ἀπηλιώτου τῆς ὅλης οἰκίας καὶ αὐλῆς μέρους πλάτους λιβὸς
 ἐπ' ἀπηλιώτην πη[χ]ῶν 15 letters
 [..... ἐπὶ τὸ πέρασ τῶν ὧλων τόπων εἰς ἣν εἰσοδὸν ἐξέσται
 αὐτοῖς ἀνεῖναι ἄς ἐὰν αἰρῶνται.....
 [20 letters]ιαν δι' ἧς εἰσοδεῖται ἕκαστος αὐτῶν εἰς μὴν ἃ κεκληρώ-
 [ται] ὧς πρόκειται, διοικεῖν δὲ
 20 [ἕκαστον αὐτῶν καὶ κρατεῖν καὶ κυριεύειν ὧν λέλονχεν εἰς τὸν αἰεὶ
 χρόνον [... ἐ]κατέ[ρ]ο.....
 [21 letters]μηδὲν ἐγκαλεῖν ἀλλ[ή]λοις κατὰ μὴδ[ε]ν τ[ρ]ῶπον

6. μ of μὲν corr. from ε?

7. ἴσου Pap.

12. κ of καὶ corr. from το.

14. υ of

συν corr. 18. εἰν of ἀνεῖναι corr.

504. SALE OF CATOECIC LAND.

33.2 x 13.5 cm.

Early second century A. D.

Contract for the sale of $6\frac{2}{3}$ aourae of catoecic land in the Oxyrhynchite nome for 1000 drachmae, the seller being Aphroditous, a freedwoman, acting with her husband Adrastus as κύριος, and the buyer being Flavius Apion. The adoptive mother of the seller, Thaisous, who seems to have had some rights of ownership over the land, appends her consent. The formula of the papyrus differs somewhat from that found in similar contracts from the Arsinoite and Heracleopolite nomes (e.g. C. P. R. I. 1 and 6). The contract is dated in the third year of an emperor who was probably Trajan or Hadrian, and is written in a small cursive hand with several mistakes of spelling and grammar. Cf. 833.

*Ετους τρίτου Αυτοκράτορος Καίσαρος 30 letters

1γ, ἐν Ὁξύρυγχων [πόλει τῆς Θηβαίδος.

ὁμ[ο]λογεῖ Ἀφροδίτους ἡ καὶ Δη[μαροῦς ἀπελευθέρᾳ Ἐπικράτους

Ἐπ[ι]κράτους τοῦ Ἡρακλείδου ἀπὸ Ὁξύρυγχων πόλεως καὶ θέσει θυγάτηρ

5 Ἐπικράτους καὶ τῆς τούτου γυν[ι]αῖκός Θαισοῦτος τῆς καὶ Θαΐσιος

Ἡρακλείδου

μ[ε]τὰ κυρίου τοῦ ἑαυτῆς ἀνδ[ρ]ὸς Ἀδράστου 19 letters μητρὸς

Εὐδαιμονίδος ἀπὸ Φιλονίκου τ[ι]οῦ 15 letters Φλαυῖφ Ἀπίωνι

καὶ ὡς χρηματίζει ἐν ἀγνίᾳ πα[ρ]α[κ]εχωρηκέναι 18 letters

μενος διὰ τῶν ἐκ τοῦ ἵππικοῦ σ[ι].ρ . . λι[ρ] 25 letters

10 τοῖς καταλοχισμοῖς ὑπομνημ[ά]των τὰ[s] ὑπ[α]ρχούσας αὐτῇ περὶ Ψῶβθιν τῆς ἀπηλειώτου τοπαρχίας ἐκ τοῦ Πτολεμαίου τοῦ Θεοδότου τοῦ

Ἀρτέμωνος

πρ[ο]σθέματος κατυτικῆς γῆς ἀρούρας ἑξ δέμυρ[ων] ὧν οἱ γε[ι]τ[ον]ες διὰ τῶν περὶ αὐτῶν προκτήσεων οἰκονομιῶν δηλοῦνται τὴν ὑπαρ[ε]ν

τῷ Φλαυ[ι]φ Ἀπίωνι καὶ ἐγ[γ]όνους καὶ τοῖς παρ' αὐτοῦ παραλημψομένοις

15 [αἱ πα]ραχωρούμενοι ἄρουραι ἑξ δέμυρον σὺν τοῖς ἄλλοις σημοί[σιν]

δύο θ . . τοῖς κυρίως τὸν πάντα χρόνον ἀκολουθῶς τοῖς περὶ τοῦτων

πρ[ο]αν[α]γραφομένοις καὶ ἐπισταλμένοις, [ἀ]νθ' οὗ ἀπέσχεεν ἡ αὐτὴ Ἀφροδι-

[τοῦς παρὰ τοῦ Φλαυ[ι]φ Ἀπίωνος παραχωρη[τ]ικοῦ ἀργυρίου Σεβαστ[οῦ]

νομίσ-

- [ματος] χειλῶν δραχμῶν ἐκ πλήρους μηθὲν παρασυγγραφῆσάσαν
 20 [.] . α . ου . . τὴν ὁμολογοῦσαν Ἀφροδιτοῦν τὴν καὶ Δημαροῦν [κατὰ τὴν
 [ὁμολογίαν ταύτην μὴδὲ μέρος τρώφω μηθενεὶ ἀλλὰ καὶ παντὶ
 [. . . παρέ]ξασθαι τῷ Φλαυ[ι]φ Ἀπίωνι καὶ τοῖς παρ' αὐτοῦ τὰς παραχωρῶν-
 μένας
 [ἀρούρας ἐξ δ]ίμυρον διὰ [π]άντων μὲν β[ε]βίας ἀπ(ὸ π)άντων πάσῃ β[ε]βαιώσει
 κ[α]θαράς ἀπὸ πάντων δ[η]μοσίων καὶ τῶν [ἀλλ]ων τελεσμάτων πάντων ἀπὸ
 25 τ[ῶ]ν ἐμπροσθεν χρόνων μέχρει μηνὸς Κ[α]ισαρείου ἐπαγομένων [πέμπτ]ης
 τοῦ διελθόντος δευτέρ[ου] ἔτους καὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ δευτέρ[ου] ἔτους διὰ τὸ τὰ καρ-
 πία τὰ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος π[ε]ρειγνόμενα εἶναι τοῦ Φλαυ[ι]οῦ Ἀπίωνος,
 πρ[ὸ]ς [δ]ν καὶ ἔσται τὰ ἀπὸ [Θω]θ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος [ἐ]τους δημόσια. εἰὰν δέ τι
 τούτων [ἡ] ὁμολογοῦσ[α] παρασυγγραφῇ ἄκυρον [ἔστω] καὶ προσ[α]π[ο]τινέτω
 30 τῷ Φλαυ[ι]γ Ἀπίωνι ἢ τ[ο]ῖς παρ' αὐτοῦ καθ' ἐκάστην ἔφοδον τό τε
 βιλάβος
 καὶ ἐπίτιμ[ον] ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς χιλίας καὶ εἰς τὸ δημόσιον τὰς [ῥ]σας,
 καὶ μηθὲν ἦσσαν. συνευδοκί δὲ πᾶσι τοῖς προγεγραμμένοις ἢ [Ἀφρο-
 διτοῦτος τῆς καὶ Δημαροῦτος σημαυομένη θέσει μήτηρ Θαισοῦς ἢ καὶ
 Θαισιδ[ος] Ἡρακλεί-
 δου τοῦ Ὀλύμπου μητρὸς Ἡρακλείας ἀπὸ τῆς μη[τ]ροπόλεως τοῦ
 Ἡρακλ[ε]οπολ[ι]ς
 35 του μετὰ κυρείου τοῦ τοῦ προγεγραμμένου καὶ μ[ε]τ[ε]λλαχότος αὐτῆς ἀν-
 δρὸς τῆς δὲ Ἀφροδιτοῦτος τῆς καὶ Δημαροῦτος πατρὸς Ἐπικράτους τοῦ
 καὶ Ἀπίωνος ὁμομη[τ]ρίου ἀ[δ]ελφ[ο]ῦ Ἡρακλείδου Ἐπικράτους ἢ καὶ [ἐπὶ
 τούτοις συνεχώρησεν. κυρία ἢ ὁμολ[ογ]ία. (2nd hand) Ἀφροδιτοῦς ἢ
 κ[αὶ] Δημ[α]ροῦς
 ἀπελευθέρ[α]ς} Ἐπικράτους τοῦ κ[αὶ] Ἀπίωνος Ἐπικράτους
 40 καὶ θέσι θυγάτηρ αὐτοῦ καὶ τῆς γυναικὸς αὐτῶν
 Θαισιος τῆς κ[αὶ] Θαισοῦτος τέθειμαι τὴν ὁμολογ[ί]αν
 καὶ παρακεχώρηκα τῷ αὐτῷ Φλαυ[ι]φ Ἀπίωνι
 τὰς ὑπαρχούσας μοι περὶ Ψ[ω]β[ι]θ[ι]ν) ἀπηλιώτου
 τοπαρχίας ἐκ τοῦ Πτολ[ε]μαίου τοῦ Θεοδότ[ου] τοῦδ . . [. .
 45 Ἀρτέμωνος προσθέματος κατοικικ[ῆ]ς γῆς
 ἀρούρας ἐξ δίμοιρον καὶ ἀπ[έ]χ[ω] τὸ παραχωρητικ[ὸν]
 ἀργυρί[ον] δραχμὰς χιλίας καὶ βεβαιώσω ἐπὶ

- τοῖς π[ρ]οκιμ[ε]ν[ο]ι[s] π[α]σι. Ἄδραστος . . . [.] . . . [.] . . .
 ἐπιγέγραμμαι τῆς γυν[α]ικὸς μ[ο]ν κ[ύ]ριος
 50 καὶ ἔγραψα ὑπὲρ αὐ[τῆς] μὴ εἰδ[υ]ίας]] γράμματα.
 3rd hand Θαισοῦς ἡ κ[αὶ] Θαισις Ἡρακλίδου τ[ο]ῦ [Ὀλύμπου]
 συνευδοκῶ ὅσα τῆς Ἀφροδιτουτ[ῆ]ος
 τῆς καὶ Δημαροῦτος θέσει μ[η]τηρ. Ἡ[ρακλε]ί-
 δης Ἐπικράτους ὁ τοῦ Ἐπικρ[ά]τους πατρὸς ἀδελ-
 55 φος ἐπιγέγραμμαι αὐτῆς κύριος κ[αὶ] ἔγρα-
 ψα ὑπὲρ αὐτῆς μὴ εἰδυίας γράμματα.
 1st hand (?) [Ἀφ]ροδιτουτ[ῆ]ος ὡς (ἐτῶν) κα ι () ἄσημ[ο]ς
 Ἀ[δ]ραστο[ς] ὡς (ἐτῶν) λβ ι () ἄσημ[ο]ς
 [Ἀπ]ίων ὡς (ἐτῶν) νε ι () ἄσημ[ο]ς
 60 Θ[α]ισ[ο]ῦς ὡς (ἐτῶν) με ι () οὐ(λῆ) παρὰ ὀφθ[αλ-
 μόν] ἀρ[ι]στερόν]
 [Ἡρακ]λείδης ὡς (ἐτῶν) ξη ι () οὐ(λῆ) παρ[ὰ] δ[ι] . .

9. Not λογισ[τ]ήριον. 11. 1. τοπαρχίας. 12. 1. κατοικη[σ] . . διμοιρ[ο]ν. 15. 1. τὰς
 πα[ρ]αχωρομένης ἀρούρας ἐξ διμοιρον. 17. 1. ἐπεσταλμένους. 19. 1. χιλίων. 21. 1. τρέπε.
 22. 1. παρε[ξ]εσθαι. 23. 1. δ[ι]μοιρον διὰ [τ]αυτὸς μὲν β[ε]βαλας. 24. σ of ἡμοσιων corr.
 33. σημαιουμένη above the line.

‘The 3rd year of the Emperor Caesar . . . at Oxyrhynchus in the Thebaid. Aphroditous also called Demarous, freedwoman of Epicrates son of Epicrates son of Heraclides, of Oxyrhynchus, by adoption daughter of Epicrates and of his wife Thaisous also called Thaësis daughter of Heraclides, with her guardian her husband Adrastus son of . . . and Eudaemonis, of Philonicus in the . . . nome, agrees with Flavius Apion however he is styled, in the street, that she has ceded to him . . . the 6½ arourae of catocic land which belong to her near Psobthis in the eastern toparchy in the additional holding of Ptolemaeus son of Theodotus son of . . . , of which land the adjacent areas are stated in the documents dealing with the previous ownerships, and that she delivers to Flavius Apion, his children, and assigns the 6½ arourae which are ceded, together with the other . . . , by a valid deed for ever in accordance with the returns and orders concerning them, in lieu of the sum received by Aphroditous herself from Flavius Apion for the cession, namely 1000 drachmae of Imperial silver coin, in full, and that the contracting party Aphroditous also called Demarous will not violate this contract or any part of it under any circumstances, but will deliver all the 6½ arourae ceded to Flavius Apion and to his assigns for all time with every guarantee free from all public imposts and all other taxes from previous times up to the 5th intercalary day of the month Caesareus of the past and year including the 2nd year, because the produce of the present year belongs to Flavius Apion who shall be responsible for the public imposts from Thoth of the present year. If the contracting party violates any of these provisions, her action shall be invalid and she shall in addition forfeit to Flavius Apion or his assigns for each aggression both the

amount of the damage and a fine of 1000 drachmae of silver and to the State the like sum, and nevertheless the contract shall be valid. The aforesaid adoptive mother of Aphroditous also called Demarous, Thaisous also called Thaësis daughter of Heraclides son of Olympus, her mother being Heraclea, of the metropolis of the Heracleopolite nome, with her guardian Heraclides son of Epicrates brother on the mother's side of her above-mentioned and deceased husband and father of Aphroditous also called Demarous, Epicrates also called Apion, gives her consent to all the aforesaid provisions and conceded the land upon these terms. This agreement is valid.' Signatures of Aphroditous written by her guardian Adrastus, and of Thaisous written by her guardian Heraclides, and a list of the persons concerned in the contract with their ages and distinguishing marks.

7. Φιλόνικον: a funerary inscription concerning an inhabitant of a village bearing this name was found by us at Hibeh in 1902. 'Ηρακλεσπολίτου should very likely be restored after τ[οῦ].

9. μένος may be the termination of παραχωρού|μενος referring to Flavius Apion. For ἱππικοί στοθοί at this period cf. 482. 18, note. The sense of ll. 9-10 corresponds to C. P. R. I. 1. 11 [ἐπιτετε]λ[έ]κται τὴν Πτολεμαίδα τὰς εἰς τὸν Μάρωνα [δὲ τ]οῦ κατοικικοῦ λογι-στηρίου τῶν παρα[κε]χωρημένων ἀρουῶν τριῶν οἰκονομίας.

12. προ|στέματος: the technical meaning of this variant for the usual word κλήρου is obscure. καὶ cannot be read after τοῦ in l. 44.

13. προκτήσεων: cf. C. P. R. I. 187. 6 καθὼς αἱ περὶ αὐτῶν προκτήσεις περιέχουσιν, and 4. 10 ὧν τὰ μέτρα καὶ τὰς γενιῆς διὰ τῶν προκτητικῶν τέτακται, where the editor wrongly reads στροκλητικῶν.

τὴν ὑπαρ[χ]. . . : no word but ὑπάρχειν in some form suggests itself, in which case τὴν refers to the land. But though the construction of ll. 13-6 is difficult (τὰς παραχωρουμένας ἀρούρας must under any circumstances be read in l. 15), it is probable that τὴν ὑπαρ[χ] refers to Aphroditous, meaning 'having delivered' and that ὑπαρ[χ] is a mistake for ὑπερ[χ].

32. μὴν ἦσσαν: for the omission of κύρια μένειν τὰ προγεγραμμένα cf. 492. 10.

57. The abbreviated word which follows the age in each case (cf. 633) is very cursively written, and might be read ἐνι or ἀνοι. The last letter is certainly ι not ρ.

505. SALE OF A COURTYARD.

11 × 47 cm.

Second century.

Contract for the sale of 50 square cubits or $\pi\delta\sigma$ aroura (nearly 14 square metres) of a court attached to a house at Oxyrhynchus from Ophelas, acting as the representative of Artemidorus, to Eudaemonis, the price being 500 drachmae of silver.

1. Ὀφελᾶς ὁ καὶ Βησᾶς Σαραπάτος μητρὸς Ἀπολλωνοῦ[τ]ος ἀπὸ Ὀξυρύγχων πόλεως συσταθεὶς ὑπὸ Ἀρτεμιδώρου Ἀμεννέως τοῦ Ἀρτεμᾶτος μητρὸς Θακάριος Ἀμεννέως ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως

- 2 κατὰ συστατικὸν γενόμενον διὰ τοῦ ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ πόλει μνημονεῖον τῷ
ἐνεστώτι μὲν οὐ ἀντίγραφον ὑπόκειται Εὐδαιμονίδι τῇ καὶ Πλου-
τάρχῃ χρηματιζοσῇ μητρὸς Σινθώνιος Πεκύσιος
- 3 καὶ τῇ ταύτης μητρὶ Σινθώνει Πεκύσιος μητρὸς Τεενκεγούτος ἀμφοτέραις
ἀπὸ Τανάεως ἐξ ἴσου ἑκατέρᾳ μετὰ κυρίου τῇ μὲν Εὐδαιμονίδι τῇ
καὶ Πλουτάρχῃ Ἀμμωνίου τοῦ καὶ Διο-
- 4 νυσίου Ἀμμωνίου μητρὸς Ἀράσιος ἀπὸ Ὁξυρύγχων πόλεως τῇ δὲ Σινθώνει
τοῦ ὁμογενεῖος αὐτῆς ἀδελφοῦ Παχνούβιος χαίρειν. ὁμολογῶ
πεπρακέναι ὑμῖν ἀπὸ τῆς ὑπαρχού-
- 5 σης τῷ αὐτῷ συνεστακτόι με Ἀρτεμιδώρῳ ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ πόλει ἐπ' ἀμφόδου
Παρμένους Παραδείσου πατρικῆς οἰκίας καὶ αἰθρίου καὶ τῆς προσ-
οῦσης αὐλῆς ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς αὐλῆς ἐκ τοῦ ἀπὸ
- 6 ἀπηλιώτου ταύτης μέρους ἐμβαδὸν πῆχεις πεντήκοντα διατείνοντας βορρᾶ
ἐπὶ νότον ἐπὶ τὸ πέρας τῆς ὁλῆς αὐλῆς ἀπηλιώτου{ν} δὲ ἐπὶ λίβρα
μέχρι α[ϛ] πληρωθῶσιν οἱ αὐτοὶ ἐμβαδὸν
- 7 πῆχεις πεντήκοντα. γείτονες τῶν αὐτῶν πωλουμένων ὑμῖν ὑπ' ἐμοῦ ἀπὸ
τῆς αὐλῆς ἐπὶ τοποθεσίᾳ πηχῶν τεσσαράκοντα νότου Διογένους καὶ
ἄλλων βορρᾶ Σαραπίωνος χρημα-
- 8 τίζοντος μητρὸς Θαισοῦτος ἀπηλιώτου Λουκίου Ἐρεμνίου Κρείσπου καὶ
ἄλλων λιβδὸς οἱ λοιποὶ τῆς αὐτῆς αὐλῆς τοῖχοι. τὰς δὲ συνπεφωνη-
μένας πρὸς ἀλλήλους ὑπὲρ τιμῆς τῶν αὐτῶν πωλου-
- 9 μένων ὑμῖν ὑπ' ἐμοῦ ἐπὶ τοποθεσίᾳ ἐμβαδὸν πηχῶν πεντήκοντα ἀργυ-
ρίου Σεβαστοῦ νομίσματος δραχμὰς πεντακοσίας αὐτόθι ἀπέσχον
παρ' ὑμῶν διὰ χειρὸς ἐκ πλήρους ἄσπερ
- 10 α[12 letters]ωτ[.]ρω[21 letters]τ[. [19 letters] . .
[. . . .] ιου μ[. τῶν ἐπὶ τ[οπ]οθεσίᾳ ἐμβαδὸν πηχῶν
πεντήκοντα [.] . :

3. ἴσου Pap. 4. ὑμῖν . . . ὑπαρχουσης Pap. α of απο της corr. from v. 5. l.
Ἀρτεμιδώρ. 6. ου of ἀπηλιώτου corr. from η. 7. ὑμῖν ὑπ Pap. l. πεντήκοντα for
τεσσαράκοντα. v of νοτου corr. from δ. 8. θαίσουτος . . . ὑπερ Pap. 9. ὑπ . . . ὑμῶν Pap.

‘Ophelas also called Besas son of Sarapas and Apollonous, of Oxyrhynchus, appointed as a representative by Artemidorus son of Amenneus son of Artemas, his mother being Thakoris daughter of Amenneus, also of Oxyrhynchus, by the terms of a deed of representation drawn up through the registry-office at Oxyrhynchus in the present month,

of which a copy is appended, to Eudaemonis also called Plutarche stated as the daughter of Sinthonis daughter of Pekusis, and her mother Sinthonis daughter of Pekusis and Teenkegous, both of Tanais, jointly, each with her guardian, in the case of Eudaemonis also called Plutarche, Ammonius also called Dionysius son of Ammonius and Harasis, of Oxyrhynchus, and in that of Sinthonis, her full brother Pachnubis, greeting. I acknowledge that I have sold to you of the paternal house and yard and adjoining court which belong to the aforesaid Artemidorus, whom I represent, at the said city in the quarter of Pammenes' Garden, of the said court in the eastern portion of it 50 square cubits extending from north to south as far as the end of the whole court and from east to west as far as the said 50 square cubits reach. The adjacent areas of the portion of the court sold to you by me, by survey 50 cubits, are, on the south the land of Diogenes and others, on the north that of Sarapion stated as the son of Thaisous, on the east that of Lucius Herennius Crispus and others, on the west the remaining walls of the said court. The sum mutually agreed upon between us as the price of the said land sold to you by me, by survey 50 square cubits, namely 500 drachmae of Imperial silver coin, I have received on the spot from you from hand to hand in full . . .

3. Τευνκεγούτος: ΟΙ Τευνκενύτος.

506. LOAN OF MONEY ON SECURITY.

(a) 16×17.7 cm., (b) 10.7×14.2 cm.

A. D. 143.

Contract for the loan of 1000 drachmae for two years and nine months at 6 per cent. per annum, from Sarapion to two sisters called Thatres and Teteorion, and their mother Demas, upon a mortgage of $1\frac{4}{8}$ arouae of land belonging to the sisters. The document being a copy of the original deed the signatures are omitted. For other examples of loans upon security cf. 507, P. Brit. Mus. 311, and the Florence papyrus cited on p. 172. The papyrus is in two pieces of which the exact relation to each other is uncertain, besides a small detached scrap.

- (a) Ἀντίγραφ[ο]ν. ἔτου[ς] ἐβδόμου Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος Τίτου Αἰλίου Ἀδριανοῦ Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς μητρὸς Ἀδριανοῦ ἐν Ὁξυρύνχων πόλει τῆς Θηβαίδος. ἐδάνεισαν Σαραπίων Ἡρώδου τοῦ Ἐξακῶντος ἀπ' Ὁξυρύνχων πόλεως μητρὸς Κα[ί]κ[ι]λλίας Πώλλης Θατρήτι καὶ Τετωρίῳ ἀμφοτέραις Ἀπολλωνίου τοῦ Πανε-
χότου μη[τ]ρὸς Φιλωτέρας, ταῖς τρισὶ ἀπὸ κόμης Πέλα Περσεΐναις, ἐκάστη

μετὰ κυρ[ι]ου Θατρήτι μὲν τοῦ ἀνδρὸς Πετεύριος Ἀμμωνάτος τοῦ Σαγάθου
μητρὸς Πανεχώτιδος ἀπ' Ὁξυρύγχων Πέλεως, Τετρωρίφ δὲ τοῦ πρὸς
μητρὸς

θείου Πανεχώτου Ἀπολλωνίου μητρὸς Φιλωτέρας ἀπὸ τῆς προκειμένης

10 Πέλα, Δημάτι δὲ τοῦ πρὸς πατρὸς αὐτῆς θείου Ἀτρήτος Πανεχώτου τοῦ
Ἀπολ-

λωνίου ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς Πέλα, ἐν ἀγυῖ ἀργυρίου Σεβαστοῦ νομίσματος
δραχμὰς

χιλίας κεφαλαίου αἷς [ο]ὕδεν προσήκται τόκου τριωβολείου ἐκάστης μνᾶς
τοῦ μηνὸς ἐκάστου ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐνεστῶτος μηνὸς Ἀδριανοῦ. ἀποδότωσαν δ[ὲ]
αἱ δεδαν[ε]σμέναι τῷ δεδαν[ε]κῷ τὸν μὲν [τ]όκον ἐπὶ [σ]υνκλεισμῷ

15 [ἐ]κάστης δωδεκαμήνου, τῆς π[ί]σ[τ]εως περὶ τῶν δεδαν[ε]κῶτα οὐσης

περὶ ὧν [ἐ]ὰν μὴ ἐπιφέρωσι αὐτοῦ αἱ δεδαν[ε]σμέναι γ[ρ]άμματα,

τὸ δὲ κεφάλαιον τῇ τριακάδι μηνὸς Καίσαρ[ε]ίου τοῦ ἐνάτου ἔτους

Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος τ[οῦ] κυρίου ἅμα τοῖς τῶν λοιπῶν μηνῶν ἐν[ν]έα
τόκοις χωρὶς ὑπερθέσεως. εἰ δὲ μή, [σ]υνχωροῦσι ἡ τε Θατρής καὶ Τετρω-

20 ρίον μόνειν περὶ τὸν δεδανεικῶτα καὶ τοὺς παρ' αὐτοῦ μεταλημ-

ψομένους ἀντί τε τοῦ κεφαλαίου καὶ ὧν ἐὰν μὴ ἀπολάβῃ τόκων

ἀπὸ τοῦ τῆς ἀποδόσεως χρόνου τὴν κράτησιν καὶ κυρεῖαν εἰς τ[ὸ]ν

αἰεὶ χρόνον τῶν ὑπαρχόντων αὐταῖς ἐξ ἴσου περὶ τὴν αὐτὴν Πέλα

ἐκ τοῦ Διοκλέους καὶ Πτολεμαίου Πέρσου ἱππικοῦ κλήρου τρίτου μέ-

25 ρους τὸ πρὶν ἀμπελικὸν κτήματος νυνεὶ δὲ χερσαμπέ[λ]ον ἐκ τοῦ

ἀποβορρ[ι]οτᾶτου μέ[ρ]ου τοῦ αὐτοῦ τρίτου μέρους ἀρουρα μία ἡμ[ι]ου

τέταρ-

τον τετρακαιεξηκ[ο]στὸν σὺν τ[οῖς] ἐνοῦσι πᾶσι, [ὧν γέγονες] νότου [Σ]τεφάνου

[. . .]ο . . . τῆτος τοῦ [.] καὶ Θ[α]τρήσ προκιμ[έ]νη Ἀπολλωνίου βορρά τοῦ [. . .

[. . .] . . . ἀρτου καὶ [.] ἀπηλιώτου διωρ[υ]ξ τῶν αὐτῶν καὶ

30 [τοῦ Στε]φάνου λιβ[ι]δς 14 letters]ν ἀδελφοῦ] τοῦ ἐπ[ι] . . .

[.]ιστου αὐτω[.] 16 letters]ας τριτο 20 letters

.

(δ) [34 letters]ρ[ι] . . . [

[34 "]αν[15 letters]αι μ[ι].

[17 letters]μεναις [.]νι ἐπὶ τ[ι]]τα

35 [15 „] καὶ ἐπάνα[γκον παρέξασθαι τῷ δε[δανεικῷ] ἢ τοῖς
[παρ' αὐτοῦ ταῦτα διὰ π]αντὸς βε[βαια ἀπὸ π]άντων πάσῃ βε[βαιώσει κα] κα-
[θαράν ἀπὸ πάσης γε]ωργ[ί]ας βα[σιλικῆς] καὶ [οὐσί]ακῆς γῆς κ[αὶ] παντὸς
εἰ[δ]ο[ύ]ς

[15 letters] υς ἀπὸ δὲ δημοσί[ων] καὶ τελεσμά[των] πάντων
[ἀπὸ τῶν ἐπ'άνω χρόνων μέχρι τοῦ τῆς κυρείας χρόνου, ἔως δ' ἂν ἀποδῶ-
40 [σιν αἱ δεδαν]εισμένοι τῷ δεδανεικῷ τὸ κεφ[άλ]αιον καὶ τοὺς τόκους
[οὐκ ἐξείναι τῇ] Θατρήτι καὶ Τετεωρίῳ ταῦτα πωλεῖν οὐδὲ ὑποτίθεσθαι οὐ-
[δ' ἄλλως κατα]χρηματίζεω οὐδὲ ἀπογράφεσθαι τινα ἐπὶ τῶν ἀ[...]] γράων,
[ἐξουσίας οὐ]ς τῷ δεδανεικῷ μετὰ τὸν χρόνον μὴ ἀπολαμβάνοντα
[κυριεύειν] τούτων ἀντί τε τοῦ κεφαλαίου καὶ ὧν ἐὰν μὴ ἀπολάβῃ τόκων
45 [τριωβολείων] καὶ τῶν καὶ τοῦ ὑπερπεσόντος χρόνου ἴσων τρι[ω]βολείων,
[τὴν δὲ πράξιν] ποιέεσθαι ἕκ τε τῶν δεδανεισμένων ἀλληλεγγύων οὐ-
[σῶν εἰς ἕκ]τισιν καὶ ἐξ ἡ[ς] ἐὰν αὐτῶν αἰρῆται καὶ ἐκ τῶν προκειμέ-
[νων ἀπάν]των καὶ ἐκ τῶν ἄλλων ὑπαρχόντων αὐταῖς πάντων κα-
[θ' ἑ]κατέρωθεν, ἐξόντος τῷ δεδανεικῷ ὅπου αἰρῆται κατοχὴν
50 [αὐτῶν . . .] χισ[σθ]αι πρὸ τοῦ τῶν ἐνκτήσεων βιβλιοφυλακίου πρὸς τὸ αὐ-
[τ] μ[ὴ] ἐλ[ατ]τουμένου τοῦ αὐτοῦ δεδανεικῶτος ἐν τῇ πράξει
[ὧν ἄλλων ὀφεί]λ[λει] αὐτῷ [ἡ] τε Θατρῆς καὶ Τετεωρίων καθ' ἕτερον δά-
[νειον γε]γον[ός] διὰ τοῦ αὐ[τοῦ] μνημονείου τ[ῶ] ἐνεστῶτι μὲν Ἀδριανῷ
[.] σ[ε]ως τῆς μη[τρὸς] ἐπὶ ὑποθήκῃ ταῖς προκειμέναις σειτικαῖς
55 [ἀρούραις δέ]κα τέσσαραις ἢ [μ]σει ἀργυρίου ταλάντου ἐνὸς καὶ δραχμῶν
ἐξακοσίων
[κεφαλαί]ον καὶ τόκων, ἀ[λλὰ] εἶναι κύριον ὡς περιέχει. κυρία ἡ συγγραφῇ.

On a detached fragment

57]. [
]. ατων[
ἐὰν βούλ[ηται]

On the verso an effaced line.

2. θηβαῖος Pap. 3. 1. ἐδάνεισεν. 7. πετεῦριος Pap. 11. ἀγία Pap. 12. 1 of προσήκειαι corr. 16. Final α of γ[ρ]αμματα corr. from os. 19. ὑπερθεστος Pap. 20. Second ε of μινειν corr. 23. ὑπαρχόντων Pap. 25. υ of ἀμπελικῶν corr. from ν. 26. 1. ἀρούρας μῦς κ.τ.λ. 41. τρ of θατρητι corr. from ρη. ὑποτιθεσθαι Pap. θε corr. 42. ων of τῶν above ου which is crossed through. 45. ὑπερπεσόντος . . . ἴσων Pap. 46. First ν of ἀλληλεγγυων corr. from γ. 54. ὑποθήκη Pap. 56. η after κυρία above the line.

'Copy. The 7th year of the Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius, the of the month Hadrianus, at Oxyrhynchus in the Thebaid. Sarapion son of Herodes son of Exacon, of Oxyrhynchus, his mother being Caecilia Polla, has lent to Thatres and Teteorion, both daughters of Apollonius son of . . . , and to their mother Demas daughter of Apollonius son of Panechotes, her mother being Philotera, all three Persians from the village of Pela, each with her guardian, of Thatres her husband Peteuris son of Ammonas son of Sagathes, his mother being Panechotis, of Oxyrhynchus, of Teteorion her maternal uncle Panechotes son of Apollonius and Philotera, of the aforesaid Pela, and of Demas her paternal uncle Hatres son of Panechotes son of Apollonius, of the said Pela, in the street, a sum of 1000 drachmae of Imperial silver coin, to which nothing has been added, at the interest of 3 obols for each mina per month dating from the present month Hadrianus. The borrowers shall pay to the lender the interest at the conclusion of each twelvemonth, the lender having security for everything for which they do not produce his written receipt, and the principal on the 30th of the month Caesareus of the 9th year of Antoninus Caesar the lord together with the interest for the remaining 9 months without any delay. If they fail, Thatres and Teteorion concede that the borrower and his assigns in place of the principal and of all interest which he may not receive shall from the time when the payment falls due have the possession and ownership for ever out of the land owned by them in equal shares near the said Pela in the cavalry-soldier's holding of Diocles and Ptolemaeus, Persian, namely the third part of what was previously a vineyard but is now dry vine-land, in the most northerly portion of the said third part 14½ arourae with all their contents, of which the adjacent areas are, on the south the land of Stephanus . . . and Thatres the aforesaid, daughter of Apollonius, on the north . . . , on the east a canal . . . and the land of Stephanus, on the west . . . ; and (the borrowers) are compelled to deliver this land to the lender or his assigns guaranteed for all time against all risks with every guarantee and free from obligation to cultivate Crown land or Imperial estates and from all kinds of imposts and all State requisitions and taxes dating from previous times up to the period of Sarapion's ownership. And until the borrowers repay to the lender the principal and the interest, Thatres and Teteorion have no right to sell this land or mortgage it or dispose of it in any other way or register any one as owning it, while the lender has the right at the expiration of the term of the loan, if he fails to recover it, to assume the ownership of this land in place of both the principal and whatever interest at 6 per cent. he may fail to recover and interest for overtime at the equal rate of 6 per cent., and to make an execution upon the borrowers who are security to each other for payment and upon whichever of them he chooses and upon all the aforesaid land and upon the rest of their property as if in accordance with a legal decision, the lender having the right whenever he chooses to register his mortgage at the property record-office . . . , and the said lender shall incur no loss in his right of execution for the other sums which Thatres and Teteorion owe him in respect of another loan drawn up through the said registry-office in the present month Hadrianus for which their mother is security upon the mortgage of the aforesaid 14½ arourae of wheat-bearing land, namely a principal sum of 1 talent 600 drachmae and interest, but all the provisions of that deed are valid. This contract is valid.'

24. Πέροντον ἑπτακοῦ ὀλίηρον: cf. notes on 482. 18 and 483. 5.

37. γεωργίας βασιλικῆς καὶ [οδοι]ακῆς γῆς: cf. P. Amh. 95. 4, where βασιλικῆς alone is found in a similar context. We there suggested either γῆς or γεωργίας as the word to be supplied, and Wilcken (*Archiv*, II. p. 132), comparing C. P. R. 6. 16 where γῆς is found, decided in favour of the first alternative. The present passage shows however that, though βασιλικῆς refers to γῆς, γεωργίας when not expressed is to be understood; cf. 577 and 633.

42. For the restoration of the lacuna cf. 491. 8. P. Brit. Mus. 311. 13-4 should similarly be restored ἄλλως [καταγοημα]ρίσαι.

44. κυριεύειν is rather short for the lacuna, which admits of one or two more letters; but cf. 270. 30, &c.

54. Probably [ἐξ ἐγγυή]σεως or [ἐξ ἀναπεί]σεως.

507. LOAN OF MONEY UPON SECURITY.

19.7 × 8.7 cm.

A. D. 169.

An acknowledgement, addressed to Diogenes, a gymnasiarch of Oxyrhynchus, by Harmisius, of the loan of 260 drachmae at 12 per cent. interest per annum. The money was employed in the purchase of hay, upon which the creditor was by the terms of the contract given a mortgage; cf. 506. In the left-hand margin are some notes in a different hand, which seem to have no connexion with the loan and are not reproduced.

On the *verso* is a draft of a contract (509).

Ἀρμιδίστις

ἀπὸ τοῦ αἱ

Διογένει Σαραπίωνος

ἡγορανομηκῶτι ἐνάρχῳ γυμνα-

5 σιάρχῳ τῆς Ὀξύρυγχων πόλεως νε-

ωκέρῳ Τύχῃς χαίρειν. ὁ

μολογῶ παρελίηφέναι παρὰ σοῦ ἀρ-

γυρίου δραχμῖδας διακοσίας ἐξήκοντα

κεφαλαίου αἰς [οὐδὲν προσήκται τόκου

10 δραχμιαίου ἐκάστης μνᾶς τοῦ μη-

νὸς ἐκάστου ἀπὸ τοῦ [δύτος μηνὸς

Φαρμοῦθι. ἀποδώσω δὲ τὸ κεφά-

λαιον σὺν τοῖς τόκοις τῇ τριακάδι

τοῦ Φαμεῖωθ τοῦ εἰσιβύτου

15 δεκάτου ἔτους Ἀνρηλίου Ἀντωνίνου

Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου χωρὶς ὑπερθέ-

σεως, εἰ δὲ μὴ [έκτε]ίσω σοι μεθ' ἡ-

μιολίας σὺν τοῖς καὶ τῆς ὑπερχρονεί-

ας ἴσοις δραχμιαίοις τόκοις ἐκάσ-

- 20 της μῆς κατὰ μῆνα, τῆς πράξεως
 σοι οὐσης ἔκ τε ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὑπαρ-
 χόντων μοι π[ά]ντων. τὰς δὲ
 προκειμένας δραχμὰς διακοσίας
 ἐξήκοντα κατατίθειμαι εἰς συν-
 25 ὤνην χόρτου ἀποτ[ε]θησομένου
 ἐν ᾧ ἔχω ἐν μισθώσει καμηλῶ-
 νι Σιμίλεως ἐν τῇ Ὀξυρύγχω[ν] πύ-
 λει, ὥπερ χόρτον οὐκ ἐξέσται μοι
 βαστάζειν οὐδὲ πωλεῖν οὐδὲ ὑποτί-
 30 θεσθαι ἄχρι οὗ ἀποδῶ σοι τὸ κεφάλαιον
 καὶ τοὺς τόκους διὰ τὸ ὑπένγυ-
 ὦν σοι εἶναι. ἐὰν δὲ τις κίνδυνος
 συμβῇ τοῦ αὐτοῦ χόρτου οὐδὲν
 βλάβος ἐξακολουθήσει σοι διὰ τὸ
 35 εἶναι τὸ ἀργύριον σὺν τοῖς τόκοις
 ἀκίνδυνον παντὸς κινδύνου. κύρι-
 ον τὸ χειρ[ε]γ[ρ]αφον δισσὸν γραφέν
 πανταχῇ ἑ[πι]φερόμενον.
 (ἔτους) θ' Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 40 Μάρκου Αὐρη[λί]ου Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ
 [Σ]αρματικοῦ Μ[η]δικοῦ Παρθικοῦ Μεγίστου
 [Φαρμούθι . .]

29. βα of βαστάζει corr. 31. ὑπενγυνον Pap.

'Harmītīsīs . . . to Diogenes son of Sarapion, ex-agoranomus, gymnasiarch in office at Oxyrhynchus, priest of Fortune, greeting. I acknowledge that I have received from you the sum of 260 drachmae of silver to which nothing has been added, at the interest of 1 drachma upon a mina for each month from the current month Pharmouthi. And I will repay the principal with the interest on Phamenoth 30 of the coming 10th year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar the lord without delay, or if I fail I will forfeit the amount increased by one half together with interest for the overtime at the same rate of 1 drachma a month for each mina, for which you are to have the right of execution upon both myself and all my property. The aforesaid 260 drachmae I have employed in buying up hay which is to be stored in the camel-shed of Similis at Oxyrhynchus which I have on lease, and it shall not be lawful for me to remove or sell or pledge this hay until I repay you the principal and interest, because it is mortgaged to you. And if any accident should happen to the said hay no damage shall accrue to you, because the sum and the interest are

guaranteed against all risks. This bond, of which there are two copies, is valid wherever produced. The 9th year of the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus Sarmaticus Medicus Parthicus Maximus, Pharmouthi . . .

9. αἰς [οὐδὲν προσήκειται: cf. 269. 5, 506. 12.

13. τῇ τριακάδῃ: loans were usually repayable on the last day of the month; cf. 269. 5, 506. 17.

26. καμηλῶν: cf. 533. 22 and B. G. U. 393, a lease of a καμηλῶν.

508. SECURITY FOR A DEBT.

13.3 X 11.1 cm.

A. D. 102.

A contract between Stephanus and Heraclas, by which the former apparently accepts liability for the repayment of two loans from Heraclas to Rufus and Diocles, but the papyrus breaks off before the details of the transaction are made clear.

*Ετους πέμπτου Αυτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
Νεροῦα Τραιανοῦ Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ

[μηνὸς Καισαρείου λ, ἐν

Ὁξυρύνχων πόλει τῆς Θηβαίδος.

5 ὁμολογεῖ Στέφανος ὁ καὶ Ἀμόις Σωσιβίου
τοῦ Ἀπολλοφάνους μητρὸς Πολλαροῦτος
Χαιρήμονος τῶν ἀπ' Ὁξυρύνχων πόλεως
'Ηρακλᾶτι 'Ηρακλ(ᾶτος) τοῦ Ἀρθῶνιος μητρὸς
Δημητροῦτος ἀπὸ τῆς αὐτῆς πόλεως ἐν ἀ-

10 γυνὴ γεγονέναι ἐπ' ὀνόματος τοῦ ὁμολο-
γούντος Στεφάνου κατὰ πίστιν δάνεια δύο
[[.] ὧν ἐκ τοῦ ἰδίου ὁ 'Ηρακλᾶς ἐδάνεισεν διὰ
τ[ο]ῦ ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ πόλει μνημονεύου, κατὰ
μὲν τὸ πρῶτον τῷ Μεχείρ μηνὶ τοῦ β (ἔτους)

15 [Τ]ραιανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου Ρούφου Διο-
κλέος τοῦ Διοκλέους μητρὸς Διδύμης Ρου-
φῶνος ἀργυρίου δραχμῶν τετρακοσίων
πεντήκοντα ἐντόκων ἐφ' ὑποθήκῃ τῶν δι-
ὰ τοῦ αὐτοῦ δανείου δηλωθέντων τοῦ

- 20 'Ρούφου ἐνγαίων, κατὰ δὲ τὸ ἕτερον τῷ Τῦ-
 βι μηνὶ τοῦ ἐχομένου τρίτου ἔτους τῷ
 τοῦ 'Ρούφου ὁμογενσίῳ ἀδελφῷ Διοκλεῖ
 ἄλλων ἀργυρίου [δρ]αχμῶν τετρακοσίων
 δέκα ἑξ̄ κεφα[λαίου ἐφ'] ὑποθήκη τῶν [διὰ
 25 τοῦ αὐτοῦ δη[λωθέντων] ἐνγαίων, ἀπ[ερ]
 δάνειά ἐστ[ι] παρὰ τῷ 'Η[ρακλᾷ, φ̄ καὶ ἑξ̄εῖ-
 [ναι

2. τραῖανου Pap.; so in l. 15. 3. λ by 2nd hand. 4. θηβαῖος Pap. 8. ασι
 ηρακλ(ατος) by 2nd hand. 9. ἀγνῖα Pap. 12. ἴδιον Pap. 14. First ε of μεχειρ corr.
 from η. 20. αι of ἐνγαίων corr. from ε by 2nd hand.

'The 5th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus, the 30th of the month Caesareus, at Oxyrhynchus in the Thebaid. Stephanus also called Amois, son of Sosibius son of Apollophanes, his mother being Ptollemaeus daughter of Chaeremon, inhabitants of Oxyrhynchus, acknowledges to Heraclas son of Heraclas son of Harthonis, his mother being Demetrou, also of Oxyrhynchus, in the street, that he, Stephanus, the contracting party, has become security for two loans which Heraclas lent from his own money through the record-office at the said city, the first being in the month of Mecheir of the 2nd year of Trajanus Caesar the lord to Rufus son of Diocles son of Diocles, his mother being Didyme daughter of Rufion, for 450 silver drachmae bearing interest secured upon a mortgage of the real property of Rufus stated in the loan, the second being in Tubi of the following 3rd year to Rufus' full brother Diocles for 416 more silver drachmae upon a mortgage of his real property stated in the loan, which loans are in Heraclas' possession, and Heraclas has the right ...'

509. MODIFICATION OF AN AGREEMENT.

19.7 × 8.7 cm.

Late second century.

This draft-agreement, in which the names of the principal parties are not given, is a modification of a previous contract by which the writer had appointed a representative to collect a debt owed to him at Alexandria. The debt having been paid in the meantime, the writer now limits the duty of his representative to issuing a receipt for it. For contracts appointing representatives cf. 94, 97, and 261. The document is written on the *verso* of 507.

- Τίς τινι χαίρει[ν.] τῇ ἐνεστώσῃ ἡμέ-
 ρα συνέστησά σε [κατ'] ἀ δημόσιον χρημα-
 τισμὸν διὰ τοῦ [ἐν] [θ]άδε ἀρχείου ἀπαι-
 τήσοντα Γάιον Μέμ[.]μειον Κ[.]ο[.]ρονού-
 5 θον τὸν καὶ Πολυδεύκην ὄντα ἐν Ἀλεξαν-
 δρείᾳ τὸ κατ' ἐμὲ ἡμισυ μέρος τῶν ὀφει-
 λομένων ἐπ' αὐτοῦ τῷ κληρονομήσαν-
 τι ὑπὸ τοῦ αὐτοῦ πατρός μου ἀδελφι-
 δῶ [α]ὐτοῦ Ἑρακλείδῃ τῷ καὶ Ἀμοιτᾷ,
 10 τυγ[χ]ᾶνω δὲ πεπληροφορημένος
 τοῖς ὀφειλομένοις μοι. ὁμολογῶ
 τὸ {ν} συστατικὸν πεποιησθαι σ[.]ο[.]ι
 πρὸς τὸ μ[.]όνον τὴν ἀποχῇ[ν]
 ἐκδοθῆν[.]αι ὑπὸ σοῦ τ[.]οῖς δημοσί(ο)ις
 15 μὴδὲν λαμβάνοντ(ο)ς καὶ ἀπολῶ-
 σαι τὴν ὑποθήκην, διὰ τὸ ἐμὲ
 ὥς πρόκειται ἤδη ἀπεσχη-
 κέναι καθ' ἃ ἐξεδόμην ἰδίᾳ
 γραφὰ γράμ[.]ματα, καὶ μὴδὲν
 20 ἐγκαλεῖν περὶ μὴδενὸς ἀπλῶς.

4. γάιον Pap.

12. l. πεποιήσθαι.

13. Final ν of μονον corr. from σ.

'A to B, greeting. To-day I appointed you by a public deed drawn up through the record-office here as my representative to collect from Gaius Memmius Cornutus also called Polydeuces, who is at Alexandria, my share of the sums owed by him to my said father's heir, his nephew Heraclides also called Amoitais, but it happens that I have been paid the debt in full. I acknowledge that the contract of representation has been made with you for the sole purpose of your issuing a receipt to the officials without receiving anything, and for cancelling the mortgage, because I have, as aforesaid, already received the money as stated in the autograph receipts which I have issued, and I make no claim on any matter whatever.'

7-9. The relationship of the different persons mentioned in this contract is rather difficult to make out, especially owing to the omission of the names of the principals. Apparently the father of the man who speaks in the first person had bequeathed certain sums owing to himself at his death to his nephew Heraclides with the stipulation that half of them was to be paid to his son. τοῦ αὐτοῦ in l. 8 refers to the father (of τῆς), whose name would be given in the actual contract. αὐτοῦ in l. 9 also refers to the father.

(f) RECEIPTS.

510. REPAYMENT OF A LOAN.

14.5 × 13.5 cm.

A. D. 101.

Acknowledgement by Artemidorus of the sum of 472 drachmae, being the repayment of a loan to Dionysius and his wife, together with the interest and other expenses connected with the transaction.

τούτου . . . [20 letters] ν[10 letters
 νου μητρὸς Τάυ]σειρίου τῆς [. . .] ἀπὸ Ψώβθως
 ἀπηλιώτου μετὰ κυρίου τοῦ αὐτοῦ ἀνδρὸς Διονυσίου
 ἐν ἀγνίᾳ ἀπέχειν παρ' αὐτῶν ἀργυρίου Σεβαστοῦ νομισ-
 5 ματος δραχμὰς τετρακοσίας ἐβδομήκοντα δύο κε-
 φαλαίου ἃς ἐδάνεισεν αὐτοῖς κατὰ δανείου συγγρα-
 φὴν τὴν τελειωθείσαν διὰ τοῦ ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ 'Οξυρύν-
 χων πόλει μνημονείου τῷ τρίτῳ ἔτι Τραιανοῦ Καίσαρος
 τοῦ κυρίου μηνὶ Καισαρείῳ εἰς ἀπόδοσιν πέμπτην
 10 ἐπαγομένων τοῦ ἐξῆς τετάρτου ἔτους ἐπὶ ὑποθήκῃ τοῖς
 ὑπάρχουσιν τῷ Διονυσίῳ ἐν τῇ προκειμένῃ Ψώβθῃ
 ἡμίσει μέρει ψειλῶν τόπων καὶ μέρεσι οἰκίας
 συμπεπτωκύνῃς καὶ ἡμίσει μέρει ἐτέρας οἰκίας
 καὶ τῶν ταύτης χρηστηρίων καὶ μέρεσι ἐτέρας οἰ-
 15 κίας καὶ αὐλῆς καὶ ψειλῶν τόπων καὶ πρότερον
 Κλαυδίου Θεῶνος ἐν τῇ αὐτῇ Ψώβθῃ οἰκίᾳ καὶ αἰθρίῳ
 καὶ ἐτέροις χρηστηρίοις διὰ λύσιν ποιούμενος
 δ' Ἀρτεμίδωρος τῆς ὑποθήκης αὐτοῦ ἀναδέδω-
 κεν οἷς ὁμολογεῖ τὴν ἐπίφορον τοῦ δανείου
 20 συγγραφὴν καὶ τὰ τῶν τελῶν σύμβολα εἰς ἀκύ-
 ρωσιν, προσαπεσχικένοι δὲ παρ' αὐτῶν καὶ τοὺς
 τοῦ αὐτοῦ κε[φ]αλαίου τόκους καὶ ἃ ἀπῆτηται τέ-
 λη, μήτε αὐτὸν Ἀρτεμίδωρον μὴδ' ἄλλον ὑπὲρ

αὐτοῦ ἐγκαλεῖν μηδ' ἐγκαλέσειν μηδ' ἐπε-
 25 λέυσσθαι οἷς δ' μολογῇ μηδὲ [[τε]] τοῖς παρ' αὐτῶν
 [23 letters] . . . ε[.]ο[.]σ[.]γ[.] . [. . .]

5. Second α of τετρακοσίας corr. from ο or σ. 7. εν corr. from τε. 10. ο of ετους
 corr. from ι. 13. ε of μερεῖ corr. from α. 18. Second α of ἀναδεωκεν corr. from ε.
 22. First υ of αὐτου corr. from α. 23. ι. μηδὲ for μητε.

'... her mother being Tausiris daughter of . . . , from Psobthis in the eastern toparchy, with her guardian her said husband Dionysius, acknowledges the receipt from them (the agreement being made in the street) of the capital sum of 472 silver drachmae of the Imperial coinage, lent by him to them in accordance with a contract of loan executed through the record-office in the same city of Oxyrhynchus in the month Caesareus of the 3rd year of Trajanus Caesar the lord, and to be repaid on the 5th intercalary day of the following 4th year, on the security of property of Dionysius in the aforesaid Psobthis consisting of a half-share of some open plots of land and shares of a house that has fallen in and a half-share of a second house and its fixtures and shares of another house and court and open plots and the house and yard and other fixtures formerly belonging to Claudius Theon at the said Psobthis. Artemidorus accordingly in release of the mortgage has forthwith handed over to the other parties to the agreement the binding contract of loan and the tax-receipts to be cancelled, and acknowledges the further receipt from them of the interest upon the capital sum and the taxes which have been demanded from him, and that neither Artemidorus himself nor any other person on his behalf either makes or will make any claim or will proceed against the other parties to the agreement . . .'

3. For the omission of τοπαρχία after ἀπηλιώτου cf. 533. 17.

7. τελειωθήσαν: cf. 239. 9, note.

19. τὴν ἐπίφορον τοῦ δανείου συγγραφῆν: cf. 266. 14 ἤ[ε] (sc. συγγραφῆς) τὴν ἐπίφορον αὐτοῦθεν ἀναδεωκέναι. This use of ἐπίφορος is derived from the common formula at the end of contracts of loan κυρία ἡ δμολογία πανταχὲ ἐπιφερομένη καὶ παντὶ τῷ ἐπιφέροντι (cf. 269. 12, &c.).

20. τελῶν: the tax on mortgages is meant; cf. 511. 4-5, note.

511. ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF LOAN.

13.3 × 7 cm.

A. D. 103.

A receipt for 16 drachmae lent by Didymus to Harmiusis to enable the latter to pay the amount of the tax upon a mortgage. The loan was only a temporary accommodation, to be returned immediately. The writing is across the fibres of the papyrus.

Ἀρμιῦσις ὁ καὶ Ἡρακλᾶς
 Δ[ι]δύμῳ Σαραπίωνος δημο-
 σίῳ ἀφροδ(ισιαστῇ ?) χαίρειν. ἔχω
 παρὰ σοῦ λυπὸν τέλος
 5 ὑποθήκ(η)ς τῆς ἐπὶ τοῦ
 γ (ἔτους) Τραιανοῦ Καίσαρος
 τοῦ κυρίου ἀργυρίου δρα-
 χμᾶς δέκα ἑξ, / (δραχμαὶ) ις, ἀς
 καὶ ἀποδώσω σοι ἐπὶ
 10 τῶν τόπων γενόμενος
 ἀνπερθέτως.
 (ἔτους) ζ Αὐτοκράτορος
 Καίσαρος Νερούα Τραιανοῦ
 Σεβαστοῦ Γερμανικοῦ
 15 Δακικοῦ Θωθ ζ.

2. ω of δημοσίῳ above the line. 4. ι. λοιπόν. 5. κ of υποθήκ(η)ς above the line.
 11. τ of ἀνπερθέτως above the line. 15. θω of θωθ over an erasure.

'Harmiusis also called Heraclas to Didymus son of Sarapion, keeper of a public ἀφροδίσιον, greeting. I have received from you the remainder of the tax upon a mortgage of the 3rd year of Trajanus Caesar the lord, namely 16 drachmae of silver, total 16 drachmae, which I will repay to you when I arrive on the spot without delay. The 7th year of the Emperor Caesar Nerva Trajanus Augustus Germanicus Dacicus, Thoth 6.'

2-3. δημοσίῳ ἀφροδ(ισιαστῇ ?): the papyrus is rubbed and the reading somewhat uncertain, but though ἀφροδισιαστῆς does not seem to occur elsewhere it is a likely enough word. On the ἀφροδίσια of the Ptolemaic period cf. P. Tebt. I. 6. 29, note. The present passage supports the view that the supply of ἐταῖραι in Roman times was a monopoly of the government; cf. P. Grenf. II. 41 and *Fay. Towns*, pp. 149 sqq.

4-5. τέλος ὑποθήκ(η)ς: cf. 348, 510. 20. The amount of the tax upon mortgages, which is also known by the more general term ἐγκύκλιον, is shown by 243 to have been 2 per cent., payable by the mortgagee.

6. γ (ἔτους): the receipt being dated in the 7th year, Harmiusis' payment was four years in arrear. This seems a remarkably long period, but the figure before (ἔτους), though rubbed, is certainly γ and not ζ.

512. PAYMENT FOR FODDER.

11.5 x 10.3 cm.

A. D. 173.

An acknowledgement to Apion, an ex-gymnasiarch, from Dorion, an ex-exegetes, that he had bought green-stuff produced by Apion for 1720 drachmae. Of this sum 600 drachmae were paid to Apion, and the rest was to be paid to the agents of the heirs of Aurelius Antiochus, who were no doubt Apion's landlords and thus received approximately $\frac{2}{3}$ the value of the crop.

Δωρίων ἐξηγητεύσας καὶ ὡς χρη-
ματίζω Ἀπίωνι τῷ καὶ Διονυσίῳ γυ-
μνασιάρχῃ(σαντι) καὶ ὡς χρηματ(ί)ζεις) χαίρειν. ἡγέ-
ρασα παρὰ σοῦ ἃ ἔχεις ἐν μισθῶσι χλωρὰ
5 ἐντὸς περιχώματος Σαμψουχίνου λε-
γομέν[ο]ν (δραχμῶν) Ἀψκ, ἐξ ὧν μετεβαλό-
μην σοι (δραχμὰς) χ τὰς δὲ λοιπὰς (δραχμὰς) Ἀρκ μετα-
βαλοῦμαι πραγματευταῖς κληρονόμων
Ἀύρηλίου Ἀντίχου ἀκολουθῶς τῇ εἰς
10 σὲ μισθῶσι, καὶ τὴν τούτων ἀποχὴν
ἀναδώσω σοι. (ἔτους) ιγ Ἀύρηλίου
Ἀντωνίνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου
Φαμενώθ ιβ.

4. v of σου corr. from ι.

'Dorion, ex-exegetes and however he is styled, to Apion also called Dionysius, ex-gymnasiarch and however he is styled, greeting. I have bought from you the green-stuffs of the land which you have on lease within the surrounding-dyke called that of Sampsouchinus for 1720 drachmae; of which sum I have paid you 600 drachmae and will pay the remaining 1120 drachmae to the agents of the heirs of Aurelius Antiochus in accordance with the terms of your lease, and I will deliver to you the receipt for them. The 13th year of Aurelius Antoninus Caesar the lord, Phamenoth 12.'

513. RECEIPT FOR SALE OF CONFISCATED PROPERTY.

34.2 X 11.7 cm.

A. D. 184.

An acknowledgement from Diogenes to Serenus of the receipt of 705 drachmae 3 obols 3 chalci. This sum had been paid by Diogenes to the State in A.D. 181 as the price (including extra payments) of some confiscated house-property, which had been sold to him by the strategus at an auction. Two years later however a much higher bid for the property, amounting to three times that of Diogenes, was made by Serenus, to whom it was assigned by the dioecetes, the arrangement of the strategus being thus overridden. In the present document Diogenes acknowledges that he has been repaid by Serenus the sum which he had expended on the purchase. The papyrus throws some interesting light upon the methods of the government in dealing with confiscated property, and incidentally provides important information with regard to the banks at this period; cf. notes on ll. 7 and 37.

- [Διογένης ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος Σ]αραπίωνος τοῦ Ἑρμίου [Φυλα-
 ξιθ[α]λ[ά]σσειος ὁ καὶ [Ἀλθα]μεδς Σερήμφ Φιλίσκου τοῦ Σ[αρα-
 πίωνος μητρὸς Ἑλένης ἀπ' Ὁξύρυγχων πόλεως χ[αίρειν.
 ἐπεὶ ἐκυρώθην ὑπὸ Νεμεσιανοῦ τοῦ στρατηγῆ-
 5 σαντος τοῦ νομοῦ τῷ δευτέρῳ καὶ εἰκοστῷ
 ἔτι Αὐρηλίου Κομμόδ[ου] Ἀντωνίνου
 Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου μην[ὶ] Ἀθριανοῦ ἀπὸ ἀπρά-
 των τῆς διοικήσεως οἰκ[ί]αν καὶ αἶθριον καὶ αὐ-
 λὴν σὺν χρηστηρίοις ἦντα ἐπ' ἀμφόδου Λυκίων
 10 Παρεμβολῆς πρότερον Σαραπίωνος γενομένου
 [.]· [γε· [.]·]· γον τεταρτ[.]·] τῶν τῆς συντειμῆ-
 [σε]ως δραχμῶν ἑξακ[οσίων] κ[αὶ] τῶν ἐπομένων, κ[αὶ]
 [ταύ]τας παρεγράφην ὑπὸ τοῦ τοῦ νομοῦ βασιλικοῦ
 [γραμ]ματέως Περικλέους σὺν προσηραγομένηοις
 15 [ἐν] δραχμαῖς ἑξακοσίαις τριάκοντα ἐπὶ τριωβόλ[ου]
 [δ]μοίως καὶ ὑπὲρ τόκου δευτέρου καὶ εἰκοστοῦ ἔτους
 [δρ]αχμὰς τριάκοντα ἑννέα τριώβολον ἡμιωβέλ(ιον) χαλ(κοῦς) τ[ρί]ς καὶ
 τρίτου καὶ εἰκο-
 [στο]ῦ ἔτους δραχμὰς εἴκοσι ὀκτὼ ὀβολ(οὺς) δύο [ἡ]μιωβέλ(ιον), γίνονται τό-

- [κου] δραχμαὶ ἐξήκοντα ὀκτὼ χαλκοὶ τρεῖς, διέγραψα δὲ εἰς τὸ
 20 [δημ]όσιον τὰς τῆς τεμῆς τῆς οἰκίας σύνπαντι
 [δρ]αχμὰς ἑξακοσίας τριάκοντα ἑπτὰ τριώβολον
 [όμο]ῶς καὶ τὸν τόκον τὸν [δ]ι[δ]ματί μου παραγρα-
 [φέ]ντα ὄν(τα) ἐν δραχμαῖς ἐξήκ[ο]ντα ὀκτὼ χαλκοῖς τρισί, ὧν
 [κα]ὶ τὰ σύμβολα ἐπὶ ὑπογραφῆς μου τοῦ Διογένους τοῦ
 25 [κ]αὶ Διονυσίου ἀνέδωκα σοὶ τῷ Σ[ε]ρήνῳ ἕνεκα τοῦ ὑ-
 [πε]ρβεβλήσθαι τὴν προκειμένην οἰκίαν ὑπὸ σοῦ
 [το]ῦ Σ[ε]ρήνου καὶ ἀναβεβ[ε]ῖσθαι εἰς δραχμὰς χειλίας
 [όκ]τακοσίας καὶ παραδεδοῦσθαι σοὶ ταύτην ἐξ ἐπιστο-
 [λῆς] τοῦ κρατίστου διοικητοῦ Οὐεστιδίου Ἐ[ρ]ο[υ]φείν[ο]ν
 30 [. . .] - [ς] τοῦ σ[τ]ρατηγῆσαντος τῷ ἐνεστῶτι τετ[ά]ρ-
 [τ]ῳ καὶ εἰκοστῷ ἔτει Μεχείρ τριακάδι τῶν δραχμῶν
 [Χ]ειλίων ὀκτακοσίων καὶ τῶν ἐπομ[ε]νίων καὶ τὸν
 βασι[λι]κὸν παρα[γ]εγραφέναι σε ἀκολουθῶς ᾧ με-
 τῶκεν προσγράψω μετὰ τὰς διαγραφείσας ὑπ' ἐμοῦ
 35 [δ]ραχμὰς ἑξακοσίας τὰς λοιπὰς δραχμὰς χειλίας δια-
 κοσίας καὶ τὰ τούτων προσδιαγραφόμενα, ὁμολογῶ
 [κατὰ] προσφώνησιν Ἐπιμάχου ἀσχολουμένου ὧν τῆς
 [ἐπ]ὶ τοῦ πρὸς Ὁξυρύγχων πῶλει Σαραπίου τραπέζης ἀπεσ-
 [χη]κέναι με παρὰ σοῦ ὡς διέγραψα ὡς πρόκειται ὑπὲρ μὲν
 40 [τιμῆς] καὶ προσδιαγραφομένων δραχμὰς ἑξακοσίας τριά-
 [κον]τα ἑπτὰ (τριώβολον) ὑπὲρ δὲ τόκου δραχμὰς ἐξήκοντα ὀκτὼ
 [χαλ]κοῦς,] τὰς ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ δραχμὰς ἑπτακοσίας πέντε τριώβολον
 χαλκοῦς
 [τρῖς, καὶ μ]ηδέν σοι ἐνκαλεῖν μηδὲ ἐνκαλέσειν μήτε
 [περὶ] τοῦτων μηδὲ περὶ ἄλλου μηδενὸς ἀπλῶς μέχρι
 45 [τῆς] ἐν[ε]στῶσης, καὶ ἐάν τις ζήτησις περὶ τούτου πρὸς σὲ γέ-
 [νηται] ἢ τοὺς παρὰ σοῦ μεταληψομένους ἐγὼ αὐτὸς τοῦ-
 [το] ἀν[α]δέξομαι. παρὼν δὲ ὁ πατήρ μου Σαραπίων Ἐρμίου τ[ο]ῦ
 Ἐρμίου Σ[ω]σικόσμους ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεύς [[δ]] εὐδο[κ]εῖ το[ῖς]
 [προκ]ειμένοις. κυρία ἡ ἀποχή. (ἔτους) κδ Αὐτοκράτορος Καίσαρος
 50 [Μάρ]κου Αὐ[ρ]ηλίου Κομμόδου Ἀντωνίνου Σεβαστοῦ Εὐσεβοῦς
 Ἀρμεν[ι]ακοῦ Μηδικοῦ Παρθικοῦ Σαρματικοῦ Γερμανικοῦ Μεγίστου

- [.] (2nd hand) Διογένης ὁ καὶ Διονύσιος Σαραπίωνος Φυλαξίθα-
 [λάσσε]μος ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαιεὺς ἀπέσχον παρὰ τοῦ Σερήνου τὰς
 [προκειμένας] ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ δραχμὰς ἑπτακοσίας
 55 [πάντε] τριάβολον χαλκοὺς τρεῖς πλήρης καὶ οὐ-
 [δὲν αὐτῷ] ἐγκαλῶ οὔτε περὶ τούτου οὔτε περὶ ἄλλου
 [οὐδε]νὸς ἀπλῶς ὡς πρόκειται, καὶ ἐάν τις ζήτη-
 [σις] περὶ τούτου γένηται πρὸς αὐτὸν ἢ τοὺς αὐτοῦ
 [ἐγὼ] αὐτὸς τοῦτ[ο] ἀναδέξομαι. (3rd hand) Σερήνος Φιλίσκου τοῦ Σαρα-
 60 [πίωνος] μητρὸς Ἑλένης εὐδοκῶ τοῖς προκειμένοις κ[αὶ] ἔσχον τὰ
 [σύμβ]ολα ἐφ' ὑπογραφῆς σου [ὡς] πρόκειται. (4th hand) Σαραπίων
 [Ἐρ]μίου τοῦ Ἐρμίου Σωσικρόστ[ου]μος ὁ καὶ [Ἀλ-
 [θ]αιεὺς εὐδοκῶ πάσι τοῖς προκειμένοις.
 (5th hand) [Ἐ]πεὶ δ' ὁ [.] : κολλ[ῶ]
 65 κεχρη[μάτιστα] ?) []

7. 1. Ἀθριανφ. 14. ους of περιελειουσ corr. from ως. 19. ε of διεγραφα corr. from α.
 28. ο of παραδεδοσθαι corr. from α. 29. 1. Οδεντιδιου. 46. υ of μεταληψομενους corr.
 from σ.

'Diogenes also called Dionysius, son of Sarapion son of Hermias, of the Phylaxitha-
 lassian tribe and Althaeac deme, to Serenus son of Philiscus son of Sarapion, his mother
 being Helene, of Oxyrhynchus, greeting. Whereas I was assigned by Nemesianus, then
 strategus of the nome, in the 22nd year of Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Caesar the lord
 in the month Hadrianus from the unsold property of the Treasury a house, yard, and
 court with the fixtures, situated in the quarter of the Lycians' Camp, previously owned
 by Sarapion, late . . . , at 600 drachmae according to the valuation and the extra payments,
 and whereas I was registered by the basilico-grammateus of the nome, Pericles, as owing
 this sum together with the additional payments, making 637 drachmae 3 obols, and likewise
 for interest for the 22nd year 39 drachmae 3½ obols 3 chalci, and as interest for the 23rd year
 28 drachmae 2½ obols, making a total of 68 drachmae 3 chalci for interest, and whereas
 I paid into the public bank for the price of the house in all 637 drachmae 3 obols and
 likewise for the interest debited to me the sum of 68 drachmae 3 chalci, the receipts
 for which payments with the signature of me, Diogenes also called Dionysius, I have
 delivered to you, Serenus, because you have made a higher bid for the aforesaid
 house and have raised the price to 1800 drachmae, and the property has been made
 over to you by a letter of his highness the dioecetes, Ventidius Rufinus . . . , ex-strategus,
 in the present 24th year on Mecheir 30 for the 1800 drachmae and extra payments,
 and the basilico-grammateus has debited you in accordance with the supplementary
 note which he has issued, after reckoning the 600 drachmae paid by me, with the remaining
 1200 drachmae and the additional payments: I acknowledge that in accordance with
 a communication of Epimachus who farms the bank at the Serapeum at Oxyrhynchus
 I have received from you the sums which I paid as aforesaid, for the price and the
 additional payments 637 drachmae 3 obols and for interest 68 drachmae 3 chalci, making

a total of 705 drachmae 3 obols 3 chalci, and that I neither have nor will have any claim against you with regard to this or any other matter whatever up to the present day, and if any action is brought against you or your assigns with regard to this, I will take the responsibility upon myself. My father Sarapion son of Hermias son of Hermias, of the Sosicosmian tribe and Althaeon deme, being present consents to the aforesaid. This receipt is valid. The 24th year of the Emperor Caesar Marcus Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Augustus Pius Armeniacus Medicus Parthicus Sarmaticus Germanicus Maximus . . . I, Diogenes also called Dionysius, son of Sarapion, of the Phylaxithalassian tribe and Althaeon deme, have received from Serenus the aforesaid total of 705 drachmae 3 obols 3 chalci in full, and I have no claim against him with regard to this or any other matter whatever, as aforesaid, and if any action is brought against him or his in connexion with this, I will take the responsibility upon myself. I, Serenus son of Philiscus son of Sarapion, my mother being Helene, consent to the aforesaid provisions and have received the receipts with your signature as aforesaid. I, Sarapion son of Hermias son of Hermias, of the Sosicosmian tribe and Althaeon deme, consent to all the aforesaid provisions. Epeiph 4, executed . . .

1. [Φύλα]ξιθα[λ]ιάσειος δ καὶ [Ἀλθα]εύς: cf. l. 52 and 477. 7-8, note. It is curious that the father of Diogenes belonged to a different tribe; cf. l. 48 Σωσικόσμιος δ καὶ Ἀλθαεύς. Since the Phylaxithalassian was in all probability an Alexandrian tribe (cf. Kenyon, *Archiv*, II. p. 78) it is most likely that the Sosicosmian was also Alexandrian.

7. ἀπράτων τῆς διοικήσεως: the present passage serves to explain B. G. U. 18, a papyrus which caused Wilcken some difficulty; cf. *Ost. I.* pp. 505-6. The ἐν ἀπράτοις ὑπάρχοντα there were no doubt, as here, confiscated land and houses, and the commission appointed by the basilico-grammateus was limited to the assessment (συντιμήσασθαι B. G. U. 4; cf. l. 11, here) of this particular kind of property and has no reference to a valuation of private property in general. The συντίμησις was a kind of reserve price serving as a basis for higher offers; cf. the distinction drawn in 500. 13-4 between the regular rent of δημοσία γῆ and the ἐπίθεμα or increase.

11. The vestiges of the first word would suit [ἀρ]χυνεα[ρ]γοῦ; cf. 477. 4. But we hesitate to introduce that rare and curious title here, especially as *τεταρτῇ* is quite obscure.

12. For ἐπομένῳ in connexion with the purchase of confiscated property cf. P. Amh. 97. 14. We explained the ἐπίθεμα there as referring to the πρόσδοσις, or yearly payment to the State, mentioned in P. Brit. Mus. 164. But it would also be possible to refer the ἐπίθεμα to the προσδιαγραφόμενα and τόκοι which are added on here in ll. 14 sqq. to the original 600 drachmae of the συντίμησις. The προσδιαγραφόμενα here amount to $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the 600 drachmae.

16. τόκου: though Diogenes bought the property in Hadrianus (Choiak) of the 22nd year, he seems not to have paid the purchase price until towards the middle of the 23rd year. Hence the necessity for interest.

37. ἀρχολοιμῶν ὡν τῆς . . . τραπεζῆς: this passage which clearly indicates that the bank at the Serapeum was farmed out by the government throws quite a new light upon the relation of the State to the banks in the Roman period. From Rev. Laws lxxiii sqq. it was known that under the Ptolemies the banks other than the βασιδικοί τράπεζαι were farmed out by the government; cf. Wilcken, *Ost. I.* p. 635. But in the absence of any indications in the Roman period that the banks called by names of individuals were anything but private banks, it has generally been supposed that the bank-monopoly enjoyed by the Ptolemaic government had been abolished (cf. *op. cit.* p. 647). But it is clear that in the case of this bank at any rate the privilege of administering it had to

be bought from the government; and it is noticeable that in 91. 8 sqq., written four years later than 513, *ἐπιτηρηταί* of the bank at the Serapeum are mentioned, and the Epimachus who issues the *ὑπόσχεσις* (91. 11) is probably identical with the Epimachus here. Since *ἐπιτηρηταί* are commonly found in connexion with *ὄναλ* (*op. cit.* p. 599), the two papyri point to the same conclusion, and raise the problem how far the banks which are simply called by the name of an individual were really private. The bank at the Serapeum is mentioned in previous reigns (cf. 98. 8, 264. 7) under the names of different persons, and more probably they were either the *ἀσχολούμενοι* or the *ἐπιτηρηταί* of it than the owners. If this be granted, the persons who elsewhere give their names to banks may well be to a large extent, if not wholly, in the same position, and the condition of the banking business in the Roman period would not differ very much from that in the Ptolemaic. One change however can be traced; the *δημοσία τράπεζα* plays a less important rôle in Roman times than the *βασιλικὴ τράπεζα* had done previously, for most private transactions were in the Roman period conducted through the *ιδιωτικαὶ τράπεζαι* (cf. 305), whereas under the Ptolemies the existence of banks other than *βασιλικάι* is only known from the Revenue Papyrus. A tax called *τραπέζικόν* (?) occurs in 574, being perhaps a charge for the maintenance of the official banks.

514. RECEIPT FOR SALARY.

6.4 X 12 cm.

A. D. 190-1.

A receipt for an *ὀψώνιον* of 400 drachmae, addressed to two collectors of the corn-revenues by an unnamed person who was very likely a *σιτολόγος*, since he undertakes the registration (*καταχωρισμός*) of the account-books; cf. 515. The writer has made so many erasures and interlinear additions that the construction is in parts obscure. The papyrus was written in the 31st year of Commodus.

- 1 Νεῖλω χρηματίζοντι) μητ(ρὸς) Σοῆ(ριος) καὶ τῷ σὺν αὐτῷ) ἀπαιτητῇ)
σι(τικῶν)
[[σα χαί(ρειν) ἔσχον παρ' ὑμῶν]] ἀφελόντ(ων) ὑπ(έρ) καὶ
2 φόρων τῶν ἐν Ταλαῷ [[ἐχόντων]] περὶ Συναρῶ
γενήμ(ατος) τοῦ διελ(θόντος) λ (έτους)
3 χαί(ρειν). ἔσχον παρ' ὑμῶν ὑπὲρ ὀψωνίου ἀργυ(ρίου) (δραχμάς) ν,
δοτος πρὸς ἐμέ.
4 τοῦ καταχωρισμ(οῦ) τῶν βιβλ(ίων) [[οντ καὶ τῆς ἀπαιτ(ήσεως)]]
5 [[ῆς πεποίμαι προχ(ρέας) ?] ὑπ(έρ) τῆς ^{[τ]ῆς} α̅ ἐν Ταλ(αῷ) ἐχ(ό)ντος ?] περ(ὶ) ?]
Συναρῶ δντ(ος)]]
[[πρὸς ὑμᾶς]]

2. εν below ἀπρ which is crossed through. 3. ὑμων Pap.

'To Nilus, stated as the son of Soëris, and his colleague in the collection of the corn-revenues due at Talao and in the district near Sinaru for the produce of the past 30th year, greeting. I have received from you as my salary 400 drachmae, I being responsible for the registration of the books.'

2. It is not clear with what $\epsilon\pi(\iota\rho)$ is to be connected. The analogy of l. 5 suggests that it governs $\tau\omega\sigma$, but from its position after $\delta\phi\epsilon\iota\lambda\acute{o}\nu\tau(\omega\sigma)$ it would seem to refer to $\gamma\epsilon\eta(\mu\alpha\tau\omicron\varsigma)$.

5. α with a stroke over it may be either $\alpha\upsilon(\tau\omicron\upsilon)$ or $(\pi\rho\acute{o}\tau\epsilon\rho\omicron\nu)$.

515. RECEIPT FOR TAXING-LISTS.

11.7 x 14.6 cm.

A. D. 134.

A receipt issued by the keepers of the public record-office at Oxyrhynchus to the sitologi of certain districts in the nome, stating that they had registered in the records various account-books of these officials. Cf. P. Amh. 69, a statement by sitologi that they had registered ($\kappa\alpha\tau\alpha\chi\omega\rho\acute{\iota}\zeta\epsilon\iota\omega$ is used as here) their account-books with certain officials appointed to take them to Alexandria.

Φιλίσκος καὶ Ἡρώδης βιβλί(ισφύλακες) δημο(σίων) λόγων Χαιρή(μονι) καὶ Παπο(ντῶτι) σιτολ(όγοις)

Μονί(μου) τόπ(ων) καὶ Ἡρακλ(είδῃ) σι(τολόγῳ) Σιγγκ() τόπ(ων) καὶ Διονι(σίου) γενομ(ένῳ) Μεμ() τόπ(ων) χαίρειν.

κατεχωρίσθῃ ἡμεῖν διὰ Ἀπολ(ωνίου) γραμματέως τῇ λ τοῦ Φαμενώθ τοῦ ιη (ἔτους)

Ἀδριανοῦ Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου ἐκάστης σιτολ(ογίας) κατ' ἄνδρα συνπλη(ρώσεως)

5 (πυροῦ) γενή(ματος) ιξ (ἔτους), καὶ Χαιρή(μων) καὶ Παπο(ντῶς) Μονί(μου) τόπ(ων) καὶ Ἡρακλ(είδης)

Σιγγκ() τόπ(ων) [τὸ] μηνιαῖον ἐπὶ κεφαλαί(ου) τοῦ Μεχείρ, καὶ ὁ Χαιρή(μων) καὶ Παπο(ντῶς) μόνοι Μονί(μου) τόπ(ων) καὶ μηνιαῖ(ον) Φαμενώθ καὶ μεταλόγ(ιον)

κατ' ἄνδρα ἰσδοχῆς. (2nd hand) Θέων γραμματέ(ως) σ(ε)ση(μειώμαι).

Philiscus and Herodes, keepers of the public records, to Chaeremon and Papontes, sitologi of the Monimus district, and Heraclides, sitologus of the Sink . . . district, and

Dionysius, ex-sitologus of the M . . . district, greeting. There has been registered with us through the scribe Apollonius on Phamenoth 30 of the 18th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord the detailed list for each sitologus-district of the supplementary payments of wheat-produce for the 17th year, and by Chaeremon and Papontos for the Monimus district and by Heraclides for the Sink . . . district the monthly summary for Mecheir, and by Chaeremon and Papontos only for the Monimus district both the monthly summary for Phamenoth and the secondary detailed list of receipts. Signed by me, Theon, scribe.

2. Σωκε() τέπ(ων): no doubt identical with Σωκε() in 517. 6.

Μεμ(): the second letter is more like ν, but the μ above the line is fairly certain, being just like the second μ of Μομίμ(ον).

3. Apollonius was probably the scribe of the sitologi, since the scribe of the βιβλιοφύλακες, who appends his signature at the end, is called Theon.

7. μεταλόγιον(ν): this word, which is new, would seem to be connected with the phrase μετὰ λόγον which occurs in Fayûm tax-receipts (cf. P. Fay. Towns 53. 2-3, note), and to indicate a second tax-list giving the details of the individual payments, as contrasted with the μηνιαίων which only gave the totals.

516. ORDER FOR PAYMENT IN KIND.

18.3 x 9.1 cm.

A.D. 160.

Authorization addressed to the sitologi by Dionysius, a victor in the games and late exegetes, for the payment to Apion of a quantity of wheat. 619-82 are a series of similar notices to the sitologi, another specimen of which is 88. These διαστολικά (cf. 533. 4) appear to be, so far, peculiar to Oxyrhynchus; and clearly indicate that the sitologi, besides receiving dues to the government, undertook the storage of grain for private individuals, the public granaries thus presenting the closest analogy to the public banks. The correlatives of these orders on the sitologi are found in the receipts issued by them stating that a certain payment had been made, e.g. 517-8. Those two documents are clearly concerned with private transactions, notwithstanding the opening formula μεμέτρη(νται) εἰς τὸ δημόσιον; and they show that caution must be exercised in the explanation of other sitologus receipts from the Fayûm and elsewhere, which need not refer to payments to the government of rent or taxes in the absence of an express statement to that effect. Cf. also 501. 18, 24, 26, and 533. 24.

Διονύσιος Φαύστου τοῦ καὶ
Ἀμφείωνος τῶν ἱερωνικῶν
καὶ ἐξηγητευκότ(ων) τῆς Ὀξυ(ρύγχων)
πόλεως διὰ Ἰβρίωνος γραμματ(έως)

5 σιτολ(όγοις) μέσης τοπ(αρχίας) Κερκευ(ρώσεως) τόπ(αν)

χαίρειν. διαστείλατε

ὡς ἔχετε μου ἐν θέματι

πυροῦ γενήμ(ατος) τοῦ διελ(θόντος) κγ (ἔτους)

Ἀντωνείνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου

10 Ἀπίωνι Ἀπίωνος ἀρτάβ(ας)

εἴκοσι πέντ[ε] ἡμισυ χοί(νικας) ἐννέα,

/ (ἀρτάβαι) κε (ἡμισυ) χ(οίνικες) θ. (ἔτους) κδ Ἀντωνείνου

Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου Ἀθύρ κα.

2nd hand Ἀπίων Ἀπίωνος) ἐπήνεγκα.

‘Dionysius son of Faustus also called Amphion, a victor in the games and sometime exegetes of Oxyrhynchus, through Horion, scribe, to the sitologi of the district of Kerkeurosia in the middle toparchy, greeting. Supply to Apion son of Apion of the wheat belonging to me from the produce of the past 23rd year of Antoninus Caesar the lord which you have on deposit 25½ artabae 9 choenices, total 25½ art. 9 choen. The 24th year of Antoninus Caesar the lord, Athur 21. (Signed) Presented by me, Apion son of Apion.’

2. τῶν ἱερωνικ(ῶν): a ἱερωνίκης or victor in one of the great games had special privileges; cf. 59. 12-3, where a ἱερωνίκης claims exemption from the duty of attending the praefect's court at Alexandria, and P. Brit. Mus. 348. 6 τῶν ἱερωνικῶν καὶ ἀτελῶν.

5. Κερκευ(ρώσεως): cf. 625, where the name is written out.

517. RECEIPT FOR PAYMENT IN KIND.

10.5 x 5.6 cm.

A. D. 130.

Copy of a receipt issued by a sitologus and others stating that 30 artabae of wheat had been transferred from the account of Papontos to that of Sarapion. As explained in the introduction to the preceding text, both this papyrus and 518, which is similar in contents, have every appearance of referring to transactions between private individuals; and they are to be regarded as certificates from the sitologi corresponding to orders for payment such as 516. Cf. 612-7.

Ψάβθ(εως), διεστάλ(ησαν) τῷ ιδ (ἔτει?)

ἀπὸ Σενέπ(τα) (ἀρτάβαι) λ.

Μεμέτρη(νται) εἰς τὸ δημ(όσιον)

- (πυροῦ) γενήμ(ατος) ἰδ (ἐπους) Ἀδριανοῦ
 5 Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου
 διὰ Θέωνος σιτολ(όγου) Σιγκ()
 καὶ μισθω(ῶν) Ἡρακλείδ(ου)
 Ἀντίου Ὀρου καὶ Πτολ-
 λατ[α]ς Σαραπ[ω]νι
 10 Ἡράδου ἀπὸ θέμα(ος)
 Παποντῶτ(ος) Δωροθ(έου)
 γεωργ(οῦ) (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) τριάκον-
 τα πέντε, / (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) λε.
 Ὀρος διὰ Στεφάν(ου) γραμματέως) σεση(μείωμαι)
 15 τὰς τοῦ (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) τριάκον-
 τα πέντε, / (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) λε.
 Πολλὰς διὰ Διόμου
 γραμματέως) σεσημείωμαι
 τὰς τοῦ (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) τριάκοντα
 20 πέντε, / (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) λε.

Ἡ Psobthis, paid in the 14th year from Senepta, 30 artabae. Measured into the public granary, from the produce of the 14th year of Hadrianus Caesar the lord through Theon sitologus of Sink . . . and Horus and Ptollas, lessees of Heraclides son of Antias, to Sarapion son of Herodes out of the deposit of Papontos son of Dorotheus, cultivator, 35 artabae of wheat, total 35 art. of wheat. (Signed) I, Horus, through Stephanus, clerk, have certified the 35 artabae of wheat, total 35 art. of wheat. I, Ptollas, through Diomus, clerk, have certified the 35 artabae of wheat, total 35 art. of wheat.

1-2. Whether these two lines have any connexion with what follows is uncertain. They appear to have been written by the same hand as the rest of the text, but this fact does not establish any essential relationship since the handwriting of the signatures in ll. 14-20 shows the receipt to be only a copy.

6. Σιγκ() : sc. τόπων; cf. 518. 2.

518. RECEIPT FOR PAYMENT IN KIND.

10.7 x 8.9 cm.

A. D. 179-180.

Receipt for a payment through the sitologi of 4 artabae of wheat to the credit of Sarapion; cf. introd. to the preceding papyrus.

Μεμέ(τρη)νται ἰς τὸ δη(μόσιον) (πυροῦ) γενή(ματος) [τοῦ] διελ(θόντος)
 ιθ (έτους) Αὐρηλίων Ἀντωνίνου
 καὶ Κομμόδου Καيسάρων τῶν
 κυρίων διὰ σι(τολόγων) λιβέ(s) τ[ο]π(αρχίας) Ἐπι() τόπ(ων)
 5 Σαρα[π]ίωνι Χαρισίου θέμ(ατος) (ἀρτάβαι) δ
 / (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι ?) [δ.] (2nd hand) Διογ(ένης) σι(τολόγος) σεσημ(είωμαι)
 τὰς τοῦ (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) δ.

6. (πυροῦ) after του corr.

'Measured into the public granary from the produce in wheat of the past 19th year of the Aurelii Antoninus and Commodus, Caesars and lords, through the sitologi of the district of Epi . . . in the western toparchy to Sarapion son of Charisius a deposit of 4 artabae, total 4 art. of wheat. (Signed) I, Diogenes, sitologus, have certified the 4 artabae of wheat.'

6. Διογ(ένης): or perhaps Δίος.

(g) ACCOUNTS.

519. ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC GAMES.

(a) 8.9 x 6 cm., (b) 11.1 x 6.6 cm. Second century.

Two fragments, apparently in the same hand, though the writing is a little larger in one case than in the other, from accounts of receipts and expenditure in connexion with the public games at Oxyrhynchus. (a) gives a list of payments on Mecheir 23 for a theatrical entertainment, including the high sums of 496 drachmae to an actor, and 448 drachmae to a Homeric rhapsodist, besides payments for music and dancing. The other fragment (b) contains the end of a list of receipts which amounted to 500 drachmae 1 obol in all, the exegetes and cosmetes contributing 95 drachmae 1 obol. There follows (ll. 4-13) a list of payments in connexion with a religious procession (κωμασία), which amounted to 124 drachmae 96 obols, the silver and copper being, as often, added up separately, and then (ll. 14-6) another list of payments to gymnastic performers.

(a)

L ἀπεδόθη

Μεχ(είρ) κυ

μίμψ (δραχμαὶ) νqς,
 ὀμηριστῇ (δραχμαὶ) νμη,
 5 καὶ ὑπὲρ μοι[σ]ῖ[κῆς] (δραχμαὶ) . . .
 [ὀ]ρχηστῇ [(δραχμαὶ)] ρ[.]δ

(δ)

απ . . . [. . . πα]ρὰ τοῦ ξέη(γητοῦ) (δραχμαὶ) μβ,
 παρὰ τοῦ κοσμητ(οῦ) (δραχμαὶ) νγ (ἡμιωβέλιον),
 / (δραχμαὶ) φ (ὀβολός).
 10 L ἀνηλ(ώθησαν) κομμασταῖς Νελ(ον) (δραχμαὶ) κ,
 κομμασταῖς θεῶν (δραχμαὶ) νς,
 ἵπποκόμοις (δραχμαὶ) ις,
 ἱεροδοῦ(λούς) ιδ ὀβ(ολοὶ) πδ,
 πλου() ἱεροδοῦ(λούς) (δραχμαὶ) κ,
 15 κήρυκι (δραχμαὶ) η,
 σαλπικτῇ (δραχμαὶ) δ,
 παιδίσις ἀρίστου ὀβ(ολοὶ) ς,
 παλμῶν ὀβ(ολοὶ) ς,
 / L (δραχμαὶ) ρκδ ὀβ(ολοὶ) qς.
 20 [. .] . α() πανκρατ(ιαστῇ) (δραχμαὶ) . [. .
 [. .]ανωνι ἀνταγ(ωνιστῇ) (δραχμαὶ) [
 [. .] . νι πύκτῃ μη . () ε[

1. L (cf. ll. 10 and 19) is the sign for subtraction.

14. Though υ is written above the line, πλοῦ was perhaps meant.

18. παλμῶν: probably from a Graecized form of *palmā*.

520. ACCOUNT OF A SALE.

22.4 × 17 cm.

A. D. 143.

Report of a sale of articles from a miscellaneous store (παντοπώλιον) belonging—or lately belonging—to a man called Chares. The fact that the report is rendered to three overseers (ἐπιτηρηταί) and that the result of the sale was paid

over to them renders it extremely probable that the goods had for some reason been confiscated by the government, and sold by auction. For *ἐπιτηρηταί* in this connexion cf. B. G. U. 49. 5 *ἐπιτηρητῆς γενημ(ατογραφουμένων)*. The account was originally glued on the left side to another document, now lost.

- 1st hand κζ, παντοπ(ωλίου) Χάρητος(ος).
- 2nd hand (?) προσάνγελμα παντοπωλ(ίου) λα . [. .
 Χάρητος Ἀμμωνίωνι καὶ Ἑφαιστᾷ
 καὶ Λυκαρίωνι ἐπιτηρητῆ(αῖς) (ἔτους) ς
 5 Ἀντωνείνου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου Ἐπε[ι]φ [. .
 Νείκτος ταριχίω(ν) διπλ(ῶν) β [(δραχμαῖ) β,
 Διδύμου πλεκτῶ(ν) ς [(δραχμαῖ)
) ἐλ(ασσαν) (ὀβολοὶ δυο), Πτολεμαίου ταριχίω(ν) διπλ(ῶν) α [(δραχμῇ) α,
 Ἀμμων[ᾶτο]ς Γαίου Κερκενητ() χα() διπε . . ()]
 10 Ἰουλᾶτ[ος] στιβάδων γ [
 Σερᾶτος ταριχίω(ν) διπλ(ῶν) β [(δραχμαῖ) β,
 Σαραπίωνος γύρεως (ἀρταβῶν) β [
 ἐτέρου Σαραπίωνος σελῖω(ν) φορτ[ι]ῶ(ν) γ [
 τοῦ αὐτοῦ σιδή(ρου) ἡργ(ασμένου) μν(ῶν) β [(δραχμαῖ) ?] [
 15 Παρόδου σιδή(ρου) ἡργ(ασμένου) μν(ῶν) β [(δραχμαῖ)
 Ἀρείου ψιάδων κδ [
 Ἰσιδώρου ποδῶν κλεινῶν ς [
 τοῦ αὐτοῦ πορφυρίω(ν) στατή(ρων) δ [
 Ἀρτάσι(ος) πλεκτῶ(ν) ιβ [(δραχμαῖ)]
 20 Μώρου κύρτων πλεκτῶ(ν) η [(δραχμῇ) α (ὀβολὸς ?),
 Ἰσιπουτᾶτος ταριχίω(ν) διπλ(ῶν) β [(δραχμαῖ) β,
 Ἡρώδου στροβελίω(ν) ν [(δραχμῇ) α (τριώβολον ?).
 αὐτ(ῶν) κ(αὶ) λδ (τριώβολον), / [(δραχμαῖ) λδ (ὀβολὸς ?),
 αὐτ(ῶν) καὶ μετεβλήθη(σαν) Ἀμμωνίωνι καὶ Ἑφαιστᾷ(αῖς) καὶ Λυκαρίω(νι)
 ἐπιτηρητῆ(αῖς).
- 3rd hand 25 Κλαύδι(ος) Διονύσιος σεσημέωμαι.

3. χ of *χαρητος* corr. from λ (?).

‘The 27th, Chares’ emporium. Report of the emporium . . . of Chares, to Ammonion, Hephaestas and Lycarion, overseers, in the 6th year of Antoninus Caesar the lord, Epeiph . . Nicus, 2 double jars of pickled fish 2 drachmae; Didymus, 6 ropes . . .;

Ptolemaeus 1 double jar of pickled fish 1 drachma (marginal note '2 obols too little'); Ammonas son of Gaius, of Kerken ...; Iulus 3 mattresses ...; Seras 2 double jars of pickled fish 2 drachmae; Sarapion 2 artabae of meal ...; another Sarapion 3 loads of ...; ditto 2 minae of wrought iron ... drachmae; Parodus 2 minae of wrought iron ... drachmae; Arius 24 mats ...; Isidorus 6 couch-legs ...; ditto 4 staters of purple ...; Hartosis 12 ropes ... drachmae; Morus 8 plaited fishbaskets 1 drachma 1 obol; Isipoutas 2 double jars of pickled fish 2 drachmae; Herodes 50 wicks 1 drachma 3 obols; total 34 drachmae 1 obol (marginal note 'making 34 drachmae 3 obols'), which sum was paid over to Ammonion, Hephaestas and Lycarion, overseers. (Signed) Certified by me, Claudius Dionysius.

2. The mutilated word at the end of the line is not λεγόμενον.

6. διπλ(ών): cf. 141.5 (of the Byzantine period), where the διπλ(ών) is a measure of wine. The form διπλοκέραμος or διπλοκεράμιον is found in Wilcken, *Ost.* II. 1166. 4-5, and this may also be meant here.

9. Κερκενη() apparently gives the name of the place at which Ammonas lived. The word after χω() does not seem to be διπλ(ών). Possibly χω should not be separated from the following letters.

13. σελίω(ν): an unknown word, but cf. Hesych. σάλια· πλέγμα καλάθῃ ὁμοῖον δ' ἐπὶ τῆς κεφαλῆς φοροῦσιν αἱ Λάκαιαι.

521. LIST OF OBJECTS.

17.5 × 5.8.

Second century.

Part of a list of articles, which is of interest on account of some rare words. Statuettes or shrines of Isis, Osiris, and Harpocrates are mentioned, and the list perhaps refers to the property of some temple; cf. the mention of *ιδιωται* (?) in l. 10. This supposition is strengthened by the contents of a fragmentary account on the *verso* in which occurs a payment of 800 drachmae γεγε[σ]ίω(ν) θεοῦ Οὐεσπ(ασιανῶς) and another amount] γεγεσίω(ν) θεοῦ Νερούα αἰ[(cf. B. G. U. 1. 9, 392. x. 9, &c.). To the left of the list on the *recto* are a few letters of the ends of lines of an account in a different hand.

λ[όγος		βάδιλλος σιδηροῦς
*Ισιδο[s] λ[	κεχυ-	καρκίνος σιδηροῦς
σώμενον κα[	Ἄρπο-	15 καὶ προσεγένετο [ἐν τῷ. ἔπει...
κράτην κεχ[ρυσσώμενον	ναίσ-	Καίσαρος τοῦ [κυρίου
5 κιον Ὁσείριδος		φιάλη χαλκῆ [
Ὁσείριδος ξυλ[ίνου	ξυ-	ὑδρὴν χαλκ[οῦ
λοναίσκιον [		θυμιατήριον [

ξύλινον κε[ρυσσωμένον
 20 λυχνία σὺν [
 ἔστι δὲ ἐν [
 10 ὑπὸ ἰδιωτῶν (?) κάλαμος σὺν [
 κε (ἀρτάβαι ?) χαλκοῦν [
 γλασσοκόμοιν μεναστί
 γαλακτ[ο]φί

7. λοῦσκιον Pap.

6. ξολονάσκιον is a new compound.

11. 25 artabae seems rather an incongruous item, but we can find no alternative.

13. βάδλλος occurs in Suidas, but the meaning was unknown. L. Dindorf remarks (*ap. Stephanus s. voc.*) nisi potius nomen est proprium factum a βάδος... corruptum videri potest ex βάδιμος. The present passage disposes of this criticism by showing conclusively that βάδλλος means a vessel or instrument of some kind, in this case made of iron, and Mr. Smyly is no doubt right in identifying it with the Latin *batillum* or *batillus*, 'shovel'; cf. the mention of 'tongs' (*καρκίνος*) in l. 14.

18. ὑδρῆν is for ὑδρεῖον.

22. γαλακτο[] is probably a compound word meaning a receptacle for milk; it recurs in l. 24.

522. ACCOUNT OF CORN-TRANSPORT.

30.8 x 18 cm.

Second century.

An account, probably rendered by an official to his superior, of expenses connected with the dispatch of several boat-loads of corn by river, no doubt to Alexandria. The papyrus is written in a large cursive hand, resembling that of 520.

Λόγος ἀποστόλου Τριαδέλφου
 (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβαι) Ἴν ἐκ (δραχμῶν) κα (δραχμαὶ) ψιβ.
 τῷ αὐτῷ ὡς τῶν Ἄ (ἀρταβῶν) (δραχμῶν) δ (δραχμαὶ) ιβ.
 φορέτρον (πυροῦ) (ἀρταβῶν) ροα βασταχθ(εῖσάν) ἐξώσει ψνγμ οὐ
 5 ὡς τῶν ρ (δραχμῶν) δ (δραχμαὶ) ε.
 τιμ(ης) κερ(αμίου) πεμφθ(έντος) ὑπηρέτ(αις) καὶ στρατιώτῃ (δραχμαὶ) η
 (ὀβολός).
 πρεσβυ(τέροις) Ὡφ(εως) ὑπ(έρ) μισθ(οῦ) ἐργ(ατῶν) ια
 ἐμβολευνόντων (δραχμαὶ) ε (ὀβολοὶ) δύο.

- Ἀφύγχε(ι) θησαυροφύ(λακι) ὑπ(ἐρ) ὀψω(νίων) τῶν
 10 ἀπὸ Τῦβι ἄλ(λαι) (δραχμαὶ) ιη.
 / ἀνηλ(ώματος) (δραχμαὶ) ψξβ (τριώβολον), ὦν τὸ (ἥμισυ)
 ἀποστῶλ(ου) Ὀρίω(νος) Ἀμμω(νίου) (ἀρτάβαι) Ἀφ
 καὶ ἀποστῶλ(ου) Πανσί(ριος) Ἀπολ(λωνίου) (ἀρτάβαι) φ, / (ἀρτάβαι) Β,
 ἐκ (δραχμῶν) κα (δραχμαὶ) υκ.
 15 ναυτικ(οῦ) Ὀρίωνος κυβε(ρνήτου) αἱ δοθ(εῖσαι) [[(δραχμαὶ) η]] (δραχμαὶ) η.
 τιμ(ῆς) κερ(αμίου) πεμφθ(έντος) ὑπηρέτ(αις) καὶ στρ(ατιώτῃ) (δραχμαὶ) η
 (ὀβολός).
 τιμ(ῆς) ἄλ(λων) κερ(αμίων) β πεμφθ(έντων) ναύτ(αις) (δραχμαὶ) ις (ὀβολοὶ δύο).
 τιμ(ῆς) λαχ(άνων) τοῖς αὐ(τοῖς) χω(ρίς ?) ἄρτ(ων ?) (τετρώβολον).
 πρεσβυ(τέρους) Ὡφ(εω(ς) ὑπ(ἐρ) μισθ(οῦ) ἐργ(ατῶν) ζ [[εμ]]
 20 ἐμβολ(ευόντων) (δραχμαὶ) δ.
 ἐργ(άτῃ) α ὑπηρ(ε)τοῦντ(ι) παρὰ τὸ (ἥμισυ) (ἀρτάβης) καὶ ἀνα-
 βάλλοντ(ι) σείτ(ον) ἡμε(ρῶν) γ (ἡμίους) (δραχμαὶ) ε.
 / ἀνηλ(ώματος) (δραχμαὶ) υξς, ὦν τὸ (ἥμισυ)
 / ἐπὶ τὸ αὐ(τὸ) ἀνηλ(ώματος) (δραχμαὶ) ἈΣκη (τριώβολον), ὦν τὸ (ἥμισυ)
 25 (δραχμαὶ) χιδ (ὀβολοὶ δύο).
 Διοσκοράτ(ι) ὦν λῶγ(ον) δῶ(ς)εἰ ὀβ(ολοὶ) γ.
 τιμ(ῆς) κερ(αμίων) β ἀναλωθ(έντων) ἡμεῖν μόνους
 ἀπὸ Φαμε(νῶθ) κς ἕως Φαρμ(οῦθι) ιε (δραχμαὶ) ις (ὀβολοὶ δύο).
 λεπ() δαπ(άνης) σὺν τιμ(ῇ) ἐλαίου τῶν αὐ(τῶν)
 30 ἡμερῶ(ν) (δραχμαὶ) η (τετρώβολον).
 [ἀποστῶλ(ου) [. . .]ω() [

5. δ corr. from ε. 17. ι of ις corr. 20. δ corr. from ι. 26. ε of δω(ς)εἰ corr. from σ(?).

'Account:—for the vessel of Triadelphus 3400 artabae of wheat at 21 drachmae (per 100) 712 dr. To the same at 4 drachmae per 1000 12 dr. Carriage of 171 artabae of wheat transported . . . the drying-place at 4 dr. per 100 6 dr. Price of a jar (of wine) sent to the assistants and soldier 8 dr. 1 obol. To the elders of Ophis for the wages of 11 workmen employed in lading 6 dr. 2 obols. To Aphunchis, guard of the granary, as his salary since Tubi 18 dr. more. Total of expenditure 762 dr. 3 obols, of which $\frac{1}{2}$ is (381 dr. 1½ obols). For the vessel of Horion son of Ammonius 1500 artabae and for the vessel of Pausiris son of Apollonius 500 artabae, total 2000 artabae, at 21 dr. (per 100) 420 dr. Payment to Horion, pilot, the sum given, 8 dr. Price of a jar sent

to the assistants and the soldier 8 dr. 1 obol. Price of 2 more jars sent to the sailors 16 dr. 2 obols. Price of vegetables for the same, without bread, 4 obols. To the elders of Ophis for the wages of 7 workmen employed in lading 4 dr. To 1 workman assisting beyond (?) the $\frac{1}{2}$ artaba and embarking (?) corn for $3\frac{1}{2}$ days 5 dr. Total of expenditure 466 dr., of which $\frac{1}{2}$ is (233 dr.). Sum of the whole expenditure 1228 dr. 3 obols, of which $\frac{1}{2}$ is 614 dr. 2 obols. To Dioscoras 3 obols, for which he shall render an account. Price of 2 jars expended upon us alone from Phamenoth 27 to Pharmouthi 15 16 dr. 2 obols. Expense of . . . together with the price of oil for the same period 8 dr. 4 obols.'

1. Triadelphus, like Horion son of Ammonius and Pausiris, was probably the owner of an *ἀπόστολον*. The payments in ll. 2 and 14, which are at the rate of slightly more than 1 obol per artaba, seem to be the charge for transport to the vessel's destination, probably Alexandria. Why in the first case there was an extra payment (l. 3) of 4 drachmae per 1000 is obscure. The calculation of the 712 and 12 dr. is not quite accurate. The correct figures would be 714 and 13 $\frac{1}{2}$.

4. *ἐξώσει*: if this word is not corrupt, it would seem to be a technical term connected with the fuller's trade.

6. *στρ(ατιώτη)*: for soldiers accompanying the corn-vessels as *ἐπίπλοοι* cf. 276. 9.

11. The figure after *ὡν τὸ (ἥμισυ)* has not been filled in; cf. ll. 23-5.

15. *ναυτικ(ῶν)*: this if correct means a payment to a *ναύτης*. Perhaps *ναυτικ(ᾶ)* (masculine) should be read. Horion 'the pilot' is probably different from the Horion in l. 12.

18. *ἀρ(ων?)*: cf. 498. 31, &c.

21. *παρὰ τὸ (ἥμισυ)* (*ἀράθης*) is very obscure. The order is in favour of constructing it closely with *ἐπηρ(ε)τοῦν(ι)*, and against making it mean 'in addition to the $\frac{1}{2}$ artaba received by the workman.'

(h) PRIVATE CORRESPONDENCE.

523. INVITATION TO DINNER.

5.5 x 8.4 cm.

Second century.

An invitation to dinner, similar to 110. As usual, the name of the guest is not given.

Ἐρωτᾷ σε Ἀντώνι(ς) Πτολεμ(αίου) διπνήσ(αι)
παρ' αὐτῷ εἰς κλείην τοῦ κυρίου
Σαραπίδος ἐν τοῖς Κλαυθ(ίου) Σαραπίωνος
τῇ 15 ἀπὸ ὥρας θ.

'Antonius son of Ptolemaeus invites you to dine with him at the table of the lord Sarapis in the house of Claudius Sarapion on the 16th at 9 o'clock.'

2. εἰς κλείην κ.τ.λ.; cf. 110. 2.

524. INVITATION TO A WEDDING FEAST.

3.5 x 6.4 cm.

Second century.

An invitation to dinner in celebration of a marriage; cf. 111 and P. Fay. Towns 132.

Ἐρωτᾷ σε Διονύσιος δειπνή-
σαι εἰς τοὺς γάμους τῶν τέκνων
ἐαυτοῦ ἐν τῇ Ἰσχυρίῳ(νος) αἰθρίῳν,
ἥτις ἐστὶν λ, ἀπὸ ὥρας [θ.

'Dionysius invites you to dine with him on the occasion of the marriage of his children at the house of Ischyriion to-morrow, the 30th, at 9 (?) o'clock.'

4. ὥρας [θ: the usual hour (about 3 p.m.); cf. 523. 4, &c.

525. LETTER.

14.6 x 10.7 cm.

Early second century.

The following letter, though complete, lacks both the customary greeting at the commencement and address, and the names of the recipient and sender therefore do not appear. The latter complains of the trouble he was having in going by river past the Antaeopolite nome, and instructs his correspondent to make a certain payment.

Ὁ παράπλους τοῦ Ἀνταιοπολίτου
ὀχληρότατός ἐστιν καὶ καθ' ἐκάσ-
την ἡμέραν βαροῦμαι δι' αὐτὸν
καὶ λείαν τῷ πράγματι καταξυ-
5 μαι. εἰάν δέῃ τῷ ἀδελφῷ τῆς μη-
τρὸς] τῶν νιῶν Ἀχιλλᾶ δοθῆναι
σπο[ν]δάριον καλῶς ποιήσεις δοὺς
λα[το]ῦ παρὰ Σαραπίωνος ἐκ τοῦ
ἐ[μοῦ] λόγου. μέμνη[σ]ο τοῦ νύκ-
10 τ[ελ]ίου] Ἰσιδος τοῦ ἐν τῷ Σαρα-
π[ιε]ίῳ.]

'The voyage past the Antaeopolite nome is most troublesome; every day I am burdened on account of it and I am extremely worn out with the matter. If a gratuity must be given to the brother of the mother of Achilles' sons, please get some lotus (?) for him from Sarapion at my expense. Remember the night-festival of Isis at the Serapeum.'

7. $\sigma\pi\alpha\lambda\lambda\acute{\alpha}\rho\iota\omicron\nu$: cf. 610 and 101. 19, where in a lease 12 drachmae $\sigma\pi\omicron\nu\delta\eta\varsigma$ are an item in the rent. An additional payment of some kind is there meant, but the precise significance of the word is not clear. In 653 $\sigma\pi\omicron\nu\delta\eta$ is coupled with $\alpha\pi\omicron\mu\omicron\iota\omicron\alpha$ and $\epsilon\pi\alpha\rho\acute{\alpha}\upsilon\omicron\iota\omicron\nu$, which suggests that the charge 'for a libation' was primarily imposed upon vine-land (cf. Rev. Laws xxxvi. 19, where the $\epsilon\kappa\tau\eta$, i. e. $\alpha\pi\omicron\mu\omicron\iota\omicron\alpha$, is devoted $\epsilon\lambda\iota\varsigma$ τ[ὴν] $\theta\upsilon\sigma\iota\alpha\nu$ κα[ὶ] τὴν $\sigma\pi\omicron\gamma\delta\acute{\iota}\eta\nu$), though, as 101 shows, its application became extended.

10. There would perhaps be room for τῆς in the lacuna before *Ισιδος.

526. LETTER OF CYRILLUS.

16.2 x 11.9 cm.

Second century.

This letter is badly written and obscurely worded, and the writer was evidently a person of little culture. It contains a brief apology for a departure occasioned by the desire to recover a loan.

Χαίροις Καλόκαιρε,
Κύριλλός σε προσαγο-
ρεύω. οὐκ ἤμην ἀπα-
θῆς ἀλόγως σε κατα-
5 λείπειν, οὐ γάρ τις λαν-
βάνων τοῦ Τύβι τὸν
τόκον δεκαπλῶ[ν] κε-
φάλαιον κομεί[ει]. ἀλλὰ

ἀναβένω σὺν [τῷ ὀρ-
10 χηστῇ· εἰ καὶ μὴ ἀνέ-
βενε ἐγὼ τὸν λόγον
μου οὐ παρέβην.
εὐτύχει.

On the verso

[ἀ]π[ό]δο[ς] Καλοκαίρῳ.

9. 1. ἀναβαίνω.

10. 1. ἀνέ[βα]ναι.

12. 1. παρέβαινον.

'Greeting, Calocaerus: I, Cyrillus, address you. I was not so unfeeling as to leave you without reason; for though a man gets his interest in Tubi tenfold, he still does not recover his capital. I am going up with the dancer; even if he were not going I should not have broken my word. Farewell. (Addressed) 'Deliver to Calocaerus.'

5-8. The meaning is that no amount of interest will satisfy a man who desires the repayment of the capital sum.

9. ὀρχηστῇ: cf. 519. (a) 6.

527. LETTER OF HATRES.

8.2 x 13.9 cm. Second or early third century.

A short letter from Hatres to his brother Heras, telling him to send and fetch a certain fuller if he required the latter's services.

Ἀτρῆς Ἡράτι τῷ ἀδελφῷ χαίρειν.
 καθὼς ἐνετείλω μοι περὶ Σερήνου
 τοῦ γναφέως ὁ συνεργαζόμενος μετὰ
 Φιλέου, εἰ μὲν χρεῖαν αὐτοῦ ἔχεις πέμ-
 5 ψον ὑπηρέτην ἐπ' αὐτὸν σήμερον, ἥτις
 ἐστὶν ἰθ. {ἐπεὶ γὰρ ἐγὼ αὐτὸν κατέχω} ἀλλ(λ)' ὁ-
 ρα μὴ ἀμελήσης, ἐπεὶ γὰρ ἐγὼ αὐτὸν κα-
 τέχω.

ἐρῶσθ(αι) εὐχομ(αι) εὖ πράττοντ(α).

On the *verso*

10 ἀπόδ(ος) [Ἡ]ράτι.

3. 1. τοῦ συνεργαζομένου.
 of the line a round bracket.

5. ἢν of ὑπηρέτην corr. from αὐν.

6. After ο at the end

'Hatres to Heras his brother, greeting. In accordance with your instructions concerning Serenus the fuller who is working with Phileas, if you have need of him send a servant for him to-day, the 19th. Do not neglect this, as I am keeping him. I pray for your health and prosperity. (Addressed) Deliver to Heras.'

6. The round bracket at the end of this line (cf. critical note) appears to indicate a wish on the part of the writer to cancel the first *ἐπεὶ γὰρ* . . . κατέχω, which is superfluous; but he should have been more explicit.

528. LETTER OF SERENUS.

18 x 12.8 cm.

Second century.

This curious and amusing letter, written in very bad Greek, is from Serenus to his sister (and probably wife) Isidora, who had gone away, but whom the writer wished to return.

- Σερήνος Εἰσιδώρα [τῇ ἀδελ-
 φῇ καὶ κυρία πλαῖστα χαίρειν.
 πρὸ μὲν ποντὸς εὐχομ[αί σε ὑγιαί-
 νει(ν) καὶ καθ' ἐκάστης (ἡμέρας) καὶ
 5 ὁψ(ί)ας τὸ προσκύνημά σου πυνῶ
 παρὰ τῇ σε φιλοῦσῃ Θοήρι. γινώσκειν
 σε θέλω ἀφ' ὧς ἐκ' ἐξήλθες ἀπ' ἐμοῦ
 πένθος ἡγούμην νυκτὸς κλέων
 ἡμέρας δὲ πενθῶ(ν). ιβ Φαῶφι ἀφ' ὅτε
 10 ἔλουσάμην μετ' ἐσοῦ οὐκ ἔλουσάμην
 οὐκ ἡλιμ(μ)ε μέχρει ιβ Ἀθύρ, καὶ ἔπεμ-
 σάς μιν ἐπιστολὰς δυναμένου λίθον
 σαλευθε, οὕτως ὃ λόγν σου καίκινη-
 κάν με. αὐτῇ{ιν} τῇ ὄρα ἀντέγρα-
 15 ψά συ καὶ ἔδωκα τῇ ιβ μετὰ τῶν
 σῶν ἐπιστολῶν ἐσ{σ}φραγιζμένα.
 χωρεῖς δὲ τῶν σῶν λόγων κὲ γρα-
 μ(μ)άτων ὁ Κόλοβος δὲ πόρνην με πεπύ-
 ηκεν, ἔλεγε δὲ ὅτι ἔπεμσέ μιν φάσειν
 20 ἡ γυνή σου ὅτι αὐτὸς πέπρακεν τὸ ἀλυ-
 σίδιον καὶ αὐτὸς κατέστακέ με ἐ[λ]ς τὸ
 πλῦν· τοῦτους τοὺς λόγους λέγεις ἥνα
 μηκέτι [[φ]]πιστευθῶ μου τὴν ἐνβολήν.
 ἐδοῦ ποσά{ρ}κεις ἔπεμσα ἐπὶ σέ. ἔρχῃ [εἴτε
 25 οὐκ ἔρχῃ δήλωσόν μου.]

On the verso

ἀπόδος Εἰσιδώρα π(αρά) Σερήνον.

- | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 2. 1. πλείστ[α]. | 5. 1. ποιῶ. | 6. 1. γινώσκειν. | 8. 1. κλαίων. | 11. |
| 1. ἡλειμ(μ)αι . . . ἔπεμψας; cf. ll. 19 and 24. | | | 12. 1. μοι . . . δυναμένως. | 13. |
| 1. σαλευσαι . . . οἱ λόγοι σου κενήκαυ. | 14. 1. ὄρα. | 15. 1. σοι. | 17. 1. καί. | 18. |
| 1. πεποῖήκεν. | 19. 1. μοι. | 22. 1. πλοῖον . . . ἵνα. | 24. ε of εδοῦ corr. from ο. | 1. ἰδοῦ |
| ποσάκεις. | 25. 1. δήλωσόν μου. | 26. 1. Ἰσιδώρα. | | |

'Serenus to his beloved sister Isidora, many greetings. Before all else I pray for your health, and every day and evening I perform the act of veneration on your behalf to Thôeris who loves you. I assure you that ever since you left me I have been in mourning,

weeping by night and lamenting by day. Since we bathed together on Phaophi 12, I never bathed nor anointed myself until Athur 12. You sent me letters which would have shaken a stone, so much did your words move me. Instantly I answered you and gave the letter sealed (to the messenger) on the 12th, together with letters for you (?). Apart from your saying and writing "Colobus has made me a prostitute," he (Colobus) said to me, "Your wife sent me a message saying 'He himself (Serenus) has sold the chain and himself put me in the boat.'" You say this to prevent my being believed any longer with regard to my embarkation (?). See how many times I have sent to you! Whether you are coming or not, let me know. (Addressed) Deliver to Isidora from Serenus.

23. The ἐμβολή seems to refer to ll. 21-2, but the point of the allusion is obscure in both cases.

529. LETTER TO ATHENAROUS.

12.2 x 8.2 cm.

Second century.

A letter to a woman called Athenarous, announcing the dispatch of oil and fruit. The writer, whose name is lost, seems to have occupied some official position, for he mentions that he was about to accompany the praefect to Coptos.

πρὸ μὲν [πάντων εὐχομαι σε
 ὑγιαίνειν. κήμι]αι διὰ Κ[έ]ρ-
 δωνος ὥστε Διονυσίῳ
 χρήματος κοτύλας δ καὶ
 5 σφυρίδιον τραγημάτων
 ἔχων ἀριθμια σῦκα ρ
 κάρνα ρ καὶ ἐλαίου χόδος
 ἡμῖν δ δώσεις τῷ αὐ-
 τῷ Διονυσίῳ κοτύλας

On the verso

] εἰς τὰ Πανσανίου γενομέ-
 νου γραμματέως πόλεως Ἀθηναροῦτι Κέρ-
 20 δω(νος).

10 τέσσαρας καὶ σοὶ κοτύ-
 λας δύο. ἀσπασαί σου
 τὴν μητέρα καὶ
 Μᾶτριν καὶ τὰ τέκνα
 αὐτῆς καὶ τοὺς φιλοῦν-
 15 τὰς σε πάντας. ἐγὼ δὲ
 εἰς Κόπτον μετὰ τοῦ
 ἡγεμόνος εἰμι

6. 1. ἔχων.

'First of all I pray for your health. Please receive through Cerdon for Dionysius 4 cotylae of unguent and a basket of dessert containing 100 figs, 100 nuts, and half

a chous of oil, of which you will give 4 cotylae to the said Dionysius and keep 2 cotylae for yourself. Greet your mother and Matris and her children and all who love you. I am going to Coptos with the praefect. (Addressed) To the house of Pausanias, ex-clerk of the city, for Athenarous daughter of Cerdon.'

530. LETTER OF DIONYSIUS.

19.8 x 12.2 cm.

Second century.

A letter from Dionysius to his mother Tetheus, chiefly concerned with money matters. The writer states that he has paid certain taxes, while some others for which his mother was being troubled had been omitted by an oversight; and he announces the dispatch of 112 drachmae, 108 of which were to be devoted to the redemption of his wardrobe from the pawnbroker. The letter is written in a well-formed uncial hand with occasional lapses into cursive. An example of Ξ formed with three distinct strokes occurs in l. 13.

- Διονύσιος] Τεθ[εuti] τῇ [μητρ]ῃ χ[αίρειν.
 περὶ ὧν μοι γράφεις ἐπιστολὴν πασῶν
 ἐκομισάμην π[ε]ρὶ δὲ τῶν π[υ]ρ[ρ]ῶν {τ[ῶν π]υ-
 ρῶν} ὧν σε ἀπήτηκάν οἱ πράκ[το]ρ[ε]ς ὁμολογοί(?)
 5 εἰσι ἐμὲ δὲ ἐλελήθει διαστ[ε]λλ[ε]ν τι, τ[ὸ] δὲ
 ναύβιον καὶ τὰ ἄλλα πάντα πλήρη διέγρα-
 ψα. τὸ δὲ πραγμάτιον περὶ οὗ ἔγραψα Θέωνι
 μὴ μελέτω σοι εἰ μὴ τετέλεσται ἐπὶ μάτην
 δὲ τῷ τοῦ Παυσιρίωνος τοσούτον χρόνον προσ-
 10 καρτερῶ. . .]υδε ἀπ[α]. μ[ι].] ἐν[. . .]εθ[η]. κόμισ[αι]
 παρὰ Χ[αιρ]ῆμονος τ[ὸ]υ κομίζοντός σοι τὸ [ἐπι-
 στόλιον ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς ἑκατὸν δέκα
 δύο, ἐξ ὧν δώσεις Σαραπίωνι τῷ φίλῳ
 τῷ τοῦ Ἀπεὶ λυτρώσασά μου τὰ ἱμάτια
 15 δραχμὰς ἑκατὸν καὶ εἰς λ[ό]γον τόκου
 δραχμὰς ὀκτὼ καὶ σοὶ εἰς δαπάνην τῆς
 ἰορτῆς δραχμὰς τέσσαρας. εἰ πλεῖον δέ μοι
 παρέκει[το] πάλιν σοι ἀπεστάλκειν, καὶ
 τοῦτο π[ε]μ[ν]ω κέχρημαι. ἀποδοῦσα οὖν

20 αὐτῷ ἀπολήμψῃ τὰ ἱμάτια ὑγ(ί)ῃ καὶ
 ἐν ἀσφαλείᾳ ποιήσης. μὴ ἀγωνία δὲ περὶ
 ἡμῶν, οὐθὲν γὰρ φαῦλον περὶ ἡμᾶς ἐστ[ι]ν
 καὶ συμφωνοῦμεν ἀλλήλοις. ἀσπάζεται σε
 Θεωνᾶς. ἀσπάζου τὰ παιδία Ἀπίωνα καὶ
 25 ἀδελφὸν Ἑρματίον, Διονυτᾶν, τοὺς περὶ [ι] Ν[ι]-
 κην καὶ Θαισοῦν τὴν μικράν, τ[ο]ῦδ' περὶ [.
 τα πάντας, Ἑρᾶν καὶ τοὺς αὐτοῦ, Λεοντᾶν τὸν
 ὑπερήφανον καὶ τοὺς αὐτοῦ, τοὺς περὶ Τααμῖν,
 [Θερ]μουθάριον. ἔρρα(σο). μῆ(ν)δ' Καισαρεῖον κ.

In the left hand margin, at right angles

30 περὶ τούτων οὖν μοι εὐθὺς μετὰ τὴν ἑορτὴν πέμψεις φάσιν εἰ τὸν χαλ-
 κὸν ἐκομίσω καὶ εἰ ἀπέλαβες τὰ ἱμάτια. ἀσπασαὶ Διονυτᾶν καὶ Θεώνα.
 On the verso

Τεθευτί μητρ.

2. l. ἐπιστολῶν. 8. ε of ei corr. 14. ἱματία Pap.; so ll. 20 and 31. 17.
 l. ἐορτῆς.

'Dionysius to Tetheus his mother, greeting. I have received all the letters concerning which you write, and with regard to the wheat which the collectors have demanded from you it is admitted (?), but I had forgotten to make any order for payment; I have however paid in full the naubion and other taxes. Do not be concerned that the matter about which I wrote to Theon has not been carried out and that I have so long been engaged with Pausirion's business to no purpose . . . Please receive from Chaeremon the bearer of this letter 112 drachmae of silver of which you will give to my friend Sarapion son of Apei 100 drachmae and redeem my clothes, with 8 drachmae on account of interest, and keep 4 drachmae for yourself for the expenses of the festival. If I had had more I would have forwarded a further sum; I have borrowed to send even this. So pay him the money and get my clothes back safe, and put them in a secure place. Do not be anxious about us, for there is nothing the matter with us and we are at harmony with each other. Theonas salutes you. Salute the boys Apion and his brother Hermatois, Dionutas, those with Nice and the little Thaisous, all those with . . . , Heras and his household, Leontas the proud and his household, those with Taamois, and Thermoutharion. Good-bye. The 20th of the month Caesareus. (P.S.) Send me word about this immediately after the festival, whether you received the money and whether you recovered my clothes. Salute Dionutas and Theon. (Addressed) To my mother Tetheus.'

4. ὁμολ[ογο]ι: it is difficult to see what other supplement can be found for the lacuna, in which there is not room for more than four letters; of πτωτοί is probably the subject rather than οἱ πράκτορες. For ὁμολογος in connexion with the poll-tax cf. note on 478. 22.

10. Perhaps οἰδὲ ἀπαξ μ[ό]ν.

14. Cf. 114, another letter illustrating the pawnbroking trade at Oxyrhynchus.

531. LETTER OF CORNELIUS.

21.5 x 11.7 cm.

Second century.

A letter from a father to his son, giving him good advice, and announcing the dispatch of clothes and money.

- Κορνήλιος Ἰέρακι τῷ γλυνκυτάτῳ υἱῷ
χαίρειν.
ἡδέως σε ἀσπαζόμεθα πάντες οἱ ἐν οἴκῳ καὶ
τοὺς μετ' ἐσοῦ πάντας. περὶ οὗ μοι παλλάκεις
5 γράφεις ἀνθρώπου μηδὲν προσποιηθῆς
ἕως ἐπ' ἀγαθῷ πρὸς σὲ παραγένομαι σὺν Οὐ-
ηστείῳ μετὰ καὶ τῶν δυνῶν. ἐὰν γὰρ θεοὶ θέλω-
σι τάχιον πρὸς σὲ ἤξω μετὰ τὸν Μεχεῖρ μῆνα
ἐπεὶ ἐν χερσὶν ἔχω ἐπείξιμα ἔργα. ὅρα μηδε-
10 νὶ ἀνθρώπων ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ προσκρο[ύ]σης, ἀλλὰ τοῖς
βιβλίοις σου αὐτὸ μόνον πρόσεχ[ε] φιλολογῶν
καὶ ἀπ' αὐτῶν ὄνησιν ἔξεις. κόμ[i]σαι διὰ Ὀν-
νωφρᾶ τὰ ἱμάτια τὰ λευκὰ τὰ δυν[ά]μενα
μετὰ τῶν πορφυρῶν φορεῖσθαι φαινολίων,
15 τὰ ἄλλα μετὰ τῶν μουρσίνων φορέσεις.
διὰ Ἀνουβᾶ πέμψω σοι καὶ ἀργύριον καὶ
ἐπιμήνια καὶ τὸ ἄλλο ζεύγος τῶν ὑσγείνων.
τοῖς ὄψαρίοις ἐξήλλαξας ἡμᾶς, τούτων καὶ τὴν
τιμὴν δι' Ἀνουβᾶ πέμψω σοι, μέντοιγε
20 ἕως πρὸς σὲ ἔλθῃ Ἀνουβᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ σοῦ χαλκοῦ τὸ
ὄψωνίόν σου καὶ τῶν σῶν ἐξοδίασον
ἕως πέμψω. ἔστι δὲ τοῦ Τῦβι μηνὸς
σοὶ δὲ θέλεις, Φρονίμῳ (δραχμαὶ) ις, τοῖς περὶ Ἀβάσκ(αντον)
καὶ Μύρωνι (δραχμαὶ) θ, Σεκούνδῳ (δραχμαὶ) ιβ. πέμ-
25 ψον Φρόνιμον πρὸς Ἀσκληπιάδην ἐμῷ
ὀνόματι καὶ λαβέτω παρ' αὐτοῦ ἀντιφώνη-
σιν ἧς ἔγραψα αὐτῷ ἐπιστολῆς καὶ πέμψον.

περὶ ὧν θέλεις δῆλωσόν μοι. ἔρρωσο, τέκνον.

Τῷβι 15.

On the *verso*

30 'Ιέρακι [ὑ]μῶι ἀπὸ Κορνηλίου(ν) πατρός.

4. See and *a* of *παντας* corr. from *ε*. 1. *πολλάκις*. 6. 1. *παραγένομαι*. 12. *π*
of *απ* corr. from *ν*. 18. *των* of *τουτων* above the line. 20. *ανουβας* above the
line. 30. *ιερaki* Pap.

'Cornelius to his sweetest son, Hierax, greeting. All our household warmly salutes you and all those with you. Regarding the man about whom you write to me so often, claim nothing until I come to you auspiciously in company with Vestinus and the donkeys. For if the gods will I shall arrive quickly after Mecheir is over, since at present I have urgent affairs on hand. Take care not to offend any of the persons at home, and give your undivided attention to your books, devoting yourself to learning, and then they will bring you profit. Receive by Onnophris the white robes which are to be worn with the purple cloaks, the others you should wear with the myrtle-coloured (?) ones. I shall send you by Anoubas both the money and the monthly supplies and the other pair of scarlet cloaks. You won me over by the dainties, and I will send you the price of these too by Anoubas; until however Anoubas arrives, you must pay for the provisions of yourself and your household out of your own money, until I send you some. For the month of Tubi there is for yourself what you like, for Phronimus 16 drachmae, for Abascantus and his companions and Myron 9 drachmae, for Secundus 12 drachmae. Send Phronimus to Asclepiades in my name, and let him obtain from him an answer to the letter which I wrote to him, and send it. Let me know what you want. Good-bye, my son. Tubi 16. (Addressed) To my son Hierax from his father Cornelius.'

15. *μουρσίμων*: *μυρσίμων* seems to be intended, but *μόρινον* ('mulberry-coloured') occurs as an epithet of a *σουβριμοσπάλλιον* in C. P. R. I. 27. 8, and may be the word meant here.

18. The punctuation and meaning of this line are a little difficult. Of the known meanings of *ἐξαλλάσσειν* that of 'amuse' seems to be the most suitable and we refer *τούτων* to the *δψάρια*, making it depend on *τιμὴν*. If *τούτων* is connected with *ἐξήλλαξας* it must refer to the cloaks, and the sentence means that these were in exchange for the *δψάρια*.

19. For *μέντοιγε* as the first word of a sentence cf. P. Amh. 135. 11, where a comma should be placed after *ἀναπλείν*.

532. LETTER OF HERACLIDES.

21.5 x 10 cm.

Second century.

A letter from Heraclides to Hatres, reproaching him for not sending 20 drachmae. The letter is on the *verso* of the papyrus, the *recto* containing parts of nineteen lines from a taxing-account.

Ἡρακλείδης Ἀτρήτι
 τῷ φίλτ(άτῳ) χ[α]ίρειν.
 ἔδει μὲν σε χωρ[ι]ς τ[ο]ῦ με
 γεγραφέναι σοι διὰ Σαήτου
 5 ἀναπέμψαι τὰς (δραχμάς) κ, εἰδὼς
 ὅτι αὐτόθι μετεβαλόμεν
 τοῖς κοινωνοῖς μου αὐ-
 τὰς, ἀλλὰ ἀνέμεινας τὸν
 τοσοῦτον χρόνον μὴ ἀπο-
 10 δούς. ἀναγκαίως οὖν τῷ
 ἀναδιδό[ν]τι σοι τὸ ἐπιστό-
 λιον τοῦτο εὐθέως

ἀπόδος ὅπως κάμῃ
 ἀσκυλτον ποιήσης.
 15 ὅρα οὖν μὴ ἄλλως πράξης
 [[μὴ]] καὶ ποιήσης με πρὸς
 σὲ ἐλθεῖν συνζητήσον-
 τὰ σοι. καὶ γὰρ ἐν Παά-
 μει τότε σε εὔρον καὶ
 20 βουλόμενόν σε φιλαν-
 θρωπῶ[[ση]]σαι οὐκ ἀ-
 νέμεινας ὑπὸ κακοῦ
 συνειδότος κατεχό-
 μένος.

3. ei of εδει corr. from i. se above κα, which is crossed through. 15. v of ουν above the line. 20. i. φιλανθρωπήσαι. 22. v of κακου corr. from s.

‘Heraclides to his dearest Hatres, greeting. You ought without my writing to you to have sent me by Saētas the 20 drachmae, for you know that I paid them here to my partners; but you have waited all this time without paying me. Be sure therefore to give this sum at once to the bearer of this letter, that you may save me too from trouble. Mind that you do not fall and thereby cause me to come to you and dispute with you about it; for indeed I found you at Paomis the other day and wanted to welcome you; but you would not stay, being oppressed by an evil conscience.’

533. LETTER OF APION.

26 x 27.5 cm. Late second or early third century.

A letter from a father to his son and another person, giving them directions on various matters of business.

Ἀπίων Ἀπίωνι τῷ υἱῷ καὶ Ὡρίωνι τῷ φίλτάτῳ πλείστα χαίρειν.
 πρὸ τῶν ὀλων εὐχόμεαι ὑμᾶς ὑγιαίνειν μετὰ τῶν τέκνων καὶ συμβίων. ὅσα
 διὰ τῆς ἐτέρας ἐπιστολῆς ἔγραψα ἵνα μὴ τὰ αὐτὰ γράψω καὶ Ὡρίωνι
 γράφω. διεπεμψάμην ὑ-
 μεῖ[ν] διὰ Εὐτυχούς τοῦ ἀπὸ Ἰσίου Τρύφωνος διαστολικὰ γ, β μὲν πρὸς
 γεωργούς Μαζί-

5 μου, τὸ [δὲ] ἄλλο πρὸς [s] Διογ[έ]νην τὸν τοῦ Βελεη. (), εὐθέως δημοσιώ-
σατε αὐτὰ πρὸ τοῦ

Φαῶφι [i] ἵνα μὴ ἐκπρόθεσμα γένηται. ἕτερα δὲ ἀνεπέμφθη Πανεχώτη
νομικῶ παρ' οὗ

κομ[ί]ξεσθε καὶ ὅτε αὐτῶ (δραχμὰς) ξδ. τὸ χορτοσπέρμον πωλήσατε καὶ
πύθεσθε

τοῦ 'Ο[.]φ[.]λλη εἰ χρ[ε]ίαν ἔχει τοῦ ἀπὸ Ταμπιτεῖ. αἱ πρόσοδοί μου αἱ διὰ
τῶν γεωργῶν

διαστ[αλ]εῖσαι [i] ἢ παρὰ τῶ ταμείῳ ἔν π[α]ραθέσει λογισθήσων ἢ ἐν
ἀσφαλεῖ [h]τω

10 παρὰ [τοῖς] γεωργοῖς ἵνα θεῶν θ[ε]λ[ό]ντων ἐὰν ἀνεθῶσι μὴ ἔχωμεν περιπλο-
κὴν π[ρ]ὸς τὸν ἀντίδικον, ἢ ὁ κίνδυνος αὐτῶν ἦτω πρὸς τοὺς γεωργούς.
τὴν οἰ-

κίαν Τ[.] . . βίου μὴ μισθώσης μηδενὶ εἰ μὴ τῷ(ν) γυναικὶ μελλούσῃ ἐν
αὐτῇ οἰ-

κεῖν ἀπ[.] [β] γὰρ ὅν ἐστὶν τοιαυτ[ῆ]ν οἰκίαν παρα-
[β]άλλει[ν] νεανίσ-

κοις ἵ[ν]α μὴ ἔχωμεν στομάχου[s] μηδὲ φθόνον. εἶπατε Ζωίλῳ τῶ ἀπὸ
Ξεντῶ

15 γεωργῶ ὅτ[ι] κατὰ τὰς συνθήκας φρόντισον τοῦ χαλκοῦ. εἶπατε καὶ τοῖς
διδύμοις ὅτι προ-

νοήσ[α]τε τοὺς κεραμίτιου, ὁμοίως καὶ Ἀπολλωνίῳ καὶ Διονοσίῳ ἐὰν ἰσχύσητε.
πέμψαι

εἰς Πα[β]έ[ρ]κη ἀπηλιώτου πρὸς Παυσίριον τὸν ὀνηλάτην ὅτι καθὼς συνε-
τάξασθέ

μοι δοῦναι κεράμια οἴνου καὶ ἵνα τηρήσωσι αὐτῶν τὴν δεξιάν. παράλαβε πα-
ρὰ Ἀρθώνιος ἱερέως τὰς τοῦ (πυροῦ) (ἀρτάβας) κ καὶ παρὰ Ζωίλου τοῦ
γεωργοῦ τῆς Ξεντῶ ἃς κέρρη-

20 ται παρ' ἐμοῦ πυροῦ (ἀρτάβας) ε. ἐπισκέψασθε ἐκ τοῦ λογισηγίου τοῦ
στρα(τηγοῦ) ἐπιστολ(ήν) τοῦ διοικητοῦ

ἐπὶ τοῦ θῶθ μηνὸς γραφείσαν περὶ τοῦ ὀνόματα πεμφθῆναι ἀντ' ἐμοῦ εἰς
κλήρον τῆς πρακτο-

ρείας. εἶπατε Ξερῆνι τῶ ἐν τῶ καμηλῶνι ὅτι προνόησον τοῦ χαλκοῦ.
εἶπατε Ἑρμῖα

τῷ τοῦ Ἰσίου Παγγᾶ γραμματεῖ πρακτόρων ἀργυρικῶν) ὅτι διάστειλον
 δὲν ὀφείλεις μοι πυρὸν ἢ
 δὲν ἐᾶν διοκίμας. Ἡρακλείδης Ἑρμαίσκ[ο]ν ἀποδότω τὰς τοῦ (πυροῦ) (ἀρ-
 τάβας) 5 ἐν θέματι. εἰ[λ]πατε Διο-
 25 νυσίφ' Ἐπιμάχου ἀρχιερατεύσαντι ὅτι ἐνέτυχον τῷ διοικητῇ ἕνεκα τῆς
 προσόδου
 ἵνα πα[ρα]δεχθῇ εἰς τὸ ὄφλημα Σαραπίωνος Φανίου. ἀσπάσασθε Στατίαν
 τὴν θυγατέρα μου
 καὶ Ἡ[ρ]ακλείδην καὶ Ἀπίωνα τοὺς νιούς μου. ἀσπάσασθε τὸν μικρὸν
 Σερῆνον καὶ Κοπρέα
 καὶ τοῦ[ς] ἡμῶν πάντας κατ' ὄνομα. ἀσπάζονται ὑμᾶς Ἀμάραντος καὶ
 Ζμάραγδος.

ἔρρωσθαι ὑμᾶς εὐχομαι.

On the verso

30 ἀπόδος Ἀπίωνι νίῳ καὶ Ὀρίωνι.

3. α της above the line. ὑμέ[ι]ς Pap. 6. νομικῶ above the line. 21. αὐτ' ἐμου
 above the line. 22. ον of προσησσαν corr. from α. 28. ον π corr.

'Apion to his son Apion and his dearest Horion, many greetings. Before all else I pray for your health and for that of your children and wives. All that I wrote in the other letter, in order that I may not repeat it, consider that I wrote also to Horion. I have sent you by Eutyches of Ision Tryphonis 3 orders for payment, two for the cultivators of Maximus, the third for Diogenes son of . . . Issue them at once before Phaophi that they may not be later than the due time. Others were sent to Panechotes the lawyer; get these from him and pay him 64 drachmae. Sell the grass-seed and ask . . . whether he wants the man from Tampitei. Let my revenues which are paid through the cultivators either be placed on deposit at the store-house or be kept in safety in the possession of the cultivators, in order that if the gods will, we may, if they are neglected, have no complications with our adversary, or the cultivators must bear the risk. Do not lease the house of . . . to any one except to a woman who intends to live in it, for it is (wrong) to expose such a house to youths, that we may not be caused vexation and annoyance. Tell Zoilus the cultivator from Sento that in accordance with the agreements he must look after the money. Tell the twins also to be careful about the small change, and likewise tell Apollonius and Dionysius if you can send to Faberke in the eastern toparchy to Pausiris the donkey-driver, that, as they arranged, they are to pay me the jars of wine and must keep their pledge. Get from Harthionis the priest the 20 artabae of wheat, and from Zoilus the cultivator from Sento the 5 artabae of wheat which he borrowed from me. Look out at the office of the strategus a letter of the dioecetes written in the month of Thoth about the substitution of other names for mine in drawing lots for the post of collector. Tell Serenus at the camel-shed that he is to take care of the money. Tell Hermias, scribe of the collectors of money-taxes at Ision Panga, that he is to issue an order for the wheat which he owes me or for the amount which he approves. Let Heraclides

son of Hermaiscus pay the 6 artabae of wheat on deposit. Tell Dionysius son of Epimachus, ex-chief-priest, that I petitioned the dioecetes about the revenue in order that a reduction might be made in the fine of Sarapion son of Phantias. Salute Statia my daughter and Heraclides and Apion, my sons. Salute little Serenus and Copreus and all our household individually. Amarantus and Zmaragdus salute you. I pray for your health. (Addressed) Deliver to my son Apion and Horion.

3. καὶ Ὁρίωνι γράφω seems to be a compressed way of saying λέγω καὶ Ὁρίωνι γεγραπμένοι.

4. For an example of a διαστολικόν see 516.

5. Βελεη. (): above η is what looks more like a rough breathing than any letter.

14. στομάχου[s]: this use of the word in the metaphorical sense of the Latin *stomachus* seems to be new.

17. Πα[β]ερκε ἀπηλιώτου: sc. τοπαρχίας; cf. 101. 4-5, and for the omission of τοπαρχία 510. 3.

VI. COLLATIONS OF HOMERIC FRAGMENTS

(The collations of *Il.* i-xii. and the *Odyssey* are with the text of Ludwich, those of *Il.* xiii-xxiv with that of La Roche.)

(a) *Iliad.*

534. 12.9 x 18.8 cm. Bottom of a column containing parts of i. 1-15, with stops and occasional accents. 15 ελισσερο. Third century, written in good-sized sloping uncials. The first column, as often, was a short one.
535. 11.5 x 5.2 cm. Fragment, containing about 10 letters in a line, of i. 43-59, with stops, accents and breathings. 57 ε of ηερ]θεν above ο erased. Third century, written in good-sized irregular uncials.
536. 16.5 x 3.3 cm. A few letters from near the ends of i. 127-147 from the bottom of a column, with accents, &c., written on the *verso* of a second or third century account. Third century, in medium-sized sloping uncials.
537. 9 x 8.9 cm. Ends of i. 215-220 and beginnings of i. 250-266 (omitting 265), with elision-marks and paragraphi. Second or third century, written in irregular uncials.
538. 10.7 x 10 cm. Upper part of a leaf from a book containing on the *verso* the beginnings of i. 273-297 and on the *recto* the ends of 318-342, with numerous stops, accents, breathings, elision-marks and a paragraphus. 273 μεν inserted over the line by a second hand. 274 π[ε]ιθεσθε. 277 Πηλεϊδῆ· θελ[ε]. 294 ὑπεξομαι (apparently). 322 Ἀχιλλῆος (so probably in l. 319 Ἀχιλλ[η]). 327 θεω. 328 ην of κέσθην above αι erased. 329 Final ι of μελαίνῃ added by a second hand. Third century, written in small upright uncials.
539. 5.2 x 3.7 cm. Parts of i. 575-583, having from 2 to 10 letters from the middles of lines. Second century, written in good-sized round uncials. On the *verso* parts of 8 lines of a scientific literary work of some kind. 7]α μεταβολα δ[. Late second or third century.
540. 11.9 x 16 cm. On the *recto* parts of a second or third century account and of an obliterated document. On the *verso* from the top of a column ii. 672-683, 672-9 being practically complete, with numerous accents, &c. 672 and 673 Νειρεως. 672 τ' added above the line by a second hand. 673

- ηλ[θ]εν. 676 Νεισυρον. 677 s of νή[ο]ρους added above the line. 680 τῶν
δε. 682 Τρηχ[ε]ῖν' ενενεμοντο. Third century, written in large uncials of
the oval type.
541. 8.1 x 6.7 cm. Beginnings of ii, 859-873, with accents, &c. 858 Μέ[λ]ηρον.
Third century, written in medium-sized sloping uncials.
542. 23.8 x 8 cm. Part of a leaf from a book containing on the *recto* the
beginnings of iii, 371-393 (389 being lost) and on the *verso* the ends of 394-
418 (413-4 being lost), with accents, &c. 378 ρειψ'. 404 α of ἀγεσθαι above
ε. 406 κελευθους. Third century, written in medium-sized rather irregular
uncials.
543. 9 x 2.5 cm. Fragment containing a few letters from the ends of iii, 361-
377, on the *verso* of a second century document. 364 ν of εὐρουν above ο
erased. 374 η of Αφροδιτη above ωι erased. Late second or third century,
written in a semi-uncial hand.
544. 9.4 x 3.1 cm. A few letters from the ends of iv, 182-198, with occasional
accents. 186 ὑπερθευ by a second hand. 195 Αχαιων. 196-7 omitted.
Third century, written in medium-sized sloping uncials.
545. 9 x 4.2 cm. A few letters from the beginnings of iv, 478-490, with occa-
sional breathings and elision-marks, written on the *verso* of a second century
document. 483 ν of εν above μ erased. 485 After την με a correction.
487 opposite this line in the margin κατ(ω?). Second or third century,
written in good-sized upright uncials.
546. 5.6 x 8.4 cm. On the *recto* beginning of an early second century taxing-
list. On the *verso* a few letters from the ends of vii, 237-244 and beginnings
of 264-273 from the tops of two columns, with stops. 237 ἀνδροκτισσας.
239 ζειν of πολεμιζειν above στην erased. 268 ε above ν of δευτερον. 269
επιδευνησας. 272 ασπιδι ενχημι[φθε]ις. Second century, written in a semi-
uncial hand.
547. 11.6 x 21.8 cm. Ends of vii, 324-336 and beginnings of 357-363 from the
bottoms of two columns, with accents, &c. 330 δε above the line. 333
κατακειομεν. 359 δ corr. to δ'. Second or third century, written in medium-
sized round uncials.
548. 16.7 x 8.8 cm. Part of a leaf from a book (numbered on the *recto* θ and
on the *verso* ι) containing on the *recto* the earlier parts of ix, 235-268 and
on the *verso* the latter parts of 269-301, with numerous accents, &c. 236
σφιν. 245 ε of ημειν corr. 246 First θ of φθισθαι above ε erased. εν. 249 μετ'
οπισθ'. 253 Φθελης. 254 κάρτος corr. from κρατος. 255 ε of κε above αι
erased. 256 ε of ισχειν above the line. 259 ἐπέτελλε corrected to ἐπέτελλ' ο.
260 πάθεο. 264 First ν of ἀπύρους added above the line. s of τριποδας corr.

- 268 ἐριτέμιοιο. 270 Second *a* of ἀμήμονα above the line. 272 ἐρ[[ε]]ίκων.
274 και ἐπί. 276 ἡ γυναικων. 277 ἀντικα [[τα]]. 286 ρ of μεγάρω corr. and
ι adscript added above the line. 288 δ of ἀνδρόνων corr. 290 ι of ἐπὶ added
above the line. 291 ε of πολλέθρα corr. 293 Second *a* of ζάβας corr. from
η. 296 πολύρρηγες. 297 Second ι of δωτίρησι added later. τὴ μῆσουσιν.
Third century, written in medium-sized irregular uncials.
549. 9.3 x 10.8 cm. The middle parts of xi. 39-52 from the bottom of
a column, with a few breathings, &c. 40 ἀμφοστεφές. 41 Second φ of
ἀμφιφαλον added above the line. 45 ἐκδουθησαν. 51 μετ. Late second or
third century, written in medium-sized round upright uncials.
550. Fr. (δ) 17.8 x 10.3 cm. Two fragments containing a few letters from the
ends of xi. 505-516 and 521-547 and the earlier parts of 555-567 and 572-
602, with stops and occasional accents, &c. 525 ἀνδρες for ἀντοί. 563 *os*
ra tot ἀμφ Αἰαντα (a new reading). 564 τῆλεκλειτοί. 583 ελκεν with ι added
above the line between ε and λ by a second hand. 595 τηλε for στῆ δέ
(a new reading). 600 εισηκει. 602 In the margin opposite this line
a critical sign +. Second century, written in small neat round uncials. On
the *verso* traces of some second or third century cursive writing.
551. 24.5 x 25.8 cm. Parts of two columns, of which the first is much mutilated
and the second nearly complete, containing xiv. 227-253 and 256-283, with
occasional stops. 232 ονομάζε. 247 ιομην. 249 επενυσσεν. 254 μῆσαι.
259 [[δ]]μῆπειρα (μῆπειρα is mentioned by Eustathius, but not found in the
MSS.). 267 ὠι. 269 omitted. 271 ὁμοσαν αατον. 272 πολυβοτειραν.
274 s (?) of εοντες above the line. 275 ν of μιν above the line. 276
om. τ'. 278 νο of ονομηρεν corr. 282 πρησσοντα, τα being added by
a second hand (?) above υς erased. Second century, written in a medium-
sized formal round uncial, the archaic form of Z (Ζ) being employed and
Ξ being formed by three distinct strokes.
552. 7.7 x 2.8 cm. A few letters from the ends of xvii. 80-94, with stops.
Second century, written in medium-sized round upright uncials.
553. 14.1 x 2.5 cm. Fragment of a leaf from a book containing a few letters
on the *recto* from the middles of xix. 97-117 and on the *verso* from the
middles of 132-151, from the tops of two columns, with accents, &c.
114 λῆπε. 134 is omitted. Third century, written in medium-sized sloping
uncials.
554. 8.3 x 6.1 cm. Beginnings of xix. 251-259 from the bottom of a column,
with stops and occasional accents, &c. 251 χερῖ. Third century, written
in medium-sized oval uncials.
555. 3.2 x 4 cm. Parts of xix. 417-421, with accents, &c. 418 s of φωνήσαντος

added above the line. 419 σ of προσ[εφη] above the line. Third century, written in medium-sized rather irregular uncials.

556. 8.6 × 3.1 cm. A few letters from xx. 241-250 from the top of a column, with occasional stops, &c. Final ι of νομί[μη] added above the line. Second or third century, written in a careful upright hand of the oval type of uncials (cf. 20).
557. 6.6 × 6.2 cm. Beginnings of xxi. 372-382, with accents, &c., written on the *verso*, the *recto* being blank. Third century, written in good-sized uncials.
558. 13.5 × 12.6 cm. A few letters from the ends of xxii. 115-134 and from the beginnings of 143-160, from the tops of two columns, with numerous accents, &c. 118 ι of πτολις corr. 121 was apparently omitted. 150 γειν[εται]. 156 τω πρ[ι]ν. Late second or third century, written in medium-sized round upright uncials. On the *verso* part of a third century letter beginning Πεκ[α]λλο[s] Σερήν[η]φ.
559. 11.8 × 12.6 cm. Latter portions of xxii. 1-18 and beginnings of 40-57, with numerous accents, &c., from the tops of two columns. Second century, written in small neat round uncials.
560. 5.8 × 18.6 cm. A few letters from the ends of xxiii. 775-785 and most of 834-847, with occasional accents, &c. 836 τ of εφ[α]ρ' corr. from θ. 847 υπ[ε]ρπ[ι]τ[α]ρο (a new reading) τοι δ' εβ[ο]ησαν. Third century, written in medium-sized sloping uncials.
561. 10 × 6.2 cm. On the *recto* beginnings of 3 lines in third century cursive. On the *verso* a few letters of xxiv. 282 and 286 and the beginnings of 318-331 from the top of a column, with numerous accents, &c. Late third or early fourth century, written in round upright uncials.

(b) *Odyssey*.

562. 12.2 × 7 cm. Latter portions of i. 131-145, with occasional accents, &c., from the top of a column. Third century, written in sloping uncials of the oval type.
563. 8.7 × 4.3 cm. Ends of i. 432-444, with occasional accents, &c., from the bottom of a column. At the end part of the title Οδυσσ[ε]α[s]. Second or early third century, written in small round uncials resembling 405.
564. 9.7 × 4.2 cm. Beginnings of ii. 315-327, with numerous accents and marks of quantity, &c. Second or third century, written in medium-sized irregular uncials.
565. 8.3 × 6.7 cm. Earlier portions of iv. 292-302, with numerous accents, &c.,

- from the top of a column. 292 οὐ τα γλ. 297 αἰθουσσῆ. Second or third century, written in large narrow uncials of the oval type.
566. 15.3 × 4.5 cm. A few letters from the middles of iv. 685-708, with occasional accents, &c., from the top of a column. Third century, written in medium-sized uncials of the oval type.
567. 6.9 × 2.7 cm. A few letters from the ends of iv. 757-765, with accents, &c. Third century, written in medium-sized sloping uncials of the oval type.
568. 14.3 × 8.1 cm. A few letters from the beginnings of xi. 1-20, with accents, &c., from the top of a column. In the left-hand margin the title of the roll *Ὀδυσσεύς* | λ μ. Third century, written in medium-sized sloping uncials of the oval type.
569. 8.2 × 12.2 cm. On the *recto* parts of 8 lines of an account (?) in second century cursive. On the *verso* parts of xi. 195-208, with occasional accents, &c. 207 ἱκέτων καὶ. Second century, written in a small semi-uncial hand.
570. 11.4 × 11.8 cm. Parts of xiv. 50-72, 52-6 being nearly complete, the rest having lost the earlier portions, with occasional accents, &c. 54 μάλιστα θελεῖς. 65 ἀεξέ[ι]. Second century, written in medium-sized round upright uncials.
571. 7.1 × 5.1 cm. A few letters from xvi. 1-8, with numerous accents, &c., from the top of a column. 1 κλισίης Ὀδυσ[σ]σεύς. Late first or second century, written in good-sized round upright uncials.
572. 28.9 × 12.2 cm. Parts of two columns containing a few letters from the ends of xviii. 1-35, and the earlier portions of 56-93, with considerable lacunae; numerous accents, &c. 2 ι adscript of *μάργη* inserted by a second hand. Similarly in 56 ἱρωί. 58 εἶπα. 65 Ε[υρυμα]χὸς ἦε καὶ Αὐτ[ε]ύωος. 66 εἶπα. 78 αλ[ι] (so apparently, not Αὐτ[ε]ύωος) 12 letters] ἐνέμινεν. Third century, written in a small neat uncial hand of the oval type.
573. 15 × 7.8 cm. On the *recto* part of a document in third century cursive. On the *verso* beginnings of xix. 452-471, with accents, &c., from the bottom of a column. 456 Ὀδυσσεύς. 465 Παρηύσσον. Third century, written in small sloping uncials of the oval type.

VII. DESCRIPTIONS OF SECOND CENTURY DOCUMENTS

574. 3.9 × 13.2 cm. On the *recto* part of a list of payments for taxes, &c., mentioning βαθμῶν € (δραχμαὶ) ια (τετράβολον), δεσμοφυλ(ακίας) (δβολός) χ(αλκοῖ) β, / σύ(μ)πα(ν) (δραχμαὶ) ια (πεντάβολον) [χ(αλκοῖ) β. μερισμοῦ πλιυθενόμενης ιε (έτους) Παμμέ(νους) Παραδί(σου) βαθμοῦ α 'Ερμαίου βαθμο(ῶ) α Δρόμ(ου) Θοήριδος . . . , τραπέζιτικῶ(?) ιε (έτους) Φαῶφι (δβολοὶ δύο), . . . ὕκῆς Σαραπάτος δούλου 'Απολλωνίου Κλαυδίου Δημη[τρίου ἀναγραφόμενου ἐπὶ Δρόμου Θοήριδος (δραχμῇ) α (τετράβολον) (ἡμιωβέλιον), προσδ(ιαγραφόμενα) (δβολός). For πλιυθενόμενη, here connected with βαθμοί, see note on 502. 43. τραπέζιτικόν is also new, and is perhaps a tax for the maintenance of the official bank; cf. 513. 37, note. For δεσμοφυλακία cf. P. Fay. Towns 53 introd., and for the pig-tax 288. Second century. 8 nearly complete lines. On the *verso* an extract from a narrative of the preservation of Eurypylus by Patroclus (cf. *Il.* xi. 575 sqq.). The text is Πάτροκλον μαθησόμενον τίς εἴη, ὃ δὲ ἐπικνῶς (l. ἐπιγνῶς) καὶ ἀπολυόμενος τῆς παρατάξεως, Εὐρυπύλῳ συναντᾷ ὃν καὶ ὥς ἐκ τῆς πληγῆς ἔχοντος (l. -τα) ἀπαγαγὼν εἰς τὴν ἐκεῖνου σκηνὴν εἰλάται. τῆς ἡ. 'Αχιλλεὺς ἔπεμψεν is to be supplied at the beginning, probably from a previous column. Second century, written in a semi-uncial hand. 5 lines.
575. 11.2 × 7.8 cm. Acknowledgement addressed by Hatres son of Kouphateus, Dionys(ius) son of Prometheus and a third person to Sarapion, stating that they owed him as a year's rent for 3 arourae 2 artabae of wheat, 2 of lentils and 2 of barley, in addition to 1 artaba of wheat and 1 of barley for seed (?), concluding with the signature of Hatres. Dated in the fourteenth year of Trajan, Phaophi (A.D. 110). Written in very corrupt Greek upon the *verso*, the *recto* containing only the title. Practically complete. 19 lines in all.
576. 30.1 × 8.6 cm. On the *recto* a lease dated in the tenth year of Trajan, incomplete and much obliterated. On the *verso* a letter from Diogenes to Demetrous, nearly complete but obliterated in parts, the address being written on the *recto*. Early second century. 33 lines in all.
577. 17.6 × 7.6 cm. Contract for the sale of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a πατρικὸν μέρος of a house

in the quarter Παμμένους Παραδίσου by Sarapion to Synistor and Zoilus. The formula follows the Ptolemaic style (cf. 99):—Date; ἐν Ὁξύρυνχου πόλει τῆς Θηβαΐδος ἐπ' ἀγορανόμων . . . [ἐπ]ρίαντο . . . παρὰ Σαραπίωνος . . . ἐν ἀγρίῳ δίσμοιρον μέρος . . . καὶ αὐτόθεν ἀπέχειν τὸν Σαραπίωνα . . . τὰς συμπεφωνημένας ὑπὲρ τιμῆς . . . ἀργυρίου δραχμὰς διακοσίας ἐκ πλήρους χαλκοῦ (τάλαντα) ιε, πωλεῖ καὶ [β]εβαίωι Σαραπίω[ν τὸ] δίσμοιρον μέρος . . . ὃ καὶ παρέξεται καθαρὸν ἀπὸ ἀπογραφῆς πάσης καὶ ἀπὸ γεωργ(ας) βασιλικῆς καὶ οὐσιακῆς καὶ παντὸς εἶδους διὰ παντὸς ἐν ἀγρίῳ τῇ αὐτῇ. Signatures of the buyers. The 200 silver drachmae are converted into copper at the usual ratio of 450 : 1; cf. P. Oxy. II. p. 187 and P. Tebt. I. p. 600. Dated in the second year of Hadrian, Tubi (A.D. 118). Nearly complete. 35 lines.

578. 13.1 x 9.2 cm. Beginnings of 15 lines from an account of judicial proceedings mentioning Σεντιανὸς νομικός and Φλαστίος Πρίλαμος ὁ δικαιοδότης. Second century.

579. 4.8 x 10.7 cm. Beginning of a document addressed to Apolinarius, strategus (cf. 484. 2), and Hierax, basilico-grammateus, by Teos and Thonis, τῶν ἀπ' Ὁξύρυνχ(ων) πόλ(εως) ἱεροτεκτόνων Ἀθηνᾶς Θοφίριδος? (cf. 483. 3, note). Written about A.D. 118. 6 lines.

580. 4.2 x 16.5 cm. Parts of two columns containing official returns giving the names of persons eligible for holding various offices, the opening sentence being lost. The first has . . . εἰς ἐπιτήρησιω[ν] τῶν κατὰ (corr. from παρὰ) φυλακῆν δεσμίω[ν] δίδωμι τὸν ὑπογεγραμμένον(ν) ὅσα εἴπορον καὶ [ἐπιτήρ]ειον . . . ; the second . . . τοῖς προσῶσι (i.e. the persons addressed) εἰς ἐπιτήρησιω φέρου φραγμοῦ Παεβύδεως δίδωμι τοὺς ὑπογεγραμμένους ὅσας κ.τ.λ. Second century. 11 lines in all.

581. 14.7 x 6.3 cm. Conclusion of a notification addressed to the agoranomi of Oxyrhynchus by (Caecilius) Clemens (cf. 241), asking them to register a sale of which the value was 10 talents 3000 drachmae. Cf. 241-2. Dated in the second year of Imp. Caes. Nerva Trajanus Aug. Germ., sixth intercalary day of Caesareus (Aug. 29 A.D. 99). 17 lines.

582. 10.6 x 14.6 cm. Letter from Demetrius to his brother Heraclides, beginning ἐπεμψά σοι διὰ Περσίριος δύο στατήρας καὶ δεκά ὀβολοὺς καὶ εἰκοσι τινρία ἔξῃτασσα ἑνὲκα τοῦ ἄλλου χαλκοῦ καὶ τοῦ συμβόλου. ἔμαθον Ὁρίωνα ἐσχχ-κέναι παρ' ἐμοῦ ὥστε σοὶ ἐν (δραχμαῖς) ις ὥσ[τε] εἰς διαγραφὴν καὶ λέγοντα δειδωκέναι τῇ μεικρᾷ σὺν τῷ συμβόλῳ πρὸ πολλοῦ. Address on the verso. Second century. Incomplete. 14 lines.

583. 13.6 x 19.8 cm. Will of a woman leaving her property in the first instance to her husband Plution, and in the second to his two sons who had been adopted by herself, with a legacy of 100 drachmae to his daughter. Cf.

VII. DESCRIPTIONS OF SECOND CENTURY DOCUMENTS 281

- 489-93. Dated in the fourth year of Hadrian (A.D. 119-20). Incomplete, the ends of lines and most of the signatures being lost. 18 lines. Written across the fibres.
584. 11.6 × 7.9 cm. On the *recto* an ἀπογραφὴ of property at Pela addressed to Theon also called Ptolemaeus (cf. 75. 1) and Tryphon, βιβλιοφύλακες, by a woman in accordance with a decree of the praefect Flavius Titianus. Written about A.D. 129; cf. 75 and 481. introd. Incomplete, the end being lost and the ink much obliterated in parts. 18 lines. On the *verso* a similar ἀπογραφὴ addressed to the same βιβλιοφύλακες by Harthonis, concerning house-property at Oxyrhynchus. Written about A.D. 129. Nearly complete. 22 lines.
585. 12.6 × 9.3 cm. Conclusion of a horoscope, the date being lost except the hour of the day (the ninth). The sun and Mercury were in Aquarius, Saturn in Scorpio, Jupiter in Pisces, Mars in Sagittarius, Venus in Aries, the moon in Capricorn, ὥροσκόπος ἔσχατα Διδύμων. Second century. 9 lines.
586. 16 × 16.1 cm. Receipt for a month's δψώνιον addressed to Socrates by Nemesion ἐπικαλούμενος Ἀλκιμος, written in rude uncials. Dated in the sixteenth year of Imp. Caes. Nerva Trajanus Aug. Germ. Dac. (A.D. 112-3). Practically complete. 9 lines.
587. 18.8 × 8.3 cm. On the *recto* beginnings of the last 12 lines of a letter. On the *verso* ends of 14 lines of another letter, and on a narrow strip joined to this 22 lines of a third letter (beginning "Ὡρ(φ) τῷ σπουδαιωτάτῳ μου φίλῳ), nearly complete but having lost the end. Second century.
588. 24.5 × 11.5 cm. Two documents glued together, of which the first is part of an application to the βιβλιοφύλακες for leave to alienate or mortgage 2 arourae, which are declared upon oath to be free from all encumbrances (cf. 483. 18 sqq.). Dated in the eleventh year of Trajan, Phamenoth (A.D. 108). Incomplete. 37 lines. The second document consists of the beginnings of 30 lines of a contract for the παραχώρησις of 2 arourae of catoeic land, similar to 504. On the *verso* Φαμε(νὸς) α.
589. 6.2 × 11 cm. Beginning of a letter, written in a good-sized uncial hand of the second century. The text is Πομπώνιος Σεπτιμιάνης Ἀπίωνι ἐπισκέπτῃ τῶν παρὰ ποταμὸν ἐδαφῶν (a new title) τῷ φίλτάτῳ χαίρειν. ἦν ἐπεμψας ἐπίσκεψιν κομῶν] τινων . . . Address on the *verso*. 7 lines.
590. 16.3 × 7.5 cm. Conclusion of a lease with most of the signatures of the lessees. The land was leased for three years at the annual rent of 36 drachmae, 3 artabae of wheat and 6 of barley, and $\frac{1}{2}$ artaba of barley for προστατικόν. Dated in the sixteenth year of Trajan, Athur (A.D. 112). 27 lines.

591. 4.5×10.5 cm. Full name of Hermias son of Spartas. Second century. Complete. 3 lines.
592. 5.1×21.5 cm. Beginning of a petition to Sarapion, *γενομένης πρωτανικῆς ἀρχοντ(ι) ἱερῆς καὶ ἀρχιδικαστῆς καὶ πρὸς τῇ ἐπιμελείᾳ τῶν χρηματιστῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων κριτηρίων*, from Hera's, referring to a dispute with Marcus Antonius Asclepiades about an *ἀσφάλεια* for a sum of money. Above the petition is the last line, *τοῦ δεδωμένου ὑπομνήματος* . . . , of an official letter (probably to the strategus) covering the petition, which thus formed part of a series of documents arranged as in 485; cf. especially ll. 5 sqq. Dated in the seventh year of Hadrian (A.D. 122-3). 10 lines. On the *verso* 6 incomplete lines from a list of names.
593. 15.1×8.5 cm. Lease of 2 arourae at *Νεικοστράτου ἐποίκιον ἐκ τοῦ Πτολεμαίου καὶ Φιλίσκου κλήρου* from Thrasyllous to Sarapion for four years and four inundations (*βροχαί*) at an annual rent of 8 artabae of wheat and 32 drachmae, the land to be cultivated with any crop *χωρὶς ἰσάτρεως καὶ ὀχομενίου* (cf. 101. 12). Title on the *verso*. Written in the thirteenth year of Aurelius Antoninus (A.D. 172-3). Incomplete, the end being lost. 29 lines.
594. 7.2×15.3 cm. Conclusion of a petition mentioning the praefect Semprounis Liberalis (*Λιβερᾶριος*). Dated in the twenty-second year (of Antoninus), *Tubi* (A.D. 159). 6 incomplete lines.
595. 5.3×11.6 cm. Beginning of a monthly return of receipts (*μηνιαῖος σιτικῶν*) by the *sitologi μέσας τοπ(αρχ)ίας Πέντη τόπ(ων)*. Written in the nineteenth year of Antoninus (A.D. 156). 4 lines.
596. 6.3×12.9 cm. Horoscopes of two persons. The first was born in the thirteenth year of Antoninus *Μεχελρ η εἰς θ ὥρας ε νυκτός*; the sun, Mercury and Venus were in Capricorn, the moon in Pisces, Saturn and Jupiter in Aries, Mars in Sagittarius, *ὠροσκοπός* in Libra. The second was born in the second year of Antoninus *Φαμίενῶθ λ εἰς α ὥρας δ νυκτός*, the sun being in Pisces, the moon in Gemini, Saturn and Mercury in Aquarius, Mars and Venus in Taurus. Written about A.D. 150. Nearly complete. 17 lines.
597. 12.8×6 cm. Letter to Macer, strategus of the division of Heraclides in the Arsinoite nome, from a *πράκτωρ ἀργυρικῶν* (*τινῶν κομῶν*, continuing ἀπὸ τῶν [. . . .] *εἰς ἀρίθ(ησιν) Φαμενῶθ συναγο(μένων)* [*παρὰ τῶν?*] *Ῥωμαίων καὶ ἀνεπικρίτων* [. . . .] *ἐγγλῶ τὰς τῶν ἐπικρίσεων* [. . . .] *μωρ ἀπὸ (δραχμῶν) ἌΤΒ (δβολού) (ἡμωβελίου)* [. . . .] *Ἄλλ, ιθ (ἔτους) ὁμοίως* [. . . .] / (*δραχμαί*) *ἩΒ (δβολός)*. Second century. 10 lines, of which the beginnings are lost.
598. 9.4×14.2 cm. Beginning of a letter, which was left unfinished, from Andronicus to his father Statilius Phanias. Second century, written in irregular uncials. 5 lines.

599. 5.1 x 13.4 cm. A short letter written across the fibres:—Προλεμαῖοι τῷ Κανοπίτῃ τῷ φίλῳ. μηδὲν λέγε περὶ οὗ δόφελεις μου λογαριδίου τῶν ὑλιστρῶν ἕως δόσης αὐτῷ (l. αὐτό). Late first or second century. Complete. 3 lines.
600. 22.2 x 14.5. P. Cairo 10004. On the *recto* parts of two columns giving measurements of land and buildings. Early second century. Incomplete and much effaced. On the *verso* a similar document. Dated in the sixteenth year of Hadrian (A.D. 132). Complete. 18 lines, partly obliterated.
601. 17.7 x 11.8. P. Cairo 10005. Letter addressed to the agoranomi of Oxyrhynchus by an official (cf. 106-7), stating that Harpocras had received back from the public archives the will which he had made four years before. Dated in the nineteenth year of Trajan, Epeiph (A.D. 117). Nearly complete, but broken at the top. 13 lines.
602. 22.8 x 13.9. P. Cairo 10010. Letter from Dionysius to Heraclides, γραμματεὺς στρατηγοῦ Ὀδάρως Θηβαῖος, stating that he would procure a boat (πλοῖον), and inviting him to come and stay until the boat (πλοιαρῆδιον) was found. Address on the *verso*. Second century. Complete. 11 lines.
603. 18.5 x 18.5 cm. Marriage-contract, in which the husband (who speaks in the first person) acknowledges the receipt of the dowry and παράφερνα, and promises not to alienate his house-property without his wife's consent (cf. 496. 7-8). In the event of a divorce the παράφερνα were to be repaid immediately and the dowry in sixty days, with an extra allowance if the wife was ἔγκυος (cf. 496. 10). Written in a semi-uncial hand in the sole reign of Marcus Aurelius (A.D. 169-176). Incomplete, the earlier portions of lines being lost throughout, besides other lacunae. 39 lines.
604. 8.1 x 13.7 cm. Parts of 13 lines from the beginning of a marriage-contract, written (across the fibres) ἐπὶ Ἰουλίας Σεβαστῆς. Early second century.
605. 17 x 9.8 cm. Part of the conclusion of a marriage-contract with the signatures. Late first or early second century. 21 incomplete lines.
606. Height 3.5 cm. Parts of 8 lines from a marriage-contract, written across the fibres. On the *verso* parts of 2 lines of the title. Late first or early second century.
607. 16.8 x 9 cm. Parts of 11 lines from the conclusion of a marriage-contract, another column having probably preceded. Written in a good-sized round uncial hand in the fourteenth year of an emperor, probably Trajan (i.e. A.D. 110-1).
608. 23 x 11.8 cm. Letter from Horion to his sister Ταῖουκον (?) Address on the *verso*. Second century. Nearly complete, but much obliterated in parts. 25 lines.

609. 6×7.3 cm. An order for payment:—Δέξαι παρὰ Σαραπίωνος το(ῦ) Ἀπολλωνίου δραχμὰς) ἐξήκοντα ἀφ' ὧν τὸ ἐπιδέκατο(ν) (sc. διάστειλον?; cf. 610). Second century. Complete. 4 lines.
610. 4.6×7.4 cm. Another order for payment in the same hand as 609:—Δέξαι παρὰ Διδύμου τοῦ Σαραπίωνος) (δραχμὰς) ριβ, τὴν δὲ σπονδὴ(ν) χάρισαι, τῷ δὲ? ἐπιδέκατο(ν) διάστειλο(ν). Second century. Complete. 4 lines.
611. 15.1×6.7 cm. An official order, written in very bad Greek. The text is Πρὸς ἐπόμηνειν δέξαι τὰ βιβλία παρὰ Ἀπολλωνίου ἐσφραγισμένα τὰ σύμβολα{λ}α πρόσελθε Ἀγαθοκλεῖ ἔχων αὐτοῦ σύμβολα [μετρ] τῷ τοῦ μετρεᾶ Σαραπάμμωνι χάριν τοῦ τετάρτου πρώτου διαστειλάτω Σαραπάμμων πρὸ τουν (l. οὐ ἂν) Ἀγαθοκλεῖς διαστείλῃ. Second century. Complete. 13 lines.
612. 9.3×12.1 cm. Receipt issued by the sitologi of the eastern toparchy Ταμπ(ε)ῖ τόπων for $15\frac{1}{2}$ artabae of wheat μέ(τρφ) ξυ(στφ) καταλ() paid by Ptolemais; cf. 89, 90, 287 and 517-8. Dated in the reign of Trajan, who has the title Dacicus (A.D. 103-117). Incomplete, the beginnings of lines being lost. 7 lines.
613. 6.4×12 cm. Receipt for 1 artaba of wheat paid out from the deposit of Diogas, with the signature of the recipient. The text is Διεστ(ά)λη (πυροῦ) γενήμ(ατος) ιη (έτους) Ἀντωνίου Καίσαρος τοῦ κυρίου δι(ὰ) σιτολ(όγων) ἡνω τοπαρχ(ας) Μονίμ(ου) τόπ(ων) Διογᾶς Ἀμοίτ(ος) λοιπ(όν) θέμ(α) (ἀρτάβη) α. (2nd hand) Φιλόξενος ὁ καὶ Φιλίσκος Διονυσίου ἐπήνεγ[κα] καὶ διάστυλόν μαι τὴν ἐπ' ἀνόματος Διογᾶτος Ἀμό(ι)τ(ος). Cf. 518. Written about A.D. 155. Complete. 6 lines.
614. 10.9×7.8 cm. Receipt for 30 artabae of wheat paid out by sitologi to Asclepiades from the deposit of Heraclides. The text is Διεστ(ά)λη(σαν) (πυροῦ) γενήμ(ατος) τοῦ διελ(θόντος) ιθ (έτους) Ἀθηλλίων Ἀντωνίου καὶ Κ[ο]μμοδου Καίσαρων τῶν κυρίων δι(ὰ) σιτολ(όγων) ἡνω τοπ(αρχίας) Θώσβεως τόπ(ων) ἀπὸ θέμ(ατος) Ἡρακλείδου Ἰσιδώρου Ἀσκληπιάδῃ τῷ καὶ Εὐδαίμωνι δι(ὰ) Θεοδώρου τοῦ καὶ Ἀμμωνίου θέμ(ατος) (ἀρτάβαι) λ, / ἀρτάβ(αι) τριάκοντα. Ἐπίμαχος βοη(θός) σεση(μειώμαι). κόλ(λημα) θ. Written in A.D. 179-80. Complete. 13 lines.
615. 7.2×16 cm. Receipt, similar to 614, for 65 artabae paid out by the sitologi of the eastern toparchy. Written in A.D. 179-80. Nearly complete. 5 lines.
616. 11.9×11.3 cm. Receipt, similar to 614, for various amounts of wheat, making $7\frac{1}{2}$ artabae 8 choenices in all, paid out by sitologi to Ammonius, with the signatures of two persons not previously mentioned (sitologi?) authorizing the payment (διάστειλον). Written about A.D. 162. Incomplete. 14 lines. Written on the *verso*, the *recto* being blank.

617. 14.8 x 7.4 cm. Receipt for $6\frac{1}{2}$ artabae of wheat paid (δισεστ(άλη) εἰς τὸ δημόσιον) ἀπὸ θέμ(ατος) Διονυ(σίου). Cf. 517-8. Written in A.D. 134-5. Complete. 7 lines.
618. 8.4 x 5 cm. Similar receipt for 28 artabae. Written in A.D. 179-80. Incomplete, having lost the beginnings of lines. 8 lines.
619. 20 x 17.3 cm. Authorization, similar to 516, addressed to the sitologi Σκῷ τόπ(ων) by Sarapion, for the payment of various amounts of wheat to different persons. Cf. 516. introd. Written about A.D. 147. Complete. 15 lines.
620. 9.8 x 7.9 cm. Similar authorization addressed to the sitologi ἄνω τοπαρχίας Σκῷ (?) τόπων by Dionysius for the payment of $12\frac{1}{2}$ artabae to Epimachus through Demetrius also called Theon, concluding with the latter's signature Δημήτριος ὁ καὶ Θεῶ(ν) ἐπήγγκ(α) καὶ ἔστιν αὐτοῦ τὰ προγεγραμ(μένα). Dated in the eleventh year of Antoninus, Thoth (A.D. 147). Practically complete. 20 lines.
621. 8.4 x 10.2 cm. Similar authorization issued by Dionysia to the sitologi Τααμπέμον (sc. τόπων) for the payment of 2 artabae. Written across the fibres in A.D. 163-4. Nearly complete. 12 lines.
622. 14.4 x 7.4 cm. Similar authorization issued by Dionysius and Apollonius for the payment of 60 artabae in all. Dated in the second year of M. Aurelius and Verus, Athur (A.D. 161). Nearly complete. 19 lines.
623. 10.6 x 7.6 cm. Similar authorization issued by Dorion, Σωμικόσμιος ὁ καὶ [ΕΛ]εῖθνιος, for payments to Amois and Thoteous. Written about A.D. 146. Nearly complete. 14 lines.
624. 10.7 x 5.5 cm. Similar authorization issued by Isidora for the payment of 11 artabae 8 choenices to Heraïs. Dated in the twelfth year of Antoninus, Thoth (A.D. 148). Nearly complete. 15 lines.
625. 9.1 x 11.7 cm. Similar authorization issued by Theon, Εἰρηνοφυλάκιος ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαῖ(ί)εύς, to the sitologi μέσης τοπαρχίας Κερκευρώσεως τόπων for the payment of $3\frac{1}{2}$ artabae to Hephæstion. Dated in the twenty-second year of Hadrian, Phaophi (A.D. 137). Complete. 10 lines.
626. 8 x 7.6 cm. Similar authorization issued by Heraclides to the sitologi of the eastern toparchy Τααμπέ(μ)ον (cf. 621) for the payment of 5 artabae to Zoilus. Written in A.D. 166-7. Nearly complete. 11 lines.
627. 10 x 8.1 cm. Similar authorization issued by Alexandrus for the payment of 50 artabae. Dated in the twelfth year of Antoninus, Phaophi (A.D. 148). Practically complete. 9 lines.
628. 9.4 x 11.1 cm. Similar authorization issued by Diogenes and Chaeremon for the payment of 32 artabae to Andronicus. Dated in the twenty-second

year of Antoninus, sixth intercalary day of Mesorë (Aug. 29, A.D. 159). Practically complete. 7 lines.

629. 13.2 x 7.7 cm. Similar authorization issued by Idomeneus for the payment of $1\frac{1}{2}$ artabae in all. Dated in the twenty-third year of Antoninus (A.D. 159-60). Written across the fibres. Incomplete. 18 lines.

630. 11 x 13.3 cm. Similar authorization addressed to the sitologi Θάλθεως μέσης (sc. τοπαρχίας) by Achilleus for various payments. Written about A.D. 161. Practically complete. 13 lines.

631. 11.8 x 5.7 cm. Similar authorization addressed to the sitologi of the middle toparchy Κερκεύρων καὶ Πέτρη τόπων by Alexandrus for the payment of 20 artabae to Theon. Dated in the twenty-second year of Antoninus, Thoth (A.D. 158). Complete. 12 lines.

632. 8.6 x 11.2 cm. Similar authorization addressed to the sitologi Σευτῶ τσά(ων) by Chaeremon for the payment of 2 artabae to Apollonia. Dated in the twenty-third year of Antoninus, Phaophi (A.D. 159). Nearly complete. 8 lines.

633. 11.7 x 10.8 cm. Fragment from the conclusion of a contract for the sale (παραχώρησις) of $1\frac{1}{8}$ arourae ($1\frac{1}{8} \times \frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{8}$, being the half of $2\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{8}$) of catoeic land at Μονίμων ἐποίκιον ἐκ τοῦ Νικάνδρου καὶ ἄλλων κλήρον for 900 silver drachmae to Demetrous, who was under age, through her father, with most of the signatures. Cf. 504. The land was to be delivered free ἀπὸ γεωργίας βασιλικῆς [καὶ οὐ]σιακῆς καὶ ἱερᾶς καὶ ἑτέρου τινὸς εἶδους; cf. 508. 37, note. Early second century. 25 lines.

634. 23.8 x 20.4 cm. Will of Aunchis daughter of Isas. The testatrix bequeaths her house-property, &c., to her husband Abascantus, giving to Tycharous, the slave of Diogenes, for her lifetime the right to live in the house and probably a sum of money. If Tycharous was freed within a year from the death of the testatrix, Abascantus had to give her 500 drachmae more. If she was freed after that date or not freed at all, other provisions were made. There follow (1) the signatures of Aunchis and the usual six witnesses, the seal of the sixth witness being προνομή Έγκανώπου (cf. 494. 31, note), (2) the docket of the μνημονεῖον, (3) the date and title; cf. 489. Dated in the eleventh year of Hadrian, Neos Sebastos (A.D. 126). Incomplete, the latter halves of lines being lost, besides other lacunae. 30 lines. Written across the fibres.

635. 14.5 x 14.5 cm. Parts of 28 lines of a petition ἡ Σάνκτω ἐπάρχῳ Αἰγύπτου by Ammonius and others, beginning . . . ἐπεδώκαμεν Πακτουμένηῳ Μάρνῳ τῷ ἡγεμονεύσαντι βιβλεῖδιον καὶ ἐτύχομεν . . . A date in the joint reign of Marcus Aurelius and Commodus (probably the date of the petition itself)

VII. DESCRIPTIONS OF SECOND CENTURY DOCUMENTS 287

- is mentioned in ll. 8-9. A copy of the previous petition referred to follows in ll. 12 sqq. τὸ ἀντίγραφον τὸ ὑποτεταγμένον. ἔστι δὲ Τίτῳ Πακτουμνήφῳ Μάγνῳ. . . It is clear from these indications that Sanctus entered office at some period later than March 28 A.D. 177, when it is known from B. G. U. 525 that T. Pactumeius Magnus was praefect, but prior to the death of M. Aurelius in March A.D. 180. His successor was very likely the Flavius Priscus (?) mentioned in B. G. U. 12; cf. P. Meyer, *Beiträge zur alten Geschichte* I. pp. 477-8.
- 636.** 10.5 x 8.8 cm. Supplementary return of property addressed to Sarapion and Sarapiades, βιβλιοφύλακες, by Ptolis; cf. 72 and 481. The formula is προσπογράφομαι . . . δίκαιον τρίτου μέρους οἰκίας . . . μεταπεπωκότες] εἰς αὐτήν (sc. the writer's wife) . . . ἀπὸ ἐκπροθέσμου δαείνου. The first and sixth years of Trajan are mentioned, and the return was probably made in A.D. 109; cf. 481, introd. and 483. 32. Incomplete, the end being lost. 24 lines.
- 637.** 12 x 7.5 cm. Return of property, similar to 481. The formula is ἀπογράφομαι οὕτως κατὰ τὰ προτεταγμένα τὸ κατηντηκὸς εἰς με ἐξ δνόματος τοῦ πατρὸς . . . μὴ ἀπογραφάμενον, ἀκολούθως ἢ πεποιήται περὶ καταλείψεως ὁμολογίᾳ διὰ γραφίον Ταλαῶ . . . The twelfth year of Trajan is mentioned and the return was probably made in A.D. 109. Incomplete, the beginning and end being lost. 21 lines.
- 638.** 11.2 x 7.7 cm. Conclusion of a declaration apparently similar to 75, the best preserved portion relating to the terms upon which the property was inherited; cf. 75. 29 sqq. ἀποδοῦναι . . . τὸν προγεγραμμένον μου ἀδελφὸν . . . δραχμὰς εἴκοσι καὶ ἐνοικεῖν τὴν μητέρα ἡμῶν σὺν ἡμῶν ἐν μῇ τῶν προγεγραμμένων οἰκίῳ οἰκίᾳ ἐπὶ τὴν τοῦ ζωῆς αὐτῆς χρόνον ἐφ' ὃν καὶ διατρέφειν ἡμᾶς αὐτήν. καὶ ὁμῶς κ.τ.λ. Dated in the sixteenth year of Trajan, Athur (A.D. 112). 30 lines, much obliterated.
- 639.** 10.8 x 11 cm. Lease of an ἐλαινοσπαράδεισος [ἐν] ᾧ φὺνεις καὶ ἔτερα ἀγρόδρα (l. φοίνεις . . . ἀκρόδρα) at Psobthis in the middle toparchy by Sarapion and Exacon and their mother Caecilia Polla (cf. 508. 3-4) to Horus, a Persian of the Epigone, for three years from Tubi of the seventh year of Trajan, the annual rent being 160 drachmae, paid half in Athur and half in Choiak, and 3 artabae ἐκλεκτῆς . . . Written in the seventh year of Trajan (A.D. 103-4). Incomplete. 40 lines.
- 640.** 12.1 x 11.6 cm. Conclusion of a lease of land, ending τῆς δὲ μισθώσεως βεβαιουμένης μετρίτω ὁ μεμισθωμένος ὑπὲρ τοῦ μεμισθωκότος] εἰς τὸ δη(μόσιον) τὸ κατ' ἔτος ἀπότακ[ο]ν καὶ ἀπὸ τῶν προκειμένων τῆς προχρήσεως πυρὸ ἀρτάβας δέκα ὀκτὼ τῶ μὲν ἐνεστῶτι ἔτει ἀρτάβας πέντε τῶ δὲ ἰσόντι ἔτει ἀρτάβας δέκα τρεῖς, ὧν πάντων κατ' ἔτος δώσει τῷ μεμισθωκότι τὸ θέμα καθαρὸν ἀπὸ πάσης δαπάνης ἢ

ἀποτισάτω ὁ ἐὰν π[ρ]οσοφειλέσῃ μεθ' ἡμορίας, καὶ ἡ πράξις κ.τ.λ. Dated in the fifth year of Hadrian (A.D. 120-1). 23 lines.

641. 26.1 x 7.6 cm. Notice from Dio[nysius] (cf. 346) to the agoranomi concerning the cession (?) of 5 arourae of catoecic land; cf. 47-8. Dated in the fourth year of Trajan, Neos Sebastos (A.D. 100). Incomplete, being in two fragments of which the first has only the beginnings of lines. 25 lines in all.
642. 20.7 x 14.3 cm. Conclusion of a letter from Anoubion son of Julius, γενόμενος γραμματεὺς διοικήσεως, to a high official, ending καὶ ἡμεῖς γ[ρ] ἂν ἀπολαύσωμεν τῷ χρηστῷ ὑμῶν ἤθει, πρὸ παντὸς γὰρ πεφροντίκαμεν τῆς πρὸς ὑμᾶς καὶ τοὺς ὁμοίους ὑμῶν ἀγαθοὺς εὐνοίας καὶ ἀρετῆς ἣ τῶν ἄλλων ἀπάντων. ἔρρωσο, κύριε. Second century, written in a large semi-uncial hand. 12 lines.
643. 9.3 x 14.8 cm. Upper portions of two columns of an account of payments for various purposes, the silver drachmae and copper obols being kept distinct. ναυλωτικῆς (δραχμαὶ) η (or π?) occurs. Second century. 13 lines in all.
644. 23.2 x 19.7 cm. Letter from Dionysas to his sister Nice, asking her to send him a letter ἐπὶ τὸ Βουκεφάλι(ον), &c., written in rude uncials. Second century. Incomplete. 24 lines.
645. Fr. (a) 12.4 x 9.6 cm. Two fragments, containing the latter portions of lines of two letters, the first (8 lines) to the writer's sister, the second, which is much longer, to his brother Enthesmus with reference to farming operations, &c.
646. 22 x 18 cm. Will of Plution son of Ischyron, written in the reign of Hadrian (A.D. 117-138). The testator bequeaths his house-property, &c., to his sons, of whom one was ἐνῆλιξ, another ἀφῆλιξ, in equal portions, except . . . ἡ ξυλίνης μεγάλης καὶ κλείνης ἀκαυθίνης σὺν χαλαδρίῳ καὶ ἰστοῦ γερδιακοῦ . . . καὶ δέφρου [τετρ]απόδου καὶ κουρικοῦ ξυλίνου ἃ ἔσται καὶ ἔκτακτον τοῦ . . . ἀφῆλικος, and there are other legacies to his wife Sarapous and to the nurse of his children. At the end are the signatures of the testator and six witnesses, two of whose seals are Διδ[σ] and Ἀρπ[ο]υκράτου respectively, docket and title; cf. 489-495. Written across the fibres. Incomplete, having lost the beginnings and ends of lines. 33 lines.
647. 15.2 x 8.4 cm. Beginnings of lines of the will of a woman, dated in the eighth year of an emperor. Early second century. 18 lines, the writing being across the fibres.
648. 28 x 8.6 cm. Fragment of the will of Sarapion, written in the reign of Hadrian (A.D. 117-138). The village (?) of Ψαλθῶ is mentioned. Parts of 43 lines, written across the fibres.
649. 26.2 x 15.1 cm. Latter portions of lines of the will of Heracles son of

ἐκέλευσεν αὐτὰ παρῆναι." Μαικιανὸς[ς] εἶπε[ν] "σὺ τὸ [δάνιον λ]άβε καὶ περὶ τῶν
λοιπῶν μὴ φρόντιζε." Ἰσιδωρος εἶπεν "καὶ τοὺς τόκους ἀποδότω." Μαικιανὸς
εἶπεν " [σὺ τα]ύτας καρ[πο]. " Ἰσιδώρου λέγοντος μὴ κεκαρπῶσθαι, Μαικιανὸς
εἶπεν " σὺ ἐνεβάδευσας. εἴτε οὖν πάρεισιν οἱ ἀντὶδικ[οι] εἴτε μὴ πάρεισι, δικαστὴν
λήμψονται ὃς παρακολουθῶν τῇ Ὀνοράτου κρίσει τὴν Κανωπίτιν ἐξετάσει ἵνα μήτε
ὁ δανιστὴ[ς] καρ[πο]ν μὴτε ὁ χρεώστης, μηδέτερος δὲ ἐν κέρδει γένηται." Ὀρεστίνου
πάλιν λέγοντος μὴ εἶναι παρ' ἑαυτῷ τὰ ὑπάρχοντ[α], Μαικ[ι]ανὸς εἶπεν " θε[λ]ῶν
καὶ μὴ θέλων ἀποκαταστήσεις αὐτῷ. ὅπερ ἐὰν μὴ ποιήσης οὐ μόνον κατακριθήσει
ἀλλὰ καὶ δαρήσ[η]. . .] μό[σ]ον εἴ τις δὲ ἄλλοι ἐνόχους ἑαυτοῖς νομίζουσιν εἶναι
τὰς ὑποθήκας αὐτοὶ ὄψονται 24 letters [δι]καστὴν λαβεῖν." Κρηπίδου λέγοντος
" ὃν ἐὰν σὺ ὄψ[η], " Μαικιανὸς εἶπεν " ὁ χιλιάρχος ὃν μεταπέμψει δικα[ιο]ῦμεν."

The remains of the date show that the trial took place before the end of
the reign of Antoninus Pius, and the praefecture of L. Volusius Maecianus,
which has been the subject of much dispute (cf. P. Meyer, *Hermes* xxxiii.
p. 262 and Stein, *Oesterr. Jahreshefte* ii, *Beiblatt* Col. 107 and *ibid.* iii,
Col. 222), therefore began before May A. D. 161. The supposed praefecture
of Postumus (B. G. U. 388) in A. D. 161 may now be finally dismissed
(cf. P. Meyer in *Beiträge zur alten Geschichte* I. p. 478), but some doubt
is thrown upon the date assigned by De Ricci (*Proc. Soc. Bibl. Arch.* 1902
p. 65) and P. Meyer (l. c.) to the praefecture of T. Furius Victorinus, since
the praefecture of L. Volusius Maecianus may occupy the whole period
between the praefectures of M. Sempronius Liberalis and M. Annii
Syriacus. 29 lines.

INDICES

I. NEW LITERARY FRAGMENTS.

ζ 413. 68.
 ἀββαίστατος 464. 53.
 Ἀβλαναθά 412. 28.
 ἀγαθός 409. 27; 413. 135;
 441. 17; 464. 9, 23, 58;
 465. 206.
 ἄγαλμα 465. 108.
 ἀγανακτεῖν 418. 19.
 ἀγαπᾶν 404. 7.
 ἀγγεῖον 468. 3.
 ἀγγέλλειν 405. 42 (?).
 ἄγειν 413. 100, 169, 179.
 ἄγε 409. 17.
 ἀγκοῖη 421. 14.
 ἀγλαία 426. 18.
 ἀγορά 409. 48; 418. 18.
 ἀγράμματος 465. 117.
 ἀγριος 409. 17.
 ἀγρός 413. 118; 420. 8.
 ἀγών 415. 3.
 ἀγων() 413. 213 *marg.*
 ἀγωνίζεσθαι 409. 104; 415. 3.
 ἄδειν 465. 30, 32.
 ἄδειν 422. 10.
 ἀδελφός 448. 7.
 ἀδελφός 413. 98; 443. 9.
 ἀδικεῖν 409. 53; 430. 2; 442.
 11.
 ἀδικημα 410. 24.
 ἀδικος 409. 45; 414. 19.
 ἀεί 403. 22.
 αἰδέναι 412. 37.
 ἀηδία 413. 72; 465. 21, 27.
 ἀῆραι 421. 7.
 ἀθάνατος 423. 3.

ἄθετος 468. 12.
 Ἀθηνᾶ 409. 22.
 Ἀθῆναι 411. 44, 65; 417. 37.
 Ἀθηναῖος 411. 46, 73, 88, 114;
 415. 1.
 Ἀθήνη 413. 206 (?); 421. 4.
 ἀθήρα 467. 4 (?).
 ἄθλιος 409. 9, 25, 63.
 ἄθλος 439. 6.
 αἶ 413. 72, 73, 148, 178,
 204.
 αἶ κε 410. 3.
 Αἰγαῖον 418. 30.
 αἰγίχος 421. 9.
 Αἴγυπτος 465. 25.
 Ἀἰθρῆς 414. 21.
 αἰκίζειν 416. 17.
 Αἰλία Καπιτωλῖνα 412. 60.
 αἶμα 404. 42.
 αἰνολόγος 465. 161.
 Αἰολεύς 469. 5.
 αἰόλος 408. 54 (?).
 αἰρεῖν 413. 49, 151, 152, 224,
 225; 466. 13.
 αἶσα 408. 23; 422. 5.
 αἰσθάνεσθαι 409. 91.
 αἰσχρολογία 410. 77.
 αἰσχροῦς 410. 71; 414. 17.
 Αἰσώπος 413. 115.
 αἰτεῖσθαι 413. 45, 221; 418.
 12.
 αἰτία 411. 49.
 αἰχμηλωτός 417. 24.
 αἰών 407. 5-7.
 ἀκίριος 464. 55.

ἀκληρος 413. 184.
 ἀκλαστος 410. 75.
 ἀκουεῖ 409. 106.
 ἀκούτιον 418. 17.
 ἀκούειν 410. 10 (Doric Perf.
 ἀκακός); 414. 9, 35;
 435. 2.
 ἀκρατος 413. 50, 54, 229.
 ἀκριβᾶς 409. 23; 410. 8;
 413. 146.
 ἀκρωτήριον 413. 123.
 ἀκτίς 403. 5.
 ἄλαστος 413. 60.
 ἀλγεῖνος 413. 185.
 Ἀλλεξανδρος 412. 64.
 ἄλευρον 465. 195.
 ἀληθινός 465. 108.
 ἄλιος 408. 25, 68; 425. 2.
 Ἀλκιβιάδης 411. 15 *et saep.*
 ἀλλήλους 413. 126.
 ἄλλοτος 422. 5.
 ἄλλοθεν 408. 17.
 ἄλλος 405. 25; 409. 90;
 410. 1, 12, 30; 412. 46,
 49; 413. 125, 199-201;
 437. 10; 464. 6, 20;
 465. 170, 182, 193.
 ἀλλότριος 412. 51; 420. 2;
 464. 16; 465. 75.
 ἀλόγητος 413. 119.
 ἄλοχος 464. 59.
 ἄμα 416. 11, 22; 423. 10;
 427. 2.
 ἀμαρτάνειν 403. 28; 416. 16.
 ἄμαρτια 407. 4.

ἀμείνων 414. 37.
 ἀμῖν 407. 7.
 ἄμμι 412. 17; 423. 10.
 Ἀμβρασιῶν 426. 13.
 ἀμύμων 421. 15.
 ἀμφέπειν 408. 67.
 Ἀμφύμαρος 417. 38.
 ἀμφισπάρτισσθαι 412. 42.
 ἀμφότερος 413. 123; 436. 11.
 ἄμφο 423. 12.
 ἀναβαίνειν 423. 11.
 ἀναβάλλειν 413. 94.
 ἀνάγειν 413. 88.
 ἀναγκάζειν 415. 2.
 ἀναγκαῖος 443. 10, 16.
 ἀναδέχεσθαι 418. 19.
 ἀναζητεῖν 413. 143.
 ἀνάθημα 413. 43, 217.
 ἀναιρεῖν 409. 62; 413. 158, 177.
 ἀνακείσθαι 412. 57.
 ἀνακλῶν 466. 29.
 ἀνακρίνειν 415. 13.
 ἀναμένειν 411. 90.
 ἀναμνησκέσθαι 411. 9.
 ἀνασπείρειν 466. 30.
 ἀναξ 408. 37; 419. 6; 423. 20.
 ἀνασταίνειν 413. 151.
 ἀναστεῖν (?) 413. 57.
 ἀνάστατος 409. 56.
 ἀνατέλλειν 465. 201.
 ἀνατίθειν 408. 61.
 ἀναφύρειν 420. 11.
 ἀναφύλλοις 413. 185.
 Ἀνδοκίδης 411. 75.
 ἀνδρίας 465. 15, 61, 161.
 ἀνεμος 412. 31; 413. 214.
 ἀνετος 413. 89.
 ἀνέκειν 425. 18.
 ἀνῆρ 409. 86; 411. 20; 414. 39; 415. 1; 419. 13; 420. 1; 427. 1; 430. 1; 432. 4; 441. 15; 465. 145.
 ἄνθος 433. 13.
 ἀνθρώπος 410. 93 (?).
 ἀνθρωπογονία 427. 5.
 ἀνθρώπος 409. 49; 412. 16; 413. 192, 219; 414. 1,

22; 415. 14; 465. 37, 115, 179, 203; 468. 4.
 ἀνυρῶς 419. 4 (?).
 ἀνυστάειν 403. 14.
 Ἀνοῦβις 412. 22.
 ἀντῶν 413. 138.
 ἀντίδικος 465. 104, 175.
 ἀντικρυς 411. 110.
 ἀντιλέγειν 410. 31.
 Ἀντιφάνης 427. 4.
 ἄνω 413. 153; 470. 34.
 ἄξιος 431. 2.
 ἀξιοῦν 410. 2, 46; 411. 32.
 ἀξίωμα 411. 18; 412. 47.
 αὐοιδή 408. 56; 412. 17.
 αὐοῖδος 423. 9.
 ἀπάγειν 413. 122, 142; 574.
 ἀπαλλάσκειν 413. 140; 417. 31; 465. 33.
 ἀπαράσθαι 413. 133.
 ἅπας 413. 98; 432. 13.
 ἀπατᾶν 409. 97.
 ἀπειθεῖν 413. 53.
 ἀπειλεῖν 409. 94.
 ἀπειρών 421. 16.
 ἀπελαίνειν 443. 21.
 ἀπερκεῖν 422. 6.
 ἀπέρχεσθαι 413. 163; 420. 5.
 ἀπηστια (?) 412. 34.
 ἀπέναι 409. 51.
 ἀπλετος 413. 88.
 ἀπληστος 432. 16.
 ἀποβάλλειν 466. 24.
 ἀπογράφειν 465. 36.
 ἀποδεικνύειν 403. 23.
 ἀποδέχεται 410. 101.
 ἀποδιδόναι 413. 157; 415. 21; 470. 33.
 ἀποδιδράσκειν 411. 96.
 ἀποδύρεσθαι 413. 150.
 ἀποθνήσκειν 413. 127; 465. 148, 158.
 ἀποκαλύπτειν 413. 166.
 ἀποκρίνεσθαι 403. 23; 409. 51.
 ἀπολαμβάνειν 417. 34.
 ἀπολείπειν 413. 103.
 ἀπολλύναι 409. 55, 57, 62; 413. 182; 465. 25.

Ἀπόλλων 408. 64; 413. 24, 26, 32; 428. 17.
 Ἀπολλωνία 413. 120.
 ἀπολογέσθαι 411. 30, 104.
 ἀπολογία 411. 89.
 ἀπολύειν 413. 39; 574.
 ἀποστάτης 465. 24, 26.
 ἀποσφαγιάζειν 413. 143.
 ἀποσφηνοῦν 413. 17.
 ἀποσχίζειν 412. 50.
 ἀποστρεφῆναι 413. 3.
 ἀποφαγεῖν 465. 74.
 ἀποφαίνειν 409. 53.
 ἀποχωρεῖν 404. 5.
 ἀπράγμων 464. 27.
 ἀπτεσθαι 413. 49, 224.
 ἀπώλεια 465. 28.
 ἀραρίσκειν (ἀρμενος) 408. 65.
 ἀράσσειν 413. 116 (?).
 Ἀργεῖος 411. 41.
 ἀργίλοφος 408. 58.
 Ἀργος 426. 12.
 ἄργος 439. 12.
 ἀργύριον 467. 15.
 ἀργυροῦς 413. 8.
 ἀργύφειν 421. 6.
 ἄρην 409. 56.
 ἀρετή 436. 8 (?).
 Ἄρης 464. 9.
 ἄρθεος 464. 41; 470. 14, 20, 32, 51, 86.
 ἀριστερός 465. 163.
 ἄριστος 413. 170, 171.
 ἄριστος 438. 5; 412. 20.
 ἀριστοχειρουργός 437. 12.
 Ἀρίφ(ρων) 432. 8 marg.
 ἄρρωστια 408. 56.
 ἄρτος 429. 10.
 ἀρογῆναι 413. 117.
 ἀρπαγῆ 429. 4 (?).
 ἀρπάζειν 409. 100; 417. 25.
 ἄρπαξ, 412. 24.
 ἀρρώστια 465. 40, 156, 224.
 ἄρρωστία 465. 43.
 ἄρσενικός 465. 149.
 ἄρσης 465. 147.
 ἄρσι 416. introd.
 ἀρχαῖος 412. 59.
 ἀρχεῖν 442. 13, 21.
 ἀρχιων 412. 59.

ἀρχή 410. 4; 465. 23.
 ἀρχηγέτης 408. 32.
 ἀρχιερέυς 465. 171.
 ἀρχιτεκτονεῖν 412. 67.
 ἄρωγῃ 422. 3.
 Ἀσία 442. 24 (?).
 Ἀσκληπιός 416. 7.
 ἀσπάρεσθαι 410. 97.
 ἀσπαρτος 441. 19.
 ἀστήρ 464. 58.
 ἄστρον 464. 48.
 Ἀστυνάξ 409. 102, 105.
 ἀσφαλέστερος 413. 176.
 ἀτασθαλία 408. 31.
 ἄτε 412. 54.
 ἄτεκνος 464. 47.
 ἄτη 464. 39.
 ἄτοκος 465. 153.
 ἄνθρωπος 418. 13, 20.
 ἀτυχής 409. 31.
 Αἰθιοπία 408. 60.
 αὐτάρ 464. 13.
 αὐτίκα 415. 10.
 αὐτόματος 411. 98.
 αὐτοσχεδιάζειν 410. 117.
 αὐτοῦ 413. 193.
 αὐχέιν 413. 19.
 αὐχμηρός 418. 13.
 ἀφαιρεῖν 470. 21 *et saep.*
 ἀφθιτος 412. 26.
 ἀφθιν (ᾗ ἀφθίν?) 465. 105.
 ἀφίεναι 411. 50; 413. 184.
 ἀφικνεῖσθαι 464. 54.
 Ἀφρικανός, Ἰούλιος Ἀφ. 412. 69.
 ἀφύλακτος 408. 86.
 ἀφώτιστος 470. 19.
 ἀχαριστέιν 408. 22.
 Ἀχέρων 412. 40.
 ἄχρηστος 419. 3 (?); 464. 17.
 βαδίζειν 409. 46.
 βάδος 470. 37.
 βαίνειν 412. 29.
 βάλλειν 413. 1, 69; 466. 24, 28.
 βαπτιστής 405. 15 (?).
 βαρβαρος 413. 88, 89; 428. 3.
 βαρεῖν 413. 96.
 Βαρούχ 403. 12.

βαρύς 464. 39.
 βασυλεία 418. 26; 465. 177.
 βασυλειον (βασυλινον) 465. 16, 112.
 βασιλεύς 408. 30; 413. 58 *et saep.*; 418. 10; 465. 69, 173, 174, 177, 181.
 βάσκε 413. 60.
 βαστάζειν 413. 118, 218; 418. 15.
 βαφεύς 467. 8.
 βέβαιος 464. 46.
 Βελλεροφόντης 421. 15.
 βελτίων 410. 17.
 βῆμα 413. 89, 91.
 βία 409. 80.
 βίαις 409. 32.
 βιβλιοθήκη 412. 66.
 βίβλος 470. 24.
 βινεῖν 413. 108.
 βίος 427. 3; 465. 67, 122, 152, 155.
 βιοῦσθαι 465. 29.
 βλέπειν 413. 125; 464. 42.
 βλώσκειν 408. 26.
 βοᾶν 409. 48, 94; 469. 6.
 βοηθεῖν 407. 3; 411. 109, 112; 413. 204.
 βόθρος 412. 37, 42.
 βορείωτερος 465. 103.
 βούλεσθαι 409. 88; 413. 133, 175; 415. 5, 6, 17; 438. 13.
 βουλεύεσθαι 413. 176.
 βουλή 421. 8.
 βρέφος 464. 12, 17, 51.
 βυθοκυματδρομος 425. 1.
 βωμός 408. 38; 426. 14 (?).
 γαῖα 412. 15, 18.
 γάλα 433. 14.
 γάμος 435. 9.
 γαίτων 409. 91; 429. 7.
 γελᾶν 413. 173, 181; 425. 5; 469. 4, 6, 11.
 γένειον 466. 15.
 γένεσις 464. 32.
 γενναϊώτατος 418. 13.
 γεννᾶν 465. 150.

γένος 413. 53, 118; 465. 119.
 γέρας 418. 5.
 γέρον 413. 159, 164, 168, 177.
 γῆ 407. 2.
 γῆρας 465. 223.
 γίγνεσθαι 403. 11; 404. 41; 409. 11, 103; 413. 106, 111, 114, 118, 131, 138, 151, 160, 166, 173, 178, 179; 414. 38; 417. 40; 418. 11, 13; 427. 1; 465. 40, 154; 467. 2, 5; 470. 9 *et saep.*
 γιγνώσκειν 412. 53; 418. 27; 438. 12.
 γλυκυδρόμος 425. 4.
 γλῶσσα 465. 65.
 γλῶσσοσκαργος 408. 67.
 γνώμη 413. 177; 414. 7.
 γνωστός 405. 5.
 γονή 414. 21.
 γόνημος 425. 9.
 γράμμα 465. 114, 118; 470. 49, 68.
 γράφειν 410. 5; 418. 24.
 γυάλων 408. 37.
 γυναικεῖος 413. 118.
 γυναικοπρόσωπος 465. 203.
 γυνή 413. 196, 199; 418. 1; 421. 10; 438. 2; 465. 108, 146, 152, 153.
 γυνή 465. 16.
 δαίμων 412. 30.
 δαίφρων 422. 4.
 δακτύλος 470. 35 *et saep.*
 δεδέναι 409. 99.
 δέγμα 437. 5 (?).
 δεκνύναι 413. 126; 438. 15.
 δεῖν ('must') 409. 14; 410. 21; 413. 44, 48, 181; 416. 18.
 δεῖν ('bind') 411. 74; 418. 31.
 δέξις 414. 60 (?).
 δέισθαι 413. 44, 220.
 δέκα 418. 5.
 δεκατρεῖς 409. 98.

Δεκέλεια 411. 119.
 δελφίς 408. 69.
 δένδρον 413. 124.
 δεξίος 465. 164; 486. 4, 18, 21.
 δῖος 418. 12 (?).
 δέσποινα 409. 22; 413. 106.
 δεσπότης 409. 12; 413. 187.
 δέυρο 413. 97, 98, 100.
 δεύτερος 465. 199; 469. 9, 14; 470. 56, 58.
 δέχεσθαι 409. 13.
 δῆ 410. 27, 102; 411. 39; 417. 33.
 δῆλοι 408. 32.
 δῆλος 409. 41.
 δηλοῦν 418. 28; 464. 43, 46; 465. 20, 66, 113, 204.
 δημιουργεῖν 411. 100.
 Δημο . . . 425. 2.
 δημόσιος 411. 81.
 Δημοφώνης 415. 7 (?).
 δια 418. 5.
 διαβαίνειν 408. 39; 466. 20.
 διαβάλλειν 411. 66.
 διαβολή 411. 55.
 διάγειν 427. 3.
 διάδοχος 416. 4.
 διακοινῶν 413. 50, 55, 229.
 διαλαμβάνειν 466. 28.
 διαλέγειν 410. 45.
 διάλεκτος 465. 70.
 διαλλαγή 413. 163.
 διαλλάσσειν 413. 168.
 διάνοια 410. 83.
 διασφιν 420. 12.
 διασπᾶν 413. 124.
 διατρίβειν 418. 6.
 διατριβή 409. 35.
 διαφέρειν 465. 119.
 διαφεύγειν 413. 132; 431. 3.
 διαφθείρειν 418. 4.
 διδοῖα 409. 30.
 διδάσκειν 409. 52; 415. 5.
 δίδοναι 412. 25; 413. 66, 90, 114, 162, 230; 435. 4; 437. 10; 464. 53; 465. 183 (?).
 διηγέσθαι 410. 80, 82.

διήγησις 410. 16.
 διαθεῖν 413. 161.
 διαρκής 408. 5.
 δικάζεσθαι 409. 101.
 δίκαιος 409. 42; 411. 52; 414. 18.
 δικαστήρ 410. 11, 25.
 δικαστήριον 443. 5.
 δίκη 415. 16.
 διμοιρίτης 409. 28.
 δίμοιρος 470. 48, 81.
 δινεῖν 422. 11.
 διοικεῖν 409. 88.
 διοικητής 409. 7.
 διάπερ 470. 26.
 διπλασιάζειν 470. 50, 59.
 διπλοῦν 470. 73.
 διπλοῦς 409. 28 *marg.*
 διυλίζειν 413. 154.
 δίφθογγος 469. 1, 16.
 διώκειν 418. 3.
 δοκεῖν 409. 3, 86; 410. 6; 413. 3, 38, 158, 173, 207; 414. 36.
 δόξα 407. 6; 409. 15; 413. 183.
 δουλεία 419. 8.
 δοῦλη 413. 115; 465. 150.
 δοῦλος 413. 109; 464. 6.
 δρακοντοῦ (?) 412. 29.
 δρᾶν 411. 14.
 δράσσεσθαι 413. 53.
 ὀφείσθαι 404. 40; 409. 67; 413. 26, 42, 217.
 δύο 465. 18; 466. 27.
 δυσμή 433. 18.
 δυσουρεῖν 468. 1.
 δώδεκα 409. 96; 433. 12.
 δωρεῖσθαι 420. 9.
 δωρίς 409. 18.
 εαυτοῦ, αὐτοῦ 409. 104; 418. 14.
 ἐγκέφαλος 433. 34.
 ἐγκράτεια 412. 32.
 ἐγκρατής 413. 160, 179.
 ἐγωγή 409. 65; 423. 8.
 ἐξ 413. 148.
 ἐξέσθαι (έστατο) 408. 37.
 εἶναι 411. 80.

ζῆνος 403. 19.
 εἰδέναι 404. 15; 409. 65; 410. 8; 411. 46; 412. 39; 413. 185; 415. 1; 429. 6.
 εἶδος 421. 7.
 εἶμα 421. 6.
 εμμευτής (?) 412. 22.
 εἰρήνη 439. 11.
 εἰρωνικός 410. 122.
 εἶς 409. 54, 97; 419. 8; 465. 39, 110, 147; 470. 72. οὐδὲ εἰς 409. 90.
 εἰσάγειν 420. 1.
 εἰσέρχεσθαι 413. 128, 138, 154, 155, 169, 175, 216, 228; 416. 12.
 εἰσπᾶν 464. 48.
 εἶσω 413. 37.
 εἶτε 412. 44, 48.
 ἕκαστος 409. 98; 465. 173.
 ἐκατόχγευρος 413. 30.
 ἕκατον 418. 5.
 ἐκβάλλω 464. 21.
 ἐδεδέχεσθαι 413. 193.
 ἐκεῖ 411. 57.
 ἐκεῖθεν 411. 96.
 ἐκεῖνος 411. 100; 412. 52; 413. 121, 131, 143, 226; 574.
 ἐκπύλλω 408. 35.
 ἐκκλησία 411. 29, 67.
 ἐκπύζειν 465. 192.
 ἐκπλεῖν 411. 48, 51.
 ἐκτυνάσσειν 413. 116.
 ἔκτοπος 409. 86.
 ἐκτριβειν 409. 83.
 ἐκφέρειν 469. 9, 13.
 ἐκίων 419. 9; 442. 12.
 εἶλα 426. 8.
 ἐλάτῃ 418. 21.
 ἐλαεῖν 407. 3; 443. 15.
 ἔλεος 413. 47, 223.
 ελευθέρως 413. 183.
 ελευθέρως 419. 9; 439. 4; 465. 152.
 ἔλκειν 413. 120, 142.
 Ἐπὶπαγός 415. 6 (?).
 ἐλπίζειν 404. 8.
 ἐλπίς 411. 35, 115.

ἐμβάλλειν 411. 116; 467. 19.
 ἐμβασις 464. 7.
 ἐμβρυον 464. 54.
 ἐμμένειν 428. 7.
 ἐμός 409. 33; 412. 20.
 ἐμπέδος 436. 5.
 ἐμπροσθεν 465. 63.
 ἐμφαίνω 416. 13.
 ἔνδον 413. 104, 128.
 ἐνδρέναι 409. 44.
 ἐνθαλί 409. 34.
 ἐνί 426. 6.
 ἐνιστάω 411. 33; 469. 14.
 ἐνοχος 404. 41.
 ἐνταυτοί 412. 55.
 ἔντερον 465. 41.
 ἐντολή 404. 17.
 ἐντρέπειν 417. 29 (?).
 ἐντυγχάνειν 443. 14.
 ἐξαίφνης 409. 32.
 ἐξάλειφειν 407. 3.
 ἐξέρχεται 403. 13; 405. 17.
 ἐξενύσκειν 409. 58.
 ἐξεντελλίω 418. 15.
 ἐξήκοντα 409. 92.
 ἐξήν 412. 44.
 ἐξίαναι 413. 145.
 ἐξορκισθαι 411. 25.
 ἐξουσία 428. 5.
 ἐξόχως 426. 17.
 ἐξυπνίζω 403. 8.
 ἔξω 413. 97, 103; 465. 145.
 ἐπάρδειν 412. 21.
 ἐπαινεῖν 410. 96; 413. 97;
 170; 431. 2; 435. 3.
 ἐπάν 433. 34.
 ἐπαυδῶ 412. 20, 25.
 ἐπειδάν 413. 135.
 ἐπειδή 411. 40; 465. 21;
 468. 2, 4; 470. 18.
 ἐπειτα 411. 45.
 ἐπὶ 464. 13.
 ἐπὶ, ἐπὶ πολὺ 403. 7.
 ἐπιβαίνειν 466. 28.
 ἐπιβουλεύειν 409. 66; 410.
 116; 418. 27.
 ἐπιβουλή 418. 29.
 ἐπιγίγνεται 411. 64; 465.
 147.
 ἐπιγυγνώσκειν 413. 160; 574.

ἐπιδιδόμει 413. 180.
 ἐπιείκεια 410. 15.
 ἐπικεύς 410. 111; 415. 15.
 ἐπιθυμῶ 411. 47.
 ἐπιθυμία 439. 1.
 ἐπική 412. 55 (?).
 ἐπικρατεῖν 464. 18.
 ἐπικρατέστερος 418. 25.
 ἐπικρίνειν 412. 52.
 ἐπιλανθάνεσθαι 410. 118.
 ἐπιμέλεια 411. 81.
 ἐπιμελῶς 413. 142.
 ἐπίορκος 412. 16.
 ἐπίρησις 412. 46.
 ἐπίσκοπος 412. 22.
 ἐπισπᾶσθαι 413. 223.
 ἐπισπέρχειν 416. 7.
 ἐπίστασθαι 411. 86.
 ἐπιτάσσειν 413. 137.
 ἐπιτελλίω 411. 120.
 ἐπιτρέφειν 413. 4.
 ἐπιτρέφειν 414. 5.
 ἐπιτρέφεται 408. 57.
 ἔπος 412. 50.
 ἔραν 413. 107.
 Ἐρατοσθένης 409. 104.
 ἐργάζεσθαι 409. 51; 411. 102.
 ἔργον 413. 118; 420. 5 (?).
 ἐρεγμός 413. 19.
 ἐρεθίζειν 408. 67.
 ἐρεῖδεν 418. 22.
 ἔρις 413. 147, 151.
 Ἐρμείας 423. 4.
 ἐρμηνεύς 465. 70.
 Ἐρμῆς 433. 27. Ἐρμῆι 411.
 24, 69.
 Ἐρμού πῶλις ἡ μεγάλη 465.
 222.
 ἔρχεσθαι 408. 41; 409. 93;
 419. 9; 420. 7; 421.
 10; 423. 10, 12 (ἤλυθον);
 443. 18.
 ἔρως 439. 7.
 ἐσθίειν 467. 1 (?).
 ἐσθής 416. 14.
 ἐστιασθῶ 409. 12.
 ἔστω 413. 128, 140.
 ἔστωθε 419. 10.
 ἑταῖρος 409. 92; 416. 10.
 ἕτερος 409. 82; 413. 125;

433. 32; 464. 19; 465.
 68, 154; 466. 16. ἄτερος
 424. 9.
 ἑτέρωσε 409. 52.
 ἔτι 411. 62, 118; 413. 177;
 422. 6.
 ἑτομάειν 413. 41, 42, 170.
 ἑτομος 413. 98, 172; 442.
 50 (?).
 εὐδαι 464. 60.
 εὐεργεσίω 443. 2.
 εὐεργετῶν 408. 21.
 εὐθυμία 435. 3.
 εὐθὺς 430. 4.
 εὐκαίρος 413. 160; 438.
 14.
 εὐμενής 413. 106.
 Εὐνική 417. 20, 36.
 εὐνους 409. 66.
 εὐπλόκαμος 412. 24.
 εὐπτορος 464. 24.
 εὐπρεπής 413. 11.
 εὐρίσκειν 404. 2; 412. 58;
 465. 67.
 Εὐρύπλους 574.
 εὐρύς 412. 39.
 εὐρώστος 427. 2.
 εὐστίνετος 464. 42.
 εὐαχμοναῖν 465. 178.
 εὐνυχής 419. 11.
 εὐφημεῖν 413. 44.
 εὐφωος 465. 32.
 εὐχή 413. 46.
 εὐδωνμος 466. 14, 33, 34.
 εὐαχέων 416. 18.
 ἑφθοδος 410. 4.
 ἑφθόμος 413. 194.
 ἔχειν 409. 37, 44, 51, 86,
 90, 93, 95, 101; 411. 17;
 412. 44; 413. 161, 167,
 171, 198, 226; 414. 7;
 416. 9, 22; 423. 6; 435.
 9; 464. 55, 57; 465.
 16, 18, 19, 61-3, 110,
 112, 163, 180, 203, 227;
 467. 16; 470. 6, 30;
 574.
 ἐχθρός 433. 33 and marg.
 ἐφείν 433. 35.
 ἔφην 467. 14.

ζάθεος 408. 36; 426. 15.
 Ζεύς 412. 24; 418. 5, 6, 19,
 25, 31; 421. 9, 11.
 Ζεφύριον 408. 59.
 ζῆν 408. 29; 404. 16; 413.
 93; 419. 9; 464. 12;
 465. 30, 35, 38.
 ζῆναι 411. 13.
 ζώνη 413. 94.
 ζωννύται 413. 107.
 ζωός 422. 6; 464. 14.

ἡγεῖσθαι 465. 20, 170.
 ἡγεμονία 418. 15.
 ἡγεμών 409. 59.
 ἡδώς 410. 72.
 ἦδη 411. 86; 413. 96; 414.
 8.

ἡδονή 413. 127.
 ἦθος 410. 19, 76.
 ἦκιστα 414. 3.
 Ἡλέκτρα 420. 7, 12.
 ἡλίθιος 437. 7.
 ἡλιξ (?) 426. 11.
 ἥλιος 409. 45; 412. 26
 ("Ἡλιος"); 464. 14 (ἥλιος);
 465. 107, 201.

ἦμαρ 422. 10.
 ἡμέρα 403. 11; 409. 98;
 419. 14; 465. 193; 468.
 5; 470. 14, 19.
 ἡμεροῦν 413. 153.
 ἡμις 413. 156; 467. 9;
 470. 45 et seq.
 ἡμιόδαρος 423. 5.
 ἦρα 418. 26, 31.
 Ἡρακλῆς 408. 25; 418. 4;
 422. 9.
 ἦρας 408. 48.
 ἦροι 409. 84.

θάλασσα 407. 2.
 θαλασσοῦν 468. 9.
 θαμά 408. 31.
 θανάσιμος 413. 161; 437. 9.
 θάνατος 422. 5; 465. 42.
 θαρρεῖν 409. 19.
 θάσιος 409. 47.
 θάσσων 413. 98; 430. 3.
 θανμάζειν 410. 64.

θεά 413. 88; 465. 105, 159;
 470. 27.
 θεανός 417. 21.
 θεᾶσθαι 413. 227; 420. 9.
 θεαστικός 413. 91.
 θέσις 414. 20.
 θάλειν 404. 16; 413. 51,
 111, 113, 137, 149, 160,
 168, 179, 209, 211; 433.
 3, 34.
 θεός 404. 16; 405. 26;
 406. 20; 407. 1; 409.
 26, 96; 413. 45, 129, 135,
 137, 190, 191, 221; 416.
 8; 418. 16, 18, 26; 421.
 5; 433. 10; 464. 8 (?);
 465. 43. ἡ θεός 413. 43,
 48, 218; 417. 28, 31.

θεοφιλής, 442. 27.
 θεραπεύειν 465. 38.
 θέρμαι 412. 65.
 θερμασία 468. 7.
 θερμότατος 468. 6.
 Θέτις 418. 27.
 θητεύειν 418. 32.
 θνήσκειν 413. 146; 464.
 16 (?).
 θνητός 426. 23 (?).
 θούριος 411. 95.
 θρηνέειν 413. 184.
 θρίξ 408. 14; 465. 162,
 203.
 θρόνος 428. 8; 465. 109.
 θυγάτηρ 413. 38.
 θυμός 433. 22 marg.
 θύρα 413. 162; 429. 9.
 θυρία 413. 135.

ἴασθαι 574.
 ἴδιος 413. 91; 433. 10; 465.
 150.
 ἰδιωτικός 410. 7; 465. 116.
 ἰδοῦ 413. 116, 148, 172,
 196.
 ἰέναι 408. 44.
 ἰερογραμματεῖς 465. 120, 172.
 ἱερῶν 413. 90.
 ἱερὸν 465. 31.
 ἱερός 413. 94.
 ἱεροσύλια 413. 45, 220.

Ἰησοῦς 405. 24; 407. 5.
 ἱκάνειν 412. 18.
 ἱκανός 413. 180.
 ἱκέτις 417. 27.
 Ἰνδικός 413. 215.
 Ἰνδός 413. 90.
 Ἰούλιος Ἀφρικανός 412. 69.
 Ἰππαστος 417. 23.
 ἱππικός 436. 10.
 ἵππος 418. 8; 436. 9.
 ἰσθμός 408. 39.
 ἴσος 418. 19; 421. 5, ἴσως
 409. 8.
 ἰστάναι 403. 12; 413. 115;
 416. 21 (?).
 Ἰστός 417. 22.
 ἰσχυρός 403. 15; 436. 5.
 ἰσχύς 410. 23.
 ἰχθύς 465. 101, 198-9.

καθάπερ 470. 22.
 καθάρς 467. 17.
 καθαρότης 404. 18.
 καθίσθαι 465. 109.
 καθίζειν 419. 6.
 καθιστάναι 418. 2.
 καθορᾶν 413. 20.
 κανός 432. 11 (?).
 καίπερ 418. 20.
 καίρως 403. 8, 24, 31; 465.
 27, 28, 41, 66, 79, 113,
 145, 156, 171, 183, 204.
 κακός 409. 52, 65, 67; 411.
 102; 413. 209; 464. 18,
 20; 465. 21.
 κακότης 424. 7.
 καλεῖν 404. 21; 411. 78, 85;
 413. 162; 428. 3; 433.
 10; 465. 106.
 καλῆμερος 416. 67.
 καλλιαυκα (?) 412. 34.
 κάλλος 412. 66; 414. 17; 418.
 181; 433. 17; 465. 32,
 179, 196.
 κάμνους 467. 20 (?).
 κάμνειν 412. 15.
 κάμπτειν 465. 223, 225.
 κάρθαρος 465. 226.
 Καπετωλίνα, Ἀδλία Κ. 412. 60.
 κάρη 421. 12.

καρῆι (?) 412. 29.
 Κάρια 412. 62.
 κατά, κατά τάχος 411. 113.
 καταδῆν 413. 91.
 καταδέχεσθαι 413. 115.
 καταδικάζειν 403. 7.
 καταδύσκειν 419. 9.
 καταλαμβάνειν 422. 5.
 καταλέγειν 418. 4.
 καταλείπειν 413. 182; 414. 13.
 Κατίην 411. 62.
 καταπατέειν 403. 19.
 καταπλεῖν 411. 55.
 καταπτήσσειν 409. 39.
 καταρρηγγύναι 416. 14.
 καταρχή 413. 213.
 κατασκευή 470. 32.
 καταστολή 413. 95.
 καταστραφείς 413. 102.
 κατατάσσειν 412. 56.
 κατατιθέναι 422. 7.
 καταφέρειν 465. 146.
 καταφιλεῖν 413. 103.
 καταδέναι 465. 118 (?).
 κατέχειν 411. 34.
 κατήγορος 411. 33.
 κατακτείνω 411. 58.
 κείρειν 413. 152.
 κείσθαι 413. 150.
 κελεύειν 411. 35; 413. 101.
 111, 117; 417. 30; 426. 3.
 κενός 408. 29 (κενός); 409.
 5; 413. 118.
 κέντρον 464. 18, 42.
 κεραυνῶναι 432. 7.
 Κερκυραίος 435. 1.
 Κεστός 412. 70.
 κεφαλή 408. 45; 465. 17;
 466. 17.
 κήρυξ 408. 42.
 κήρυξομένης 443. 19 (?).
 κικλήσκειν 433. 27.
 κίναυος 465. 230.
 Κίρκη 412. 38.
 κοιλία 468. 10.
 κοινολογείν 465. 22.
 κοινός 410. 114. κοινή 413.
 11 εἰ σαφ.
 κόλαξ 409. 63.
 κόλπος 412. 19.

κολώνεια 412. 60.
 κολώνη 408. 59.
 κομίζειν 420. 4.
 κόπρος 433. 29.
 κοσμικός 412. 30.
 κόσμος 410. 78.
 κοτέειν 408. 31; 464. 54 (?).
 κοτύλη 467. 6, 8, 10.
 κραπίλη 409. 47.
 κράνος 409. 29.
 κραταῖος 465. 12.
 κρατεῖν 413. 105.
 κράτιστος 409. 103.
 κράτος 407. 6.
 κρείσσων 464. 16.
 κριθή 465. 190, 191.
 κρίνειν 409. 65; 411. 31.
 κρίσις 411. 86.
 κροκόδειλος 465. 165.
 Κρόνιος 408. 38.
 κρούσις 413. 92.
 κρυβή 465. 230.
 κρύπτειν 413. 29; 465. 114.
 κῦσθαι 465. 72.
 κτείνειν 419. 3.
 κτήνος 465. 227.
 κτίζειν 426. 14.
 κτίσμα 403. 21.
 κύανος 465. 108.
 κυβερνήτης 413. 101.
 κύημα 412. 54.
 κύμα 412. 40.
 κυνήγιον 413. 197.
 κυριεύειν 465. 151, 155.
 κύριος 404. 1; 407. 5; 413.
 182, 183; 465. 14, 60.
 κυρία 413. 7, 42, 110, 117,
 188, 204, 213.
 κυρτός 465. 224.
 κύσθος 413. 118.
 κύων 464. 5, 60 (?); 470. 5.
 κώδιον 409. 30.
 κομψογραφός 409. 103.
 κωφός 413. 150; 465. 228.
 λαγχάνειν 408. 50; 413. 59;
 429. 5.
 Λακεδαιμόνιος 411. 99, 108,
 117.
 λακτίζειν 413. 65.

λαλέειν 403. 3; 406. 17;
 413. 31, 67, 102.
 λαμβάνειν 409. 28 *margin.*, 97,
 99; 413. 172; 415. 16;
 417. 24; 444. 14 (?);
 465. 35.
 λάμπειν 403. 6.
 λαμπρός 409. 15.
 λαυβάνειν 413. 132; 415. 9.
 Λαομέδων 408. 40; 413. 32.
 λαός 408. 30.
 Λαπίθαι 418. 10.
 λέγειν 403. 10, 23, 25; 404.
 19, 22; 409. 13, 21, 25,
 50, 56, 61; 410. 10, 73,
 103, 111; 411. 111; 412.
 14, 21; 413. 26, 58, 66,
 92, 100, 122, 128, 129,
 134, 140, 141, 181, 184;
 414. 8, 51; 418. 10, 12;
 425. 7; 464. 15; 465.
 13, 183, 200; 469. 6;
 470. 10, 24, 28.
 λείπειν 412. 19.
 λέξις 410. 3.
 λεοντομάχος 412. 40.
 λεοντοπράσσωπος 465. 162.
 λευκός 470. 5.
 λέων 465. 19.
 λίαν 465. 118, 196.
 Λήθη 412. 41.
 λυγρός 426. 9.
 λυγροφάραγος 408. 34.
 λίθος 413. 118.
 λιμός 408. 89.
 λιπαρός 408. 61.
 λογιεύειν 465. 36.
 λόγος 403. 15, 32; 409. 64,
 84; 410. 79; 465. 15, 33.
 λοιπός 409. 88; 413. 175;
 419. 12; 465. 148; 470.
 53 *ei saep.* λοιπών 413. 53.
 Λοκρός 408. 58.
 λούειν 413. 56.
 λύνειν 413. 30, 189.
 λυσιστελεῖν 409. 53.
 μά 409. 96; 413. 206.
 μαγικός 465. 68.
 μαίνεσθαι 413. 138 (?).

μάκρῃ 424. 11 (?).
 Μακεδόν 444. 5, 16.
 μακράν 413. 124.
 μακροθυμία 408. 9.
 μάλα 413. 41; 422. 3. μάλ-
 λον 413. 149; 442. 2 (?);
 465. 183. μάλιστα 411.
 15; 413. 178.
 Μάλακος 413. 145, 158, 170,
 172, 176.
 Μάλια 418. 3.
 μαλοῦν 413. 43.
 μανθάνει 428. 4; 574.
 μαντεύμα 408. 12 marg.
 μαντεύεις 418. 20.
 Μαντινέως 411. 40.
 μάντις 418. 28.
 μαρτυρεῖν 464. 45.
 μαρτυρεσθαι 411. 53.
 μάρτυρος 412. 17.
 μάρτυς 409. 101; 464. 58.
 μαστίγιας 409. 94; 413. 110,
 137, 154, 155.
 μαστίξ 413. 109, 112, 114.
 μάχαιρα 465. 19, 64.
 μάχη 408. 48; 435. 22.
 μεγαλοπρεπής 410. 18, 28, 67,
 77, 112, 123.
 μέγας 409. 15, 60; 410. 47;
 411. 13, 20; 412. 40;
 413. 190; 465. 222;
 470. 29. μείζων 442. 5.
 μέγιστος 412. 41; 470. 28.
 μέδη 413. 96.
 μέλι 465. 11.
 Μελέαμπος 426. 12.
 μέλας 470. 4.
 μέλειν 409. 20.
 μέλι 465. 195.
 μέλισθαι 408. 66.
 μέλιλον 407. 4; 413. 47, 99,
 136; 419. 4; 420. 13.
 μέμφεσθαι 404. 14; 410. 94,
 96.
 μένιν 413. 48, 119, 187.
 μέντοιγε 489. 5.
 μερίδιον 413. 59.
 μέρος 467. 12, 18.
 μισημβρία 403. 4.
 μέσος 466. 17.

μεταβαίνειν 465. 71; 466. 25.
 μεταβάλλειν 418. 6; 466. 6,
 26, 30 (?).
 μεταβάλλος 539.
 μεταδιερᾶν 466. 11.
 μεταμέλειν 431. 6, 7.
 μετανοεῖν 413. 168.
 μεταπέμπειν 409. 82.
 μετατιθέναι 466. 13.
 μεταφέρειν 428. 6; 470. 17.
 μετέχειν 420. 3.
 μέτοχος 464. 45, 60.
 μετρεῖν 467. 9 (?).
 μέτριος 415. 14.
 μέτρον 467. 13.
 μέχρι 412. 62; 416. 3.
 μηδείς 410. 8, 71; 464. 1,
 20.
 μηθίς 409. 85; 438. 18.
 μήκος 422. 10.
 μηκύνειν 416. 6.
 μήν (μῆν) 408. 65; 410. 65.
 μήν ('month') 465. 105.
 μηνύειν 411. 22; 465. 13,
 200.
 μήνυτρον 411. 12.
 μήτηρ 417. 21.
 μητρικά 465. 77.
 μινύσιναι 418. 8, 12; 421. 14;
 467. 11.
 μικροπρεπής 410. 73.
 μικρός 410. 23.
 Μιλήσιος 409. 102, 106.
 μιμῆσθαι 410. 21.
 μιμήσκεσθαι 408. 36; 409.
 2, 103; 412. 38; 436. 6.
 μισ ... 467. 11.
 μισεῖν 410. 97; 413. 186.
 μίσσηθρον 438. 28 marg.
 μίσθος 420. 8.
 μισθός 409. 28 marg.; 443.
 3.
 μοσθοφόρος 444. 15 (?).
 μόα 409. 98.
 μογιλλός 465. 228.
 μολήφ 426. 19.
 μόνος 409. 57, 62; 410. 27;
 419. 8; 442. 28. μόνου
 411. 6; 413. 184, 226;
 468. 2.

μόρος 408. 42.
 μῦθος 422. 7; 423. 2.
 μύλων 443. 20 (?).
 μυστήριον 411. 26.
 μωρός 413. 52, 191; 465.
 115.

ναΐειν 408. 60.
 ναῖος 465. 225.
 ναός 426. 5; 433. 1.
 ναυμαχία 440. 2 (?).
 ναὺς 408. 26; 411. 78.
 ναύτης 425. 1.
 νεανίας 418. 13.
 Νεβί 465. 13.
 νεκρός 409. 49; 413. 144,
 150. νεκρά 438. 32.
 νέκος 412. 42.
 νέος 414. 4.
 νεότης 464. 38.
 νεύειν 464. 19.
 νεφεληγερέτης 421. 11.
 νή 464. 14.
 Νηρείς 418. 28.
 Νικάν 465. 34, 35.
 Νικίας 411. 106.
 Νίλος 423. 13; 425. 9.
 Νιλότης 425. 4.
 νομίζειν 411. 8; 438. 4.
 νοεῖν 464. 6, 50.
 νόμος 428. 6.
 νοῦς 421. 9.
 νύμφη 434. 15.
 νυμφοφόρος 434. 13.
 νῦν 408. 9, 27; 407. 4;
 409. 18, 58; 413. 107,
 121, 146, 159, 179; 443.
 10. νυνί 409. 50; 413.
 133.
 νύξ 433. 19 (?).
 νοδός 465. 228.
 Νόσα 412. 62.
 ξενία 411. 61.
 ξένος 420. 3, 8.
 ξηνοδαίκτης 408. 30.
 ξένος 409. 99.
 ξηραίνων 468. 8.
 ξόλον 413. 186; 433. 16.

- ὀδύσσεύς 409. 93.
 ὄζειν 418. 1.
 οἰεσθαι 410. 9, 84.
 οἰκία 409. 5, 37; 411. 27.
 οἰκιστής 409. 60.
 οἶκος 404. 2; 470. 12.
 οἰνόμελι 413. 161, 172.
 οἶνος 413. 50, 52, 69, 154.
 οἶονεϊ 465. 104.
 οἶος 403. 2. οἶον 408. 62;
 410. 47, 55, 115; 469. 4, 11, 16.
 οἶος 408. 63.
 οἴχεσθαι 409. 38; 416. 22;
 430. 7.
 ὄκα 410. 119.
 ὀκνεῖν 413. 67.
 ὄλβος 428. 21 (?).
 ὄλιγος 403. 30; 413. 208.
 ὀλλύναι 434. 11, 16.
 ὀλμόςκος 470. 35.
 ὀλοός 464. 23.
 Ὀλυμπιάς 409. 105.
 Ὀλυμπιανίκης 409. 105.
 ὀμνύνειν 409. 45; 412. 16;
 413. 134.
 ὁμοιοειδής 465. 226.
 ὅμοιος 410. 101; 465. 227;
 467. 2.
 ὁμολογεῖν 420. 14.
 ὁμομήτριος 443. 8.
 ὁμοσπασω (?) 412. 27.
 ὁμοφροσύνη 423. 7.
 ὅμως 409. 91.
 ὄναρ 417. 28.
 ὄνειρος 412. 35.
 ὄνομα 412. 30 (ὄνομα); 465. 12, 159, 170, 199.
 ὄνος 409. 31.
 ὄντως 413. 129.
 ὄξύς 411. 83.
 ὄπάζειν 421. 12.
 ὀπισθε(ν) 409. 38, 46.
 ὀπίσω 465. 17, 62.
 ὀπίοις 410. 95.
 ὀπου 413. 4.
 ὀπος 413. 147, 154.
 ὀρᾶν 409. 57; 413. 138, 139,
 144, 146, 166, 169; 416. 8; 433. 18; 441. 25;
 464. 14, 49 (?), 55.
 ὄρασις 465. 107.
 ὄργια 408. 52.
 ὀρέγεσθαι 411. 21.
 ὀρεοφύλαξ 413. 132, 141.
 Ὀρείστης 420. 6, 10, 13.
 ὀρθός 465. 15, 61.
 ὀρμεῖν 413. 99.
 ὀρμή 411. 116.
 ὀρνύμαι 430. 5.
 ὄρος 413. 3.
 ὀρχεῖσθαι 413. 93; 465. 30.
 ὀσείως 413. 48.
 ὅσος 409. 50, 59, 93; 412. 39; 439. 13; 464. 44.
 ὅσπερ 442. 6. ὅπερ 413. 53.
 ὅστις 409. 59, 64; 410. 80;
 411. 79; 412. 16 (ὅστις);
 413. 185.
 ὅταν 409. 87, 100.
 ὅτε 408. 40; 443. 4.
 οὐ 413. 198.
 οὐ μή 413. 132; 431. 3.
 οὐαί 413. 184, 185.
 οὐθείς 409. 42; 429. 3.
 οὐκίτι 434. 10.
 οὐρά 465. 164 (?).
 οὐρανός 412. 35.
 οὐρανός 407. 1.
 οὐρησις 468. 12.
 οὐτοσί 415. 3, 7.
 οὕτω(ς) 409. 9, 99; 411. 50;
 412. 44; 413. 51, 149,
 157; 464. 29, 52; 468. 1;
 470. 7, 33, 46.
 ὀφείλειν 437. 12 (?), 13.
 ὀφθαλμός 413. 153; 465. 109,
 227.
 ὄφης 465. 18, 202.
 ὄχημα 408. 62.
 ὄχλος 465. 22.
 ὄψις 413. 126; 416. 9, 13.
 ὄψωνιον 465. 35.
 παγέραρκτος (?) 412. 31.
 παγκρατιαστής 409. 103.
 πάθος 465. 229.
 παιδάριον 409. 6.
 παιδίον 413. 107, 165.
 παίζειν 413. 49.
 παίηον 408. 63.
 παῖς 409. 37, 46, 83; 413. 113, 120, 165; 416. 4;
 417. 22, 33; 418. 5, 10,
 30; 419. 7; 429. 10, 12;
 431. 8; 468. 1.
 πάλοι 409. 44.
 Παλαιστίνη 412. 61.
 παλαίματος 408. 43.
 πάλι 413. 92, 102.
 πάλιν 413. 147, 186; 430. 6;
 464. 26, 27; 465. 117, 230; 467. 11.
 Παλλίς 421. 4.
 παράθλιος 413. 105.
 Πανδιονίδης 421. 3.
 Πάνθειον 412. 65.
 πανδηλοῦς (?) 413. 173.
 παντοκράτωρ 407. 1.
 πάντοτε 403. 4.
 παρὰ, παρ' ὀλίγον 413. 208.
 παρ' οὐδέν 418. 16.
 παραβάλλειν 413. 100.
 παραγίγνεσθαι 413. 10, 49, 57,
 197.
 παράδειγμα 410. 54.
 παραδιδόναι 404. 13; 404. 20;
 413. 140; 418. 29.
 παρακείσθαι 413. 123.
 παρακολουθεῖν 409. 48.
 παραλαμβάνειν 409. 92; 417. 35.
 παραμένειν 404. 3.
 παραμνηθικός 437. 13.
 παρὰστος 413. 164, 165, 167,
 173, 178-80.
 παρὰσκηῖ 411. 37.
 παρτάξις 574.
 παρὰτιναι 466. 17.
 παρὰτατικός 469. 7.
 παραφυλάσσειν 409. 83.
 παρταῖνα 409. 63 (?); 411. 45;
 416. 5; 419. 9;
 438. 2.
 παρέρχεσθαι 413. 155.
 παρενεστάν (?) 412. 23.
 παρέχεσθαι 413. 47.
 παρθένος 404. 6, 18, 21;
 405. 43; 418. 11; 435. 6.

παρίαινα 411. 30.
 παριστόναι 412. 37.
 παροράν 411. 105.
 Πάρος 408. 37.
 παρρησία 413. 183.
 πᾶς 407. 2; 408. 28; 409.
 3, 44, 55, 65, 67; 410.
 68, 80, 122; 411. 57;
 412. 32; 413. 93, 99,
 104, 118, 151, 157, 158,
 178, 209; 427. 2; 436.
 9(?) ; 439. 10; 442. 14;
 464. 20; 470. 5. πάντως
 428. 4.
 πάσχειν 413. 174.
 πατήρ 408. 38; 409. 2;
 413. 182, 227; 418. 28;
 421. 17; 429. 11; 465.
 206.
 πατρίς 412. 59; 465. 205.
 Πάτροκλος 574.
 παύειν 413. 72, 192; 433. 22.
 παῦρος 408. 66.
 Παχών 465. 99, 197, 198.
 πεῖσθαι 408. 33.
 περιᾶσθαι 421. 8.
 Περὶθους 418. 5, 8.
 Πεισιπταρίδου 411. 11; 412.
 48.
 πέλαγος 413. 18, 215; 425.
 8.
 Πελοπόννησος 411. 97, 103.
 πέμπειν 411. 76.
 πενθάλεκος 416. 11.
 πενθικός 416. 9.
 πενυχός 420. 2.
 πεπρωμένος 408. 41. ἡ πεπρω-
 μένη 413. 121.
 πέρ 422. 3.
 πέραν 408. 39.
 περὶν 413. 214.
 πέριθεν 413. 22.
 περίβατος 412. 30.
 περιέναι 403. 30.
 περιέρχος 412. 45.
 περιέρχεται 443. 12.
 περικοπή 411. 68.
 περίοδος 409. 106.
 περιπατεῖν 413. 15.
 περισπᾶν 469. 12.

περιτιθέναι 466. 19, 22.
 περιφέρειν 413. 7.
 περιφέρεια 470. 43.
 περιχαρής 417. 34.
 Πέρσης 440. 3.
 πέρυσι 409. 34, 49.
 πεισσευτήριον 470. 11.
 πέτεσθαι 421. 18.
 Πήγασος 421. 17.
 πηγγύναι 413. 17.
 πηλίκος 413. 198.
 πήρα 409. 29.
 πιθανότης 410. 115.
 πίδχος 433. 29.
 πιμπλάναι 413. 126.
 πίνειν 413. 51, 54, 66, 162;
 465. 37.
 πιπράσκειν 409. 94.
 πιστεύειν 409. 84.
 πίστις 415. 18.
 πλανᾶν 413. 147.
 πλατύς 413. 162.
 πλείν 411. 97; 425. 6.
 πλέκειν 466. 2 *et saep.*
 πλευρόν 466. 23.
 πλέων 405. 32; 409. 95.
 πλείστος 411. 115; 465.
 182; 468. 6.
 πληγή 574.
 πλημμύρειν 423. 13.
 πλήν 464. 53.
 πληροῦν 411. 113.
 πλησίον 413. 99.
 πλοῖον 413. 99, 194.
 πλουτεῖν 409. 42, 50.
 πόθεν 409. 39, 51; 413. 153;
 438. 9.
 ποιεῖν 404. 42; 407. 1;
 409. 10, 67, 85; 411.
 59; 412. 14; 413. 8, 25,
 73, 112, 113, 137, 193-4;
 414. 52; 417. 20; 418.
 21(?) ; 433. 33 *and marg.*;
 442. 14; 465. 33, 38,
 66, 78, 114, 117, 122,
 149, 153, 157, 172, 174,
 178, 180, 184, 204, 223-5,
 229; 470. 36, 45, 46.
 ποίημα 414. 11.
 ποίησις 412. 52.

ποιητής 412. 45; 414. 6, 35,
 37.
 ποιμήν 404. 15.
 ποῖος 413. 172, 191.
 πολεμεινός 426. 4.
 πολεμῖν 418. 20(?).
 πολίμιος 413. 207; 444. 17;
 465. 104.
 πόλεμος 418. 2; 439. 5;
 465. 14, 21, 24, 27.
 πόλις 408. 61; 409. 24, 57;
 411. 58; 465. 25, 178,
 222.
 πολλάκις 443. 17.
 πολύλοβος 412. 28.
 πολὺν 403. 7; 408. 12;
 409. 102; 410. 100;
 411. 52; 412. 53; 413.
 69, 92, 95, 105, 141;
 414. 9, 50; 441. 18; 465.
 25 *et saep.*
 πολυτέκενος 464. 40.
 πολυτέλεστος 412. 54.
 πολυτίμος 412. 28.
 Πολυφλεγίθων 412. 41.
 πολυχρονία 465. 174.
 πομπή 413. 46, 119, 222.
 πομπήρος 409. 26; 410. 93;
 414. 2.
 πόνος 465. 44.
 πότος 421. 16; 433. 3.
 πορδή 413. 1 *et saep.*
 πορεῖν 421. 17.
 πορεύεσθαι 403. 29; 413.
 162, 168, 193, 196.
 πορίζεσθαι 443. 16.
 Ποσειδῶν 413. 12, 27, 30, 31.
 ποταμός 412. 15; 413. 27,
 210; 422. 1(?)
 ποταπός 413. 155.
 ποτὶ 409. 28, 64, 84; 413.
 125, 159; 419. 8; 421.
 12; 465. 175.
 ποῦ 409. 89; 413. 156.
 πού 413. 159.
 Πουλυνίον 411. 26.
 πούς 403. 14; 465. 19, 39;
 466. 9.
 πρᾶγμα 409. 55, 101; 410.
 16; 411. 21.

πράξις 408. 27; 409. 4.
 πράσσειν 409. 27, 87.
 πρεσβύτης 420. 6.
 πρίν 413. 160.
 προάγειν 413. 121.
 προαδικεῖν 433. 4.
 προβαλλεῖν 413. 144; 419.
 7; 466. 2.
 πρόδρομος 464. 19 (?).
 πρόδρομος 435. 5.
 προῖκα 420. 9.
 προμιστάται 466. 29.
 προκαλεῖν 415. 11.
 προκαταγιγνώσκειν 411. 87.
 πρόμος 413. 90.
 προόμιον 410. 13.
 προορᾶν 408. 23.
 προπετής 410. 72.
 πρὸς, πρὸς βίαν 409. 80.
 προσανατίθεσθαι 413. 164.
 προσγράφειν 469. 2.
 προσδεῖν 413. 124.
 προσδοκᾶν 408. 6; 418. 7.
 προστρέχειν 413. 109, 230.
 προστεκεῖν 411. 54; 413. 136.
 προσευχή 407. 8.
 προσσηγία 470. 6, 30.
 προσσέναι 409. 92.
 προσποιεῖσθαι (πομπ.) 410.
 120.
 πρόσπολος 413. 106.
 προστάσσειν 413. 18 (?), 32.
 προστιθέναι 470. 38.
 προστρέχειν 416. 15.
 πρόσφορος 420. 4.
 προσφωνεῖν 469. 5.
 πρόσφωνον 413. 226; 465.
 16, 17, 20, 61, 63, 65,
 111, 164; 469. 1, 8, 10, 15.
 πρότερος 414. 12; 467. 13.
 πρότερον 415. 12.
 προτιθέναι 409. 105.
 προτρέπειν 411. 107.
 προφερέστερος 412. 32.
 προφήτης 405. 40.
 προφωνεῖν 419. 8.
 προχωρεῖν 413. 177.
 πρωκτός 413. 6, 17.
 πρωρεῖς 413. 100.
 πρῶτος 413. 101; 438. 17 (?);

468. 5; 469. 8; 470.
 49. πρῶτον 410. 22; 411.
 39; 415. 4.
 πτέρυξ 465. 18.
 πτωχός 409. 49; 423. 6.
 πυγίεσθαι 465. 229.
 πυγμή 409. 104.
 Πυθαίους 426. 14.
 πυθμήν 470. 36, 40.
 πύσσα 413. 103.
 πυνθάνεσθαι 420. 5.
 πῦρ 412. 26, 34; 464. 49;
 465. 65.
 πωλεῖν 409. 96; 413. 158.
 πῶλος 413. 119.
 πόποτε 409. 59; 410. 104.
 πῶς 409. 41; 413. 46, 150,
 178, 222.
 ῥῆμα 469. 13.
 ῥητορικός 432. 2 *marg.* (?).
 ῥήτος 423. 2.
 ῥήτωρ 411. 76.
 ῥίξα 426. 16.
 ῥίπτειν 413. 149; 466. 5, 8.
 ῥυθμός 413. 89.
 ῥώμη 412. 63.
 Σαλαμνία 411. 79.
 σατράπης 409. 40, 60.
 σεαυτοῦ 413. 216, 225.
 Σεβαστός 412. 67.
 σείριος 412. 36 (?).
 σελήναιος 467. 3.
 σελήνη 470. 20. Σελήνη 413.
 88.
 σημαίνειν 465. 103, 185.
 σημαντήρ 420. 11.
 σημείον 465. 26.
 Σηικός 413. 91.
 σίδηρος 413. 141.
 Σικελία 411. 49, 56.
 Σικελιώτης 411. 110.
 Σισυφίδης 421. 13.
 σισυον (?) 412. 33.
 σισυών 412. 48.
 σκάπτειν 413. 117.
 σκήνη 574.
 σκήπτρον 465. 162.
 σκληρός 413. 118.

σκοταῖος 416. 8.
 Σκύθης 417. 23.
 σμήχειν 467. 6.
 σκάπτειν 409. 36.
 σοβαρός 409. 64.
 σός 413. 106.
 Σοφοκλῆς 410. 58.
 σπένδειν 433. 14.
 Σπυθῆρ 413. 133, 145, 153,
 180, 186.
 σπλάγχχον 465. 41.
 σπουδή 420. 4.
 σταυροῦν 406. 21.
 στενός 468. 3.
 στέρεσθαι 443. 11.
 στείβει (?) 416. introd.
 στήθος 465. 112 (?).
 Στήνια 416. introd.
 στίλβει (?) 418. introd.
 στίφος 416. introd.
 στοίχος 412. 51.
 στολιζέσθαι 465. 112.
 στόλος 412. 42.
 στόμα 465. 67.
 στοναχή 464. 38.
 στοχάζεσθαι 465. 179.
 στρατεία 436. 7.
 στρατεύειν 411. 63.
 στρατηγεῖν 411. 32.
 στρατηγός 409. 61.
 στρατιώτης 409. 28 *marg.*,
 82.
 στρέφειν 418. 156; 416.
 introd.; 430. 6.
 στρώμα 416. introd.
 στυγητός 433. 28.
 στυπτήρια 467. 7.
 σύγγονος 408. 44.
 σύγκρισις 425. 7.
 συγκαίρειν 413. 30, 188.
 σύνγλια 469. 13.
 συκοφάντης 411. 65.
 συλλαμβάνειν 413. 120.
 συγκερανύναι 413. 171.
 συλλέγειν 409. 43.
 σύλλογος 411. 70.
 συμβουλευεῖν 411. 118.
 σύμμαχος 418. 29.
 σύμψας 412. 56.
 συμπλήρωσις 470. 12.

συμπίσιον 465. 32.
 συμφορά 417. 26.
 συνακολουθεῖν 413. 174.
 συναντᾶν 574.
 συνεισέρχεται 413. 154.
 συνεκφωνεῖν 469. 3.
 συνήγορος 465. 68.
 σύνθετος 411. 7.
 συνίειν 424. 6.
 συνοδικός 470. 18.
 σύνδοδος 409. 11; 470. 15.
 συντρέφειν 413. 118.
 συνωρίς 433. 15.
 σύρειν 413. 142.
 συρράπτειν 412. 49.
 σύστασις 411. 61.
 συστολή 470. 62.
 συστρατεύειν 411. 42.
 σφαιράζειν 413. 127.
 σφάδρα 409. 9, 102.
 σφραγίς 433. 21, 30.
 σχεδόν 410. 121; 411. 57.
 σχήμα 464. 50.
 σώζειν 407. 4; 409. 22;
 413. 41, 106.
 σῶμα 415. 8 (?); 416. 3, 17.
 σῶος 413. 187.
 σωτήρ 405. 26; 407. 5.
 σωτηρία 413. 44, 219.
 σωφρονεῖν 413. 219.
 τάγμα 436. 10.
 ταλαίπωρος 413. 148, 184,
 207.
 τάλαντον 435. 4.
 τάλας 413. 104, 173.
 τανύεσθαι 422. 1.
 τανυφύλλον 426. 7.
 τάξις 403. 24.
 τάσσειν 437. 8.
 ταχέως 409. 42; 413. 66.
 τάχιστος 411. 80.
 τάχος 411. 113; 413. 170.
 τεκμαιρεσθαι 411. 19.
 τέκνον 412. 20; 464. 41, 57;
 465. 147, 151, 154.
 τεκνοποιεῖν 465. 154.
 τέλειν 412. 17; 413. 175.
 τελενταῖος 417. 30.
 τελέως 409. 61.

τέλος 416. 3.
 τέμενος 426. 15.
 τέρας 465. 226.
 Ter . . . 465. 200.
 τέταρτος 470. 77.
 τέχνη 409. 50; 437. 11;
 465. 106.
 Τηλέμαχος 412. 19.
 τῆνος 410. 103.
 τηρεῖν 409. 44; 413. 142.
 τιθεῖναι 438. 16; 464. 56.
 τιθήνη 412. 19.
 τικτεῖν 465. 225.
 τιμᾶν 411. 106; 426. 17;
 464. 18 (?).
 τιμῆς 408. 38.
 τίκειν 412. 16.
 Τιτάν 412. 26.
 τοιγάρ 464. 53.
 τοίνυν 413. 228.
 τοῖος 412. 20.
 τοῖσδε 412. 37.
 τοιοῦτος 410. 74, 98, 120;
 413. 165, 167; 414. 4;
 432. 3, 5; 464. 21.
 τόκος 464. 14.
 τοξικεύειν 413. 208.
 τοξικός 413. 198.
 τόπος 409. 60; 413. 52;
 465. 71.
 τοσοῦτος 413. 5.
 τότε 408. 24; 411. 44; 464.
 56.
 τρεῖς 408. 45.
 τρέφειν 412. 39; 420. 7.
 τριβών 434. 4; 467. 10.
 τρίς 433. 12.
 τρισκαυδέκας 412. 63.
 τρίτος 409. 16; 469. 10, 12,
 15; 470. 44, 54, 67.
 Τρίτων 425. 2.
 Τροία 409. 93.
 τρομεῖν 416. 10.
 τρόμος 413. 105.
 τρόπος 438. 10.
 τροφή 409. 6.
 τρώβιμος 409. 55.
 τρυγία 413. 55.
 τυγχάνειν 409. 8, 100; 411.
 82; 413. 98; 442. 16.

(ὕμπασις?) 413. 10 et saep.
 τύπος 465. 15, 60, 107, 161,
 201.
 τυραννίς 411. 8.
 τύραννος 409. 59.
 Τυφῶν 465. 110.
 τύχη 419. 15.
 ὑγαίνειν 413. 68.
 ὑγαίνειν 468. 13.
 ὑγρός 468. 9.
 ὑδαρίς 413. 69.
 ὑδροχόος 465. 11.
 ὕδωρ 425. 3, 6.
 υἱός 406. 20; 422. 8; 465.
 159.
 ὕμνείν 413. 136.
 ὑπακούειν 413. 46, 222.
 ὑπάρχειν 413. 159; 418. 14.
 ὑπεραντίον 409. 85.
 ὑπερέρθε 412. 15.
 ὑπέρβριος 408. 28.
 ὑπερβολή 440. 15.
 ὑπερέχειν 436. 8.
 ὑπερήφανος 413. 139.
 ὑπερηρέτειν 411. 83.
 ὑποβάλλειν 468. 21, 22.
 ὑπόθεσις 410. 81; 412. 47, 57.
 ὑποθημοσύνη 412. 38.
 ὑπόκρισις 408. 69.
 ὑπολαμβάνειν 409. 66; 410.
 99; 466. 19.
 ὑπόνοια 409. 47.
 ὑποστάθμη 465. 194.
 ὑποφύρειν 403. 26.
 ὑποφύγειν 413. 215.
 ὑποφορά 468. 10.
 ὑποχείριτος 441. 22.
 ὑποχθόνιος 464. 44.
 ὑποψία 411. 16.
 ὕπετερον 411. 101 (?); 438.
 15 (?).
 ὕψος 403. 13.
 Φαέθων 464. 13.
 φαεινός 464. 15 (?).
 φαιδρός 413. 110.
 φαίνεσθαι 410. 19, 68, 113;
 413. 118, 136; 418. 2;
 464. 58 (?).

φαῖνον (Φαῖνον?) 484. 31.
 φάνα 406. 13; 409. 105;
 413. 59, 93, 139; 418.
 24; 426. 9; 431. 4; 440.
 7; 442. 26.
 φανερός 409. 89; 465. 230.
 φαντάζειν 413. 130.
 φάος 464. 55.
 φάρμακον 412. 39; 413. 161,
 171; 441. 23.
 Φαρμοῖδι 465. 10, 11.
 φασίε (?) 412. 33.
 φάσκειν 411. 24.
 φεῖδασθαι 409. 43.
 Φειδίας 409. 19.
 φέρειν 409. 28, 31, 46; 417.
 26; 420. 8.
 Φερνυόφας 470. 25, 27.
 φεύγειν 408. 27; 410. 76;
 413. 40.
 Φῆβ 412. 27.
 Φίλιππος 441. 20; 444. 13.
 φίλογ ... 439. 3.
 φίλος 411. 59; 425. 8; 442.
 18, 30; 465. 23. τὰ φιλ-
 τατα 429. 12.
 φιλοσοφείν 438. 6.
 φιλοσοφία 438. 7.
 φιμοῖν 413. 122.
 φλήναφος 409. 21.
 φλόξ 465. 60.
 φοβεῖσθαι 413. 130, 180.
 φοῖβος 413. 24; 426. 3.
 φόνος 413. 180.
 φόρμιγγς 408. 35.
 Φορῶρ 470. 11.
 φράζειν 428. 2.
 φρήν 412. 32; 413. 152;
 424. 10. Φρήν 412. 27.
 φρεκάδης 418. 9.
 φρόνημα 411. 17.
 φρούραρχος 409. 60.
 φρύγειν 468. 7.

φύλαξ 435. 7.
 φύειν 464. 16 (?).
 φύσις 416. 20.
 φωνή 403. 13.
 φῶς 412. 31; 413. 183;
 464. 13 (?); 470. 1.
 χαίρειν 413. 67, 202.
 χαρίεις 414. 59.
 χαρίζεσθαι 465. 177.
 χάριν 441. 26; 442. 7.
 Χαρίτιον 413. 42, 97, 188,
 213.
 χάρμη 422. 6.
 χατέιν 422. 3.
 χειμών 413. 18.
 χεῖρ 409. 90; 465. 64,
 111; 466. 10.
 χειρουργός 437. 15 (?).
 χείρων 403. 32.
 χελώνη 465. 202.
 χθόνιος 412. 24, 35.
 χθών 412. 26, 29, 39.
 χιτώνιον 413. 156.
 χλωρός 434. 9.
 χοιρίδιον 413. 38; 465. 62.
 χορηγείν 465. 182.
 χοριω (?) 412. 31.
 χορός 413. 88.
 χρεία 411. 84; 413. 167, 226.
 χρή 419. 13; 428. 4.
 χρήζειν 410. 85, 98.
 χρήσθαι 410. 6; 412. 18;
 418. 25; 467. 8.
 χρησιμεύειν 465. 148.
 χρήσιμος 410. 14, 20; 468.
 11.
 χρηστός 410. 82; 416. 2.
 κρίειν 438. 31.
 Χριστός 405. 34; 406. 21;
 407. 6.
 χρόνος 417. 28; 426. 10;
 469. 14.

χρυσίον 409. 95.
 χρυσόκομος 426. 16.
 χρυσούν 469. 16.
 χρυσούς 465. 111, 202.
 χρῶμα 467. 16.
 χρός 420. 10.
 χυλός 465. 192.
 χωλαίνειν 465. 39.
 χωλός 465. 43.
 χῶρα 420. 9; 426. 6; 470.
 3, 13, 16, 58.
 χωρεῖν 409. 81; 437. 11.
 χωρίζεσθαι 413. 159.
 χωρίς 465. 190.
 ψηφίζειν 416. 5.
 ψήφος 470. 17.
 ψυχή 408. 29; 465. 106,
 116.
 Ψάλλιος 413. 27, 40, 210.
 ᾧ 413. 104; 416. 10; 426.
 20; 429. 12.
 ὃ μοι 416. 16.
 ᾧδε 413. 114, 147, 148, 153,
 155, 156.
 ἰδός 465. 31, 69.
 ὄμος 465. 156 (?).
 οἰμήτης 411. 12.
 ὀνείσθαι 409. 91.
 ὄπιος 413. 52.
 ὀρολόγιον 470. 31.
 ὄρος 464. 26, 37; 470. 12.
 ὄρωπος 417. 38.
 ὥς (exclamation) 409. 45.
 ὥς 574.
 ὥς ἂν 412. 18.
 ὥσπερ 404. 12; 465. 182.
 ὥστε 410. 17; 413. 120, 162,
 214, 216; 436. 11; 467.
 5.
 ἀφείλιμος 414. 10.

II. EMPERORS.

VESPASIAN.

θεός Ουέσπασσιανός 521. introd.

DOMITIAN.

Δομιτιανός 477. 9; 481. 16.

NERVA.

θεός Νέρουας 482. 34; 521. introd.

TRAJAN.

Αύτοκρ. Καίσρ. Νέρουας Τραιανός Ἀριστος Σεβαστός Γερμανικός Δακικός Παρθικός 489. 1, 32, 34.
 Αύτοκρ. Καίσρ. Νέρουας Τραιανός Σεβ. Γερμ. Δακ. 482. 37, 42; 483. 22, 28, 35; 511. 12; 586; 612.
 Αύτοκρ. Καίσρ. Νέρουας Τραιανός Σεβ. Γερμ. 481. 19, 26; 508. 1; 581.
 Τραιανός Καίσρ. ὁ κύριος 483. 14; 508. 15; 510. 8; 511. 6.

HADRIAN.

Αύτοκρ. Καίσρ. Τραιανός Ἀδριανός Σεβ. 477. 11; 478. 36, 39; 480. 8, 17; 484. 29; 490. 1; 491. 1, 27; 492. 1; 496. 1; 499. 35; 500. 22; 503. 1.
 Ἀδριανός Καίσρ. ὁ κύριος 478. 18, 24; 486. 5; 499. 6; 500. 20; 515. 4; 517. 4.
 Ἀδριανός Καίσρ. 486. 36.

ANTONINUS PIUS.

Αύτοκρ. Καίσρ. Τίτος Αἰλίου Ἀδριανός Ἀντωνίνος Σεβ. Εὐσεβής 473. 1; 479. 19; 487. 20; 494. 1; 506. 1.
 Ἀντωνίνος Καίσρ. ὁ κύριος 479. 15; 506. 18; 516. 9, 13; 520. 5; 613; 683.
 Φαυστίνα Σεβαστή 502. 4.

MARCUS AURELIUS AND VERUS.

Αύτοκρ. Καίσρ. Μάρκος Αἰρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Σεβ. καὶ Αύτοκρ. Καίσρ. Λούκιος Αἰρήλιος Οὐῆρος Σεβ. 502. 46.
 οἱ κύριοι Αύτοκρ. Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Οὐῆρος 502. 12.

MARCUS AURELIUS.

Αύτοκρ. Καίσρ. Μάρκος Αἰρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Σεβ. Σαρμ. Μηδ. Παρθ. Μέγιστος 507. 39.
 Αἰρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος Καίσρ. ὁ κύριος 507. 15; 512. 11.

MARCUS AURELIUS AND COMMODUS.

Αύτοκρ. Καίσρ. Μάρκος Αἰρήλιος Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Λούκιος Αἰρήλιος Κόμμοδος Σεβ. Ἀρμ. Μηδ. Παρθ. Γερμ. Σαρμ. Μέγιστος 485. 37.
 Αἰρήλιοι Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Κόμμοδος Καίσρ. οἱ κύριοι 518. 2; 614.
 Αἰρήλιοι Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Κόμμοδος οἱ κύριοι Σεβ. 485. 6, 34.
 Ἀντωνίνος καὶ Κόμμοδος οἱ κύριοι Αύτοκρ. 485. 43.

COMMODUS.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖς. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Κόμμοδος Ἀντωνῖνος Εὐσεβ. Εὐτυχ. Σεβ. Ἀρμ. Μηδ. Παρθ. Σαρμ. Γερμ. Μέγιστος Βρεταννικός 501. 48.

Αὐτοκρ. Καῖς. Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Κόμμοδος Ἀντωνῖνος Σεβ. Εὐσεβ. Ἀρμ. Μηδ. Παρθ. Σαρμ. Γερμ. Μέγιστος 513. 49. *om.* Εὐσεβ. 475. 31; 495. 1.

Μάρκος Αὐρήλιος Κόμμοδος Ἀντωνῖνος Καῖς. 475. 10.

Αὐρήλιος Κόμμοδος Ἀντωνῖνος Καῖς. ὁ κύριος 513. 6.

θεοὶ Σεβαστοὶ 483. 21.

ὁ κύριος 471. 32.

III. MONTHS AND DAYS.

(a) MONTHS.

Egyptian.

Θῶθ

Φαῶφι

Ἄθύρ

Χοϊακ

Τῦβι

Μεχείρ

Φαμενώθ

Φαρμούθι

Παχὼν

Παῦνι

Ἐπεῖφ

Μεσορή

Roman.

Σεβαστός 485. 14.

Νέος Σεβαστός 634; 641.

Ἀδριανός 487. 21; 506. 2, 13, 53; 513. 7.

Γερμανίκεος 494. 2.

Καισάρειος 473. 1; 481. 21, 28; 483. 13;

485. 18; 489. 1; 491. 1, 27; 504. 25;

506. 17; 508. 3; 510. 9; 530. 28; 581.

ἐπαγόμεναι ἡμέραι, δ 481. 22, 29; 489. 1, 32, 35. ε 491. 1, 27; 504. 25; 510. 9.

ς 581; 628.

(δ) DAYS.

Ἰουλιὰ Σεβαστή (Pharmouthi 24) 496. 1; (uncertain) 604.

Σεβαστή (Phamenoth 29?) 483. 30; (Caesareus 4th intercalary day) 489. 1, 32, 35.

IV. PERSONAL NAMES.

Ἀβάσκαντος 531. 23; 634.

Ἀγαθῖνος son of Theon 492. 22.

Ἀγαθοκλῆς 611.

Ἀδραστος 504. 48, 58.

Ἀδρίων βιβλιοφύλαξ 478. 1.

Ἀθηνᾶ 478. 21. Cf. Index VI (a).

Ἀθηναροῦς daughter of Cerdon 529. 19.

Ἀκουσίλαος also called Dionysius 494. 3, 8.

- 'Ακουσίδαος son of Dius 494. 3, 30.
 'Αλέξανδρος 489. 24; 494. 8; 498. 3; 627; 631.
 "Αλκιμος, Νεμεσίωv ἐπικαλούμενος" Αλκ. 586.
 'Αμάραντος 533. 28.
 'Αμενέως son of Artemas 505. 1.
 'Αρμενών son of Artemas 505. 1.
 "Αρμων 489. 25.
 'Αρμωνίης son of Gaius 520. 9.
 'Αρμωνίης son of Sagathes 506. 7.
 'Αρμώνιος 505. 4; 522. 12; 616; 635.
 'Αρμώνιος also called Dionysius, son of Ammonius 505. 3.
 'Αρμώνιος also called Psenamounis 494. 6.
 'Αρμώνιος son of Sarapion 492. 2, 10.
 'Αρμώνιος also called Theodorus 614.
 'Αρμώνιος son of Theon 477. 6.
 'Αρμώνιος son of Heracles 439. 25.
 'Αρμωνίων ἐπιτηρητής 520. 3, 24.
 'Αρμωνίου 490. 9.
 'Αρμωνίου daughter of Chaeremon 497. 3 *et saep.*
 'Αρμονομήτριος also called Dionysius 489. 27.
 'Αρμύς 484. 8; 498. 4; 613; 623; 651.
 'Αρμύς son of Aperos 479. 4, 11, 24.
 'Αρμύς also called Eudaeon, son of Amois 493. 14.
 'Αρμύς son of Philoxenus 479. 2, 23.
 'Αρμύς son of Sarapion 493. 14.
 'Αρμύς also called Stephanus, son of Apollonophanes 508. 5.
 'Αρμοιτᾶς also called Heraclides 509. 9.
 'Αρμοιτᾶς son of Troilus 481. 24.
 'Αρμόλιον also called Faustus 516. 2.
 'Ανδρόνικος 628.
 'Ανδρόνικος son of Statilius Phanius 598.
 'Ανίκτης 471. 39.
 'Ανουβᾶς 531. 16, 19, 20.
 'Ανουβᾶν son of Julius, ex-scribe 642.
 'Αντίας 517. 8.
 'Αντιμαχος 501. 12.
 'Αντίοχος, Αἰρήλιος 'Αντ. 512. 9.
 'Αντωνία Ἀσκληπιάδης also called Cyria 498. 1, 9.
 'Αντωνῖος also called Pudens, archidicastes 485. 4, 9.
 'Αντώνιος, Μάρκος 'Αντ. Ἀσκληπιάδης 592.
 'Αντώνιος son of Ptolemaeus 523. 1.
 'Αουίδιος Ἡμιόδορος praefect 484. 21.
 'Απελ 530. 14.
 'Απερώς 479. 4, 24.
 'Απῆς son of Pausis 476. 13.
 'Απίων 489. 2; 490. 20; 492. 16, 18; 516. 10, 14; 530. 24; 533. 1.
 'Απίων son of Apion 516. 10, 14; 533. 1, 30; 533. 27.
 'Απίων also called Dionysius, ex-gymnasiarch 512. 2.
 'Απίων also called Dionysius, priest, son of Diogenes 502. 2, 50.
 'Απίων also called Epicrates, son of Epicrates 504. 37, 39.
 'Απίων ἐπισκέπτης 589.
 'Απίων also called Heracles, son of Apion 489. 20.
 'Απίων, Φλαύιος 'Απ. 504. 14 *et saep.*
 'Απίων son of Zoilus 492. 18.
 'Απολιμᾶριος strategus 484. 2; 579.
 'Απόλλων 494. 37.
 'Απόλλων son of Diogenes 493. 14.
 'Απολλωνάριον also called Aristous, daughter of Heracles 494. 8 *et saep.*
 'Απολλωνία 632.
 'Απολλωνιανός son of Sarapion 485. 2, 11.
 'Απολλώνιος 489. 21; 490. 15; 492. 21; 498. 2; 506. 4, 9, 28; 522. 13; 533. 16; 609; 611; 622.
 'Απολλώνιος son of Amois 498. 4.
 'Απολλώνιος son of Asclepiades 492. 21.
 'Απολλώνιος son of Claudius Demetrius 574.
 'Απολλώνιος also called Demetrius 502. 7.
 'Απολλώνιος son of Horus 499. 3, 31, 47.
 'Απολλώνιος son of Origenes 488. 8.
 'Απολλώνιος son of Panechotes 506. 5.
 'Απολλώνιος son of Pasion 493. 6.
 'Απολλώνιος also called Theon, son of Theon 492. 6, 8, 12.
 'Απολλωνοῦς 505. 1.
 'Απολλωνοῦς also called Demetria 494. 6.
 'Απολλωνοῦς daughter of Petosorapis 495. 7, 14.
 'Απολλοφάνης 508. 6.
 'Αρᾶσις 505. 4.
 'Αρβαῖθος 479. 13.
 'Αρεως 520. 16.
 'Αρῶνις 482. 25; 508. 8; 584.
 'Αρῶνις priest 533. 19.
 'Αριστάνδρος 499. 1.
 'Αρμιοῦς also called Apolloniarion, daughter of Heracles 494. 8 *et saep.*
 'Αρίστων son of Artemidorus 490. 16.

- 'Αρμύσις 507. 1.
 'Αρμύσις also called Heracles 511. 1.
 'Αρμύσις son of Heras 501. 6.
 'Αρταῖσις also called Horus, son of Thonis 491. 4, 10, 16.
 'Αρπαλος 487. 3, 22; 492. 19.
 'Αρποκράς 601.
 'Αρποκράτης. See Index VI (a).
 'Αρποκρατίων son of Sarapion 489. 3, 13, 33, 35.
 'Αρσίσις son of Epimachus 503. 2, 8, 10.
 'Αρτεμᾶς 505. 1.
 'Αρτεμίδωρος 490. 16; 497. 22; 510. 18, 23.
 'Αρτεμίδωρος son of Amenneus 505. 1, 5.
 'Αρτεμίδωρος scribe of komogrammateus 488. 13.
 'Αρτέμων 504. 11, 44.
 'Αρτίσις 520. 19.
 'Ασκάδς son of Alexandrus 498. 3.
 'Ασκληπιάδης 494. 35; 531. 25.
 'Ασκληπιάδης son of Apollonius 492. 21.
 'Ασκληπιάδης son of Asclepiades 494. 40.
 'Ασκληπιάδης also called Eudaemon 614.
 'Ασκληπιάδης son of Eudaemon 494. 34.
 'Ασκληπιάδης, Μάρκος 'Αντώνιος 'Ασκ. 592.
 'Ασπληπιάδης son of Pausirion 494. 41.
 'Ασκληπιάς, 'Αντωνία 'Ασκ. also called Cyria 498. 1, 9.
 'Ατρεύς 490. 2, 5, 8.
 'Ατρής 527. 1; 532. 1.
 'Ατρής son of Kouphateus 575.
 'Ατρής son of Panechotes 506. 10.
 Αύχης daughter of Isas 634.
 Αἴλιος 493. 14.
 Αἰρήλιος 'Αντίοχος 512.
 'Αφροδ... child of Hermione 472. 41.
 'Αφροδιτοῦς also called Demarous 504. 3 et saep.
 'Αφύχης θησαυροφύλαξ 522. 9.
 'Αχάλλας 525. 6.
 'Αχάλλας son of Didymus 483. 30, 33.
 'Αχάλλεύς 497. 20; 630.
 Βελεη... 533. 5.
 Βερενική 493. 8, 16.
 Βερενικανός 471. 32.
 Βησῆς 491. 20.
 Βησῆς also called Ophelas, son of Sarapas 505. 1.
 Βῆσις son of Diogenes 487. 21.
 Γάιος 520. 9.
 Γάιος Κυνάτος, 'Ηρᾶς ἐπικαλούμενος Γ. 492. 20.
 Γάιος Μέρμιος Κορνοῦτος also called Polydeuces 509. 4.
 Γῆ 494. 6.
 Δημαροῦς also called Aphroditous 504. 3 et saep.
 Δημᾶς daughter of Apollonius 506. 5, 10.
 Δημῆς 503. 2.
 Δημητρία 497. 20.
 Δημητρία daughter of Antimachus 501. 12.
 Δημητρία also called Apollonous 494. 7.
 Δημήτριος 582.
 Δημήτριος also called Apollonius 502. 7.
 Δημήτριος, Κλαύδιος Δημ. 574.
 Δημήτριος also called Theon 620.
 Δημητροῦς 493. 13; 508. 9; 576; 633.
 Δημητροῦς daughter of Amois 479. 1, 23.
 Διδῶς 496. 2.
 Διδύμη daughter of Ruphion 508. 16.
 Δίδυμος 483. 31; 491. 18; 499. 12; 502. 6; 520. 7.
 Δίδυμος agoranomus, son of Didymus 494. 37.
 Δίδυμος son of Amois 484. 7.
 Δίδυμος son of Didymus 484. 10, 14.
 Δίδυμος son of Enthemus 494. 37.
 Δίδυμος son of Onnophris also called Chaeremon 494. 32.
 Δίδυμος son of Origenes 488. 8.
 Δίδυμος son of Sarapion 511. 2; 610.
 Διογᾶς son of Amois 613.
 Διογένης 501. 3; 502. 3; 505. 7; 576; 628; 634.
 Διογένης son of Apollonius 489. 21.
 Διογένης son of Beleḗ... 533. 5.
 Διογένης also called Dionysius, son of Sarapion 513. 1, 24, 52.
 Διογένης gymnasiarch, son of Sarapion 507. 3.
 Διογένης also called Heraclides, ex-gymnasiarch, son of Diogenes 501. 2.
 Διογένης son of Pasion 493. 7.
 Διογένης also called Phalanx, son of Harpalus 492. 19.
 Διογένης son of Ptolemaeus 482. 22.

- Διογένης also called Sarapion, ex-gymnasiarch, son of Diogenes 501. 3.
 Διογένης scribe, son of Hierax 496. 16.
 Διογένης sitologus 518. 6.
 Διογένης son of Theon 493. 14.
 Διογενίς 494. 7.
 Διογενίς daughter of Apollonous also called Demetria 494. 7.
 Διογενίς daughter of Ptolemaeus 489. 5 *et saep.*
 Διοκλῆς 506. 24; 508. 16.
 Διοκλῆς son of Diocles 508. 15; 508. 22.
 Δίομος scribe 517. 17.
 Διονυσᾶς 644.
 Διονυσία 621.
 Διονυσία daughter of Chaeremon 472. 41, 42, 46; 486. 2, 19, 23; 502. 1.
 Διονυσία daughter of Dionysius 478. 4, 28, 42.
 Διονυσία also called Sambous 489. 29.
 Διονυσία daughter of Theon 494. 3.
 Διονύσιος 478. 5, 30; 480. 4; 503. 4; 510. 3, 11; 524. 1; 529. 3, 9; 530. 1; 533. 16; 602; 613; 617; 620; 622.
 Διονύσιος also called Acusilaus 494. 3, 8.
 Διονύσιος also called Ammonius, son of Ammonius 505. 3.
 Διονύσιος also called Aminoimerius 489. 27.
 Διονύσιος also called Apion, ex-gymnasiarch 512. 2.
 Διονύσιος also called Apion, priest, son of Diogenes 502. 3, 50.
 Διονύσιος ἀρχιερατεύσας, son of Epimachus 533. 24.
 Διονύσιος also called Chresimus, son of Dionysius 478. 4, 29, 42.
 Διονύσιος also called Diogenes, son of Sarapion 513. 1, 24, 52.
 Διονύσιος son of Dorion 487. 6.
 Διονύσιος son of Epimachus 503. 3 *et saep.*
 Διονύσιος (ἐπιτηρητής καταλοχιῶν) 641.
 Διονύσιος son of Harpocraton 489. 3 *et saep.*
 Διονύσιος ἱερονίχης κ.τ.λ., son of Faustus also called Amphion 516. 1.
 Διονύσιος, Κλαύδιος Διον. 520. 25.
 Διονύσιος son of Panechotes 480. 4, 8, 10.
 Διονύσιος son of Prometheus 575.
 Διονύσιος sitologus 515. 2.
 Διονυσίου 478. 3, 41.
 Διονυτᾶς 530. 25, 31.
 Δίος son of Acusilaus 494. 12, 16, 23.
 Δίος son of Dionysius also called Acusilaus 494. 3, 30.
 Διοσκορᾶς 522. 26.
 Διόφαντος son of Aulius 493. 14.
 Διόφαντος son of Diophantus 493. 14.
 Δίων 499. 9.
 Δορίων 487. 6; 623.
 Δορίων ex-exegetes 512. 1.
 Δορόθεος 517. 11.
 Ἐλένη 492. 8; 513. 3, 60.
 Ἐνθεσμος 494. 38; 645.
 Ἐνεάνωπος 634.
 Ἐξακῶν 506. 3.
 Ἐξακῶν son of Herodes 639.
 Ἐπαφρόδιτος 475. 21, 29.
 Ἐπικράτης also called Apion, son of Epicrates 504. 3 *et saep.*
 Ἐπικράτης son of Heraclides 504. 4, 37, 54.
 Ἐπίμαχος 533. 25; 620.
 Ἐπίμαχος banker 513. 37.
 Ἐπίμαχος βοηθὸς συνολόγων 614.
 Ἐπίμαχος son of Dionysius 503. 2 *et saep.*
 Ἐπίμαχος son of Harsiēsis 503. 2 *et saep.*
 Ἐπίνικος 495. 2.
 Ἐπίνικος son of Petosorapis 495. 4, 7, 8.
 Ἐπίχαρμος son of Nicarous 496. 7.
 Ἐρήνιος, Λούκιος Ἐρ. Κρίσπος 505. 8.
 Ἐρμᾶσκος 533. 24.
 Ἐρμᾶς 494. 6.
 Ἐρμᾶς son of Theon 503. 5.
 Ἐρματίς 530. 25.
 Ἐρμῆς 501. 6, 52. Cf. Index VI (a).
 Ἐρμίας 495. 5; 513. 48, 62.
 Ἐρμίας son of Hermias 513. 1, 47, 62.
 Ἐρμίας scribe of πράκτορες 533. 22.
 Ἐρμίας son of Spartas 591.
 Ἐρμῖνη daughter of Chaeremon 472. 2 *et saep.*; 486. 2, 19, 21.
 Ἐρμιογένης 489. 23.
 Ἐρμιων 479. 27.
 Ἐσορσῖος 489. 3, 33, 35.
 Εὐδαίμων 504. 7.
 Εὐδαίμων also called Plutarche 505. 2, 3.
 Εὐδαίμων 485. 53.
 Εὐδαίμων son of Asclepiades 494. 35.
 Εὐδαίμων also called Asclepiades 614.
 Εὐδαίμων son of Eudaemon 491. 4 *et saep.*

Εὐδαίμων son of Menoites 478. 7, 45.

Εὐδαίμων παστοφόρος, son of Thonasuchis

491. 2 *et saep.*

Εὐδαίμων son of Theon 496. 2.

Εὐτυχής 533. 4.

Εὐτυχος chamberlain 471. 84.

Ζεύς. See Index VI (a).

Ζηρόδωρος 483. 5.

Ζυάργυγδος 533. 28.

Ζωῖλος 490. 3; 533. 14, 19; 577; 626; 649.

Ζωῖλος son of Apion 492. 18.

Ζωῖλος βιβλιοφύλαξ 478. 1.

Ζωῖλος son of Theon 491. 19.

Ἡλίδωρος, Ἀουίδος Ἡλ. praefect 484. 21.

Ἡλιος 489. 25; 494. 6.

Ἡρα 483. 3.

Ἡραῖς 592; 624.

Ἡραῖς daughter of Alexandrus 494. 8.

Ἡρακλᾶς also called Harmius 511. 1.

Ἡρακλᾶς son of Harthonis 508. 8.

Ἡρακλᾶς son of Heraclis 508. 8, 12, 26.

Ἡράκλεια 504. 34.

Ἡράκλειος ὑπέρτερος of strategus 476. 11.

Ἡρακλείδης 489. 29; 504. 4; 532. 1; 582; 626.

Ἡρακλείδης also called Amoitias 509. 9.

Ἡρακλείδης son of Antias 517. 7.

Ἡρακλείδης son of Apion 533. 27.

Ἡρακλείδης also called Diogenes, ex-gymnasiarch, son of Diogenes 501. 1.

Ἡρακλείδης son of Dionysius also called Acusilaus 494. 8.

Ἡρακλείδης son of Epicrates 504. 37, 53, 61.

Ἡρακλείδης son of Hermiscus 538. 24.

Ἡρακλείδης son of Isidorus 614.

Ἡρακλείδης son of Olympus 504. 5, 33, 51.

Ἡρακλείδης son of Ptolemaeus 489. 25.

Ἡρακλείδης scribe of strategus 602.

Ἡρακλείδης sitologus 515. 2, 5.

Ἡρακλῆς 499. 30; 494. 43.

Ἡρακλῆς also called Apion, son of Apion 499. 20.

Ἡρακλῆς son of Sarapas 649.

Ἡρακλοῦς 496. 5.

Ἡρακλοῦς daughter of Harbaitus 479. 13.

Ἡρακλοῦς daughter of Sarapion 492. 3.

Ἡρᾶς 481. 23; 496. 2 (woman); 501. 6;

527. 2, 10; 530. 27.

Ἡρᾶς ἐπικαλούμενος Γάιος Κινᾶτος (?) 492. 20.

Ἡρᾶς son of Heras 481. 12, 22.

Ἡρώδης 494. 32; 499. 2, 37; 517. 10; 520. 22.

Ἡρώδης βιβλιοφύλαξ 515. 1.

Ἡρώδης son of Exacon 506. 3.

Ἡφαιστῖων 625.

Ἡφαιστῖων also called Sarapion 435. 8.

Ἡφαιστῖος ἐπιτηρητής 520. 3, 24.

Θαῖσις 485. 15; 491. 2, 28.

Θαῖσις also called Thaisous, daughter of Heraclides 504. 5 *et saep.*

Θαῖς 490. 21.

Θαῖς daughter of Sarapion 496. 2, 5.

Θαισοῦς 500. 4, 26; 505. 8; 530. 26.

Θαισοῦς also called Thaësis, daughter of Heraclides 504. 5 *et saep.*

Θακῶρις daughter of Amennus 505. 1.

Θατρίης 503. 3, 4.

Θατρίης daughter of Ammonius 492. 1 *et saep.*

Θατρίης daughter of Apollonius 506. 4 *et saep.*

Θαυβάρων 477. 14.

Θαυβάρων also called Ammonius 614.

Θεόδωρος 504. 11, 44.

Θερμουδάριον 530. 28.

Θέων 490. 21; 491. 19; 492. 5, 6, 8, 23;

493. 14; 494. 3; 496. 2; 497. 4 *et*

saep.; 502. 5; 503. 5; 530. 7, 31;

625; 631.

Θέων son of Agathinus 492. 22.

Θέων also called Apollonius, son of Theon

492. 6, 8, 12, 15.

Θέων βιβλιοφύλαξ 483. 32.

Θέων also called Demetrius 620.

Θέων also called Horion, son of Sarapion

492. 3, 16.

Θέων, Κλαύδιος θ. 510. 16.

Θέων also called Ptolemaeus, βιβλιοφύλαξ 584.

Θέων son of Ptolliion 492. 5, 11.

Θέων son of Sarapion 477. 6.

Θέων scribe 515. 8.

Θέων sitologus 517. 6.

Θέων strategus 435. 1.

Θέων son of Theon 492. 5, 12, 14.

Θέων son of Theon, also called Apollonius

492. 6, 8, 12, 15.

Θέων son of Zoilus 491. 19.

- Θεωνᾶς 530. 24.
 Θοήρις. See Index VI (a).
 Θομπεΐδης son of Komoapis 491. 22.
 Θορταῖος 488. 3, 34.
 Θορτοῦς 623.
 Θρασυλλοῦς 593.
 Θωνασύχης son of Thonis 491. 2, 12.
 Θῶνις 491. 2, 10; 494. 31.
 Θῶνις ἀρχιτέκτων 579.
 Θῶνις son of Eudaemon 531. 4 *et saep.*
 Θῶνις son of Florus 476. 2.
 Θῶνις son of Pamm ... 491. 23.
 Θῶνις son of Petaus 476. 4.
 Ἰδομενεύς 629.
 Ἰερά 485. 55.
 Ἰέραξ 496. 16.
 Ἰέραξ basilico-grammateus 579.
 Ἰέραξ son of Cornelius 531. 1, 30.
 Ἰέραξ strategus 500. 2.
 Ἰπαρούς 489. 8, 17.
 Ἰουλᾶς 520. 10.
 Ἰουλᾶς son of Didymus 502. 6.
 Ἰουλιανός, Ἰούλιος Ἰουλ. epistrategus 488. 1.
 Ἰούλιος 642.
 Ἰούλιος Ἰουλιανός epistrategus 488. 1.
 Ἰούλιος Οὐδარიανός epistrategus 486. 1.
 Ἰούλιος Οὐδότημος 653.
 Ἰούλιος Φίδας scribe 653.
 Ἰσαρεῦς daughter of Theon 492. 5, 11.
 Ἰσᾶς 634.
 Ἰσιδώρα 528. 1, 26; 624.
 Ἰσιθαρος 520. 17; 614.
 Ἰσιθαρος ῥήτωρ 653.
 Ἰσπουντᾶς 520. 21.
 Ἰσις. See Index VI (a).
 Ἰσχυρίων 524. 3; 646.
 Ἰταλός, Πλατῖνος Ἰτ. 474. 1, 31.

- Κακιλία Πάλλα 506. 4; 639.
 Καλλίνικος 471. 143.
 Καλλίστρατος son of Alexandrus 489. 24.
 Καλλιτύχη 496. 5, 9, 15.
 Καλόκαιρος 526. 1, 14.
 Κέρδων 529. 2, 19.
 Κέρδων son of Nicarus 496. 7.
 Κωᾶς (?) 492. 20.
 Κλαύδιος Δημήτριος 574.
 Κλαύδιος Διονύσιος 520. 25.

- Κλαύδιος Θέων 510. 16.
 Κλαύδιος Κωντανός epistrategus 486. 8, 20.
 Κλαύδιος, Μάρκος Κλ. Σεργῆνος exegetes &c. 477. 1.
 Κλαύδιος Σαραπίων 523. 3.
 Κλαύδιος Σεργῆνος ὑπηρέτης of strategus 475. 1.
 Κλέων son of Dionysius 480. 4.
 Κλήμης, (Καυκλῖος) Κλ. 581.
 Κόλοβος 528. 18.
 Κομοᾶπις 491. 22.
 Κομρεῦς 533. 27.
 Κορνῆλιος 531. 1, 30.
 Κορνοῦτος, Γάιος Μέμμιος Κ. also called Polydeuces 509. 4.
 Κουφατεύς 575.
 Κρατίδης son of Demetrius 493. 13.
 Κρηγεῖνος (l. Κριστῖνος?) 653.
 Κρίσπος, Δούκιος Ἐρένιος Κρ. 505. 8.
 Κωντανός, Κλαύδιος Κ. epistrategus 486. 8, 20.
 Κυρία also called Antonia Asclepias 498. 1.
 Κύριλλος 526. 2.
 Κύρος son of Cyrus 491. 18.
 Κύρος son of Didymus 491. 18.
 Λαμῶς or Λεμῶς 488. 4, 35.
 Λεωντᾶς 530. 27.
 Λεωνίδης also called Serenus 475. 3, 14, 35.
 Λιβερᾶλις, Σεμπρόνιος Λιβ. praefect 594.
 Δούκιος Ἐρένιος Κρίσπος 505. 8.
 Δούκιος Οὐδότησιος Μαικιανός praefect 653.
 Λόχος son of Lochus 493. 12.
 Λόχος son of Sarapion 493. 13.
 Λυκαρίων ἐπιτηρητής 520. 4, 24.
 Λυκρίων son of Hermogenes 489. 23.
 Μάγνος, Τίτος Πακτουμήμιος M. praefect 635.
 Μαικιανός, Δούκιος Οὐδότησιος M. praefect 653.
 Μάκερ strategus 597.
 Μάξιμος 533. 4.
 Μάξιμος (praefect?) 471. 15, 142.
 Μάξιμος, Σαραπίων M. epistrategus 487. 1.
 Μάρκος Ἀντώνιος Ἀσκληπιάδης 592.
 Μάρκος Κλαύδιος Σεργῆνος exegetes &c. 477. 1.
 Μάτρις 529. 13.
 Μέμμιος, Γάιος M. Κορνοῦτος also called Polydeuces 509. 4.
 Μενότης 478. 7, 45.
 Μητρούσιος 486. 4, 20.
 Μουσαῖος also called Pausirion 485. 44.

Μύρων 531. 24.
Μώρος 520. 20.

Νεύκος 520. 6.
Νελάμμων son of Ammonius 477. 15, 21.
Νελαρούς 492. 18.
Νεῖλος 486. 32; 519. 10.
Νεῖλος son of Soëris 514. 1.
Νεκφερώς son of Thaisous 500. 4, 25.
Νεμεσιανός strategus 513. 4.
Νεμεσιών επικαλούμενος Ἄλκιμος 586.
Νικάνδρος 633.
Νικαρούς 496. 7.
Νίκη 530. 25; 644.
Νικίας son of Harpalus 487. 3, 21.

*Ολυμπος 504. 34.
*Ονοράτος, Σεμπρώνιος *Ον. chiliarch 653.
*Ονωφύριος 531. 12.
*Ονωφύριος also called Chaeremon, son of
Herodes 494. 32.
*Ορεστίνος, Σεμπρώνιος *Ορ. son of Sempronius
Tarantinus 653.
*Οσίρις 521. 5, 6.
Οδάριανός, Ἰούλιος Οὔ. epistrategus 486. 1.
Οδεντίδιος *Ρουφίνος diocetes 513. 29.
Οὔστησιος 531. 6.
Ουόλτιμος, Ἰούλιος Οὔ. 653.
Ουολύσιος, Ἰούλιος Οὔ. Μαικιανός praefect 653.

Πακτομήριος, Τίτος Π. Μάγνος praefect 635.
Παμμ . . . 491. 23.
Πανεχάτης 490. 4, 8.
Πανεχάτης son of Apollonius 506. 5, 9, 10.
Πανεχάτης son of Dionysius also called
Aminomerius 489. 27.
Πανεχάτης νομικός 533. 6.
Πανεχάτης 506. 8.
Παποντίος son of Dositheus 517. 11.
Παποντίος sitologus 515. 1, 5, 7.
Πάροδος 520. 15.
Πασίον 493. 13, 15.
Πασίον son of Sarapion 493. 15.
Πανθανίας scribe of the city 529. 18.
Πανσίρις 533. 17.
Πανσίρις son of Apollonius 522. 13.
Πανσίρις son of Petsiris 484. 3, 32.
Πανσίριον 494. 41; 530. 9.
Πανσίριον also called Musaeus 495. 45.
Παῦσις 476. 13.

Παχνοῦβις son of Pekusis 505. 4.
Πέδων son of Callistratus 489. 24.
Πεκῦλλος 558.
Πεκῦσις 505. 2, 3.
Πεμῶς son of Besas 491. 20.
Περικλῆς basilico-grammateus 513. 14.
Πεταῦς 476. 5.
Πετειρίς son of Ammonas 506. 7.
Πετοσίρις 490. 9.
Πετοσίρις son of Dionysius 503. 3 *et saep.*
Πετοσοράπις son of Epinicus 495. 2.
Πετοσοράπις son of Heracles 649.
Πετοσοράπις son of Petosorapis 495. 2.
Πετσίρις 484. 4, 32; 582.
Πλαῦτιος Ἰταλός 474. 1, 31.
Πλουτάρχῃ also called Eudaemonis 505. 2, 3.
Πλουτίαν 475. 19; 583.
Πλουτίαν son of Besis 489. 21.
Πλουτίαν son of Cratinus 493. 13.
Πλουτίαν son of Ischyriion 646.
Πόδων son of Horus 495. 15, 41.
Πολυδέκτης also called Gaius Memmius
Cornutus 509. 5.
Πομπάνιος Σεπτιμιανός 589.
Ποτῆμων 499. 14.
Ποῦδης, Ἀντωνίνος also called P., archidicastes
485. 4, 9.
Πράμος, Φλαυίνος Πρ. δικαιοδοτής 578.
Προμηθεύς 575.
Πτολεμαῖ 476. 3.
Πτολεμαῖ daughter of Theon 502. 5.
Πτολεμαῖος 482. 23; 489. 5, 14, 25; 508.
24; 520. 8; 523. 1; 593.
Πτολεμαῖος of Canopus 599.
Πτολεμαῖος son of Ptolemaeus 482. 22.
Πτολεμαῖος son of Theodotus 504. 11, 43.
Πτολεμαῖος also called Theon, βασιλοφύλαξ 584.
Πτολεμαῖος 612.
Πτολλάρους daughter of Chaeremon 508. 6.
Πτολλάς 517. 8, 17.
Πτόλλης 636.
Πτόλλης son of Phaon 478. 13, 14, 20.
Πτολλίαν 492. 5, 11.
Πτολλίαν son of Theon 492. 5, 11.
Πάλλα, Καικιλία Π. 508. 4; 639.

*Ρουφίνος, Οδεντίδιος P. diocetes 513. 29.
*Ρουφίαν 508. 16.
*Ρουφίος son of Diocles 508. 15, 20, 22.

- Σαγάθης 506. 7.
 Σάγκτος praefect 635.
 Σάγτας 532. 4.
 Σαμβούς also called Dionysia 499. 29.
 Σαραπίμων 611.
 Σαραπῆς 505. 1; 574; 649.
 Σαραπῆς son of Heracles 649.
 Σαραπῆς son of Pasion 493. 6.
 Σαραπίδης βιβλιοφύλαξ 636.
 Σαραπίδης 485. 23; 494. 2.
 Σαραπίδης daughter of Podon 485. 14 *et saep.*
 Σαραπίς. See Index VI (α).
 Σαραπίων 477. 7; 485. 2, 7, 11; 489. 3, 13, 33, 35; 490. 19; 492. 2, 3, 10; 493. 13, 14; 496. 2, 5; 507. 3; 511. 2; 513. 2, 10, 59; 520. 12, 13; 525. 8; 575; 577; 593; 610; 648.
 Σαραπίων son of Apion (?) 492. 3, 16.
 Σαραπίων son of Apollonius 609.
 Σαραπίων son of Artemidorus 497. 22.
 Σαραπίων archidicastes 592.
 Σαραπίων βιβλιοφύλαξ 493. 32; 636.
 Σαραπίων son of Charisius 518. 5.
 Σαραπίων also called Diogenes, ex-gymnasiarch, son of Diogenes 501. 2.
 Σαραπίων son of Eudaemon 496. 2.
 Σαραπίων also called Hephaestion 495. 8.
 Σαραπίων son of Hermias 513. 1, 47, 61.
 Σαραπίων son of Herodes 499. 2, 37; 506. 3; 517. 9; 639.
 Σαραπίων, Κλαύδιος Σ. 523. 3.
 Σαραπίων son of Mnesitheus 486. 4, 20, 29, 30.
 Σαραπίων son of Pasion 493. 13, 15.
 Σαραπίων son of Phantias 533. 26.
 Σαραπίων son of Pherephitis 492. 23.
 Σαραπίων son of Sarapion 492. 3; 493. 13; 496. 2, 5.
 Σαραπίων strategus 474. 4.
 Σαραπίων son of Thaisos 505. 7.
 Σαραπούς 496. 7; 646.
 Σαραπούς daughter of Nicarcus 496. 7.
 Σαραπούς also called Tausiris 492. 3.
 Σελήνης 491. 20.
 Σεκούδος 531. 24.
 Σεμπρόνιος Λιβερτίλις praefect 594.
 Σεμπρόνιος Όνοράτος chiliarch 653.
 Σεμπρόνιος Όρεστίος son of Sempronius Tarantinus 653.
 Σεμπρόνιος Ταραντίνος 653.
 Σεργιανὸς νομικός 578.
 Σεργίβης daughter of Thortaeus 488. 3, 34.
 Σεπτιμάνος, Πομπώνιος Σ. 589.
 Σεράς 520. 11.
 Σερήνος 485. 2, 11; 527. 2; 528. 1, 26; 530. 13; 533. 22, 27; 558.
 Σερήνος, Κλαύδιος Σ. ἑπὶ τέρης of strategus 475. 2.
 Σερήνος also called Leonides 475. 3, 14, 35.
 Σερήνος, Μάρκος Κλαύδιος Σ. exegetes &c. 477. 1.
 Σερήνος son of Philiscus 513. 2 *et saep.*
 Σερήνος scribe of the city 487. 4.
 Σεΐθης son of Potamon 499. 14.
 ΣεΨάριον daughter of Epimachus 503. 4 *et saep.*
 Σίμυλις 507. 27.
 Σιθώνιος daughter of Pekusis 505. 2, 3, 4.
 Σμέραγδος 472. 14.
 Σοήρης 514. 1.
 Σπαρτᾶς 591.
 Σπόςκεις (?) 490. 6.
 Στρατία daughter of Apion 533. 26.
 Στρατίλιος Μάξιμος epistrategus 487. 1.
 Στρατίλιος Φανίας 598.
 Στέφανος 506. 27, 30.
 Στέφανος also called Amois son of Sosibius 508. 5, 11.
 Στέφανος scribe 517. 14.
 Συνίστωρ 577.
 Συρίων ἑπὶ τέρης of strategus 485. 49.
 Σωκράτης 586.
 Σωσίβιος son of Apollophanes 508. 5.
 Ταρούς 530. 27.
 Ταρούς daughter of Zoilus 490. 3.
 Ταρούκων (?) 608.
 Ταυήης 476. 6.
 Ταοστράτων daughter of Psenosiris 490. 2 *et saep.*
 Ταύρης 475. 15; 498. 5.
 Ταυσίρις 510. 2.
 Ταυσίρις also called Sarapous 492. 3.
 Ταφίβης 501. 7.
 Τερεκεγούς (?) 505. 3.
 Τεθεύς 530. 1, 32.
 Τεκώσιος daughter of Harthonis 482. 24.
 Τερεώριον daughter of Apollonius 506. 4 *et saep.*
 Τεὸς ἑπορέκτων 579.
 Τιτιανός, Τίτος Φλαύιος Τ. praefect 486. 18; 584.

Τίτος Πακτουμήιος Μάγνος praefect 635.
 Τίτος Φλαυίος Τιτιανός praefect 486. 18; 584.
 Τνεφερῶς 481. 13.
 Τριᾶδελφος 522. 1.
 Τρύφων βιβλιοφύλαξ 584.
 Τρύφων son of Aristandrus 599. 1.
 Τρωίλος 481. 24.
 Τσενθοσύμις 492. 2.
 Τυχαροῦς 634.
 Τύχη 491. 19; 507. 5.

Φάλαγξ son of Diogenes also called Phalanx 492. 19.

Φάλαγξ also called Diogenes son of Harpalus 492. 19.

Φανίας 533. 26.

Φανίας, Σταγίλιος Φαν. 598.

Φαῦστος also called Amphion 518. 1.

Φάων 478. 21.

Φάων son of Ptolis 478. 13, 20.

Φερέκφυς (?) 492. 23.

Φίδας, Ἰούλιος Φ. scribe 653.

Φίδας 527. 4.

Φιλίσκος 593.

Φιλίσκος βιβλιοφύλαξ 515. 1.

Φιλίσκος also called Philoxenus, son of Dionysius 613.

Φιλίσκος son of Sarapion 513. 2, 59.

Φιλόνεικος 501. 10.

Φιλόξενος 479. 2.

Φιλόξενος also called Philiscus, son of Dionysius 613.

Φιλωτέρα 506. 6, 9.

Φλαυίος Πρίλαρος δικαιοδότης 578.

Φλαυίος, Τίτος Φλ. Τιτιανός praefect 486. 18; 584.

Φλώρος 476. 2.

Φρόνιμος 531. 23, 25.

Φωκίων strategus 476. 1.

Χαιρήμων 480. 20; 486. 2, 19; 497. 10, 15; 502. 1, 14; 508. 7; 530. 11; 628; 632.

Χαιρήμων son of Chaeremon 480. 20.

Χαιρήμων also called Onnophris son of Herodes 494. 32.

Χαιρήμων sitologus 515. 1, 5, 6.

Χαρῆς 501. 10.

Χαρῆς 520. 1, 3.

Χαρίαςος 518. 5.

Χρήσιμος also called Dionysius 478. 4, 29, 43.

Ψάις son of Lamos or Lemos 488. 4, 35.

Ψεναμοῖνις also called Ammonius 494. 6.

Ψενοβάστις 500. 3.

Ψενομοῖβις 500. 25.

Ψενοσίρις son of Atreus 490. 2, 5, 8.

Ὀριγένης 488. 9.

Ὀρίων 522. 15; 582; 608.

Ὀρίων son of Ammonius 522. 12.

Ὀρίων son of Apion 533. 1, 3, 30.

Ὀρίων scribe 516. 4.

Ὀρίων also called Theon, son of Sarapion 492. 3, 16.

Ὀρος 479. 12; 485. 15; 491. 25; 499. 4; 517. 8, 14; 587; 639.

Ὀρος son of Eudaemon 491. 4 et seq.

Ὀρος also called Harpaësis, son of Thonis 491. 5, 10, 16.

Ὀρος son of Psenobasthis or Psenomoiithas 500. 3, 25.

Ὀφελᾶς also called Besas, son of Sarapas 505. 1.

V. GEOGRAPHICAL.

(a) COUNTRIES, NOMES, TOPARCHIES, CITIES.

Ἀθριβίτης 500. 2.

Αἰγύπτιος 480. 12.

Αἰγύπτος 471. 124; 635.

Ἀλεξάνδρεια 509. 5.

Ἀλεξανδρείς 473. 2; 480. 12.

Ἀνταιοπολίτης 488. 13, 38; 525. 1.

Ἀντινοῦς 502. 15.
 Ἀντινοῖς 502. 6.
 Ἀπολλωνοπολίτης 488. 6.
 Ἀρσινόης 486. 1; 597.
]α . σουδαῖοι 500. 11.

Βουβαστίτης 474. 9.

Δαμασκηροί 477. 4.

Ἑλλήν 500. 12.
 Ἑπτὰ νομοί 486. 1, 21.

Ἡρακλείδου μερίς 597.
 Ἡρακλεοπολίτης 504. 34.

Θηβαῖς 489. 2; 491. 1; 492. 1; 494. 2;
 495. 1; 496. 1; 503. 1; 506. 2; 508.
 4; 577.
 *Οάσις Θηβαῖδος 602.

Κανωπίτης 599.
 Κανωπίτις 653.
 Κόπτος 529. 16.

Λύκιοι, Λυκίων Παρεμβολή 478. 33; 518. 9.
 Λύκων πόλις 488. 9.

Μέμφις 471. 129.
 μερίς 597.
 μητρόπολις 481. 5, 19; 483. 33; 485. 16;
 486. 3; 504. 34.
 μικρά *Οάσις 485. 16.

Νείλος 486. 32; 519. 10.
 νομός 474. 2, 4; 484. 23; 486. 1, 21; 518.
 5, 13.

*Οάσις Θηβαῖδος 602.
 *Οάσις μικρά 485. 16.
 *Οξυρυγχίτης 475. 1; 485. 5, 28; 486. 3;
 496. 3.
 *Οξυρυγχίων πόλις 478. 2; 494. 38.
 *Οξυρυγχίων πόλις 478. 7; 477. 26; 478. 6;
 481. 1; 485. 3, 11, 13, 55; 486. 19;
 487. 3; 489. 2 *et saep.*; 490. 1, 2; 491.
 1, 2, 26, 28; 492. 1 *et saep.*; 494. 2 *et*
saep.; 495. 1, 2; 496. 1, 2; 498. 5;
 499. 2; 501. 4; 502. 5, 8, 15; 503. 1,
 4; 504. 2; 505. 1, 4; 508. 2, 3, 8;
 507. 5, 27; 508. 4, 7; 510. 7; 513. 3,
 38; 516. 3; 577; 584; 601.

Παραϊτόνιον 653.
 Πέρσης 506. 24. Π. τῆς ἐπιγονῆς 499. 5;
 639.

Περσίνη 506. 6.
 Πηλοῦσιον 471. 130.

*Ρωμαῖος 473. 2; 480. 12; 597.

Τανίτης νομός 474. 4.
 τοπαρχία, ἄνω 613; 614; 620.
 ἀπηλιάτου 483. 5; 504. 11, 43;
 510. 3; 533. 17; 612; 615;
 626.
 Θώσσου ἀπηλιάτου (τόπος?) 500. 16,
 27 (Athribite nome).
 κάτω 492. 2, 3.
 λιβάς 518. 4.
 μέση 516. 5; 595; 625; 630;
 631; 639.

Ψάβησις μητρόπολις τῆς μικρᾶς *Οάσεως 485. 15.

(b) VILLAGES AND ἐποίκια.

Ἐπί () 518. 4.

Θῶλθις 630.
 Θῶσβις 614.

Ἰβίων Ἀμμωνίου 492. 3.
 Ἰβίων Νεμῶ 488. 5 (Apollonopolite nome).
 Ἰσιον Παγγά 538. 23.

*Ἰσιον Τρύφανος 492. 2; 533. 4.

Κερκεθύρις 503. 6.
 Κερκενητ() 520. 9.
 Κερκεύρων 631.
 Κερκευρώσις 516. 5; 625.
 Κρήσις or Κρίσις 488. 12, 15 (Antaeopolite
 nome).
 Κριεθύρις 490. 5.

Μερ() 515. 2.
Μονίμου (ἐποίκιον) 515. 2, 5, 7; 613; 633.
Μουχινάρ 491. 3.

Νεμέρα 484. 6.
Νικοστράτου (ἐποίκιον) 593.

Παθήρη 533. 17.
Παρθένος 580.
Παῶμις 532. 18.
Πίλα 495. 5; 506. 6, 10, 11, 23; 584.
Πίτνη 595; 631.

Σενεμελέυ 482. 5.
Σενέπτα 475. 15, 17, 28; 499. 4; 517. 2.
Σεντώ 533. 14, 19; 632.
Σίφθα 484. 5.
Σιγκ() 515. 2, 6; 517. 6.

Σωαρό 514. 2, 5.
Συνεκβοικέ (?) 500. 26 (Athribite nome).
Σκό 619; 620.

Τααμπέμου 501. 10; 621; 626.
Ταλαά 514. 2, 5; 637.
Ταμπετέι 533. 8; 612.
Τανάις 505. 3.
Τεγάφου 500. 13, 29 (Athribite nome).
Τισχινακιδίου 501. 7.

Φιλονίκου 504. 7 (Heracleopolite nome?).

Φαλβό 648.
Φεναρσήσις 500. 15, 32 (Athribite nome).
Ψάβθις 482. introd.; 504. 43; 510. 2, 11,
16; 517. 1; 639.

Ώφισ 522. 7, 19.

(c) κλήροι.

Διαγραφής 488. 11.
Διοκλέους καὶ Πτολεμαίου Πέρσον ἱππικός κλ.
506. 24.
Δίωσις 499. 9.

Ζηνοδώρου 483. 5.

Νικάνδρου 633.

Πτολεμαίου τοῦ Θεοδότου τοῦ . . . Ἀρτέμωνος
πρόσθεμα 504. 11, 44.
Πτολεμαίου καὶ Φιλίσκου 593.

Φιλονίκου καὶ Χαράτος 501. 10.

(d) ἄμφοδα.

Βορρά Κρηπίδος 489. 6, 15.
Δρόμου Θοήριδος 478. 15; 479. 9; 574.
Δρόμου Σαρπίτιδος . . . 481. 6.
Ἐρμαίου 574.
Ἰππέων Παρεμβολῆς 492. 7, 12.
Κμηλέμου (?) 478. 16.

Λυκίων Παρεμβολῆς 478. 33; 513. 9.

Μυρεβαλάνου 480. 2.

Παμμένους Παραδείσου 498. 10; 505. 5; 574;
577.

Τεμγενοῦθες 502. 16.

(e) BUILDINGS, &c.

Βαλαεΐα 473. 4.
Βουκεφάλιον 644.
μείζονα θερμά 473. 5.

Μουσείον 471. 144.

περίχωμα Σαμφουχίνου 512. 5.

Σαραπίειον 513. 38; 525. 10.

(f) TRIBES AND DEMES.

Ἀλθαίεὺς 497. 21.
 Δύξιμιοτόριος 497. 22.

Εἰρηνοφυλάκιος ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαίεὺς 625.

Καισάρειο (?) 477. 5.

Προπαπποσεβάστειος ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαίεὺς 477. 7;
 497. 20.

Σωσικόσμιος 513. 48, 62.

Σωσικόσμιος ὁ καὶ Εἰλείθιος 623.

Φυλαξιβαλάσσειος ὁ καὶ Ἀλθαίεὺς 513. 1, 52.

VI. RELIGION.

(a) GODS AND HEROES.

Ἀθηνᾶ 491. 18, 25; 492. 24; 579; 649.
 Cf. 483. 3, note.

Ἄμμων, Ἥλιος Ἄμ. 489. 25.

Ἀπόλλων 494. 37.

Ἀρποκράτης 489. 27; 490. 16; 492. 20;
 521. 3; 646.

Γῆ 494. 6.

Ἐγκάνωπος (=Θῶνις?) 634.

Ἐρμῆς 489. 24; 492. 22; 494. 34.

Ζεὺς 483. 3; 494. 6; 646.

Ἥλιος 494. 6. Ἥλ. Ἄμμων 489. 25.

Ἥρα 483. 3.

Ἡρακλῆς 489. 30; 494. 43.

θεά 491. 2.

θεός 483. 24; 491. 2; 519. 11; 531. 7;

533. 10. Cf. Index II.

Θοῆρις 478. 15; 479. 9; 491. 2; 528. 6;

574; 579?

Θῶνις 494. 31. Cf. Ἐγκάνωπος.

Ἴσις 490. 22; 491. 2; 492. 16; 521. 2;

525. 10. Cf. 483. 3, note.

Νεῖλος 519. 10. Cf. 486. 32.

Ὀσῆρις 521. 5, 6.

Σαράπις 477. 2; 481. 6; 491. 23; 492. 19,
 23; 494. 37. Cf. 483. 3 and 491. 2,
 notes.

Σειληνός 491. 20.

Τύχη 491. 19; 507. 5.

(b) PRIESTS.

ἀρχιερατεύσας 533. 25.

ἱερεὺς 477. 4; 533. 19. ἱερ. καὶ ἀρχιερατής
 485. 4, 9; 592. ἱερ. Διὸς καὶ Ἡρας καὶ ...
 483. 3. ἱερ. Φαναστίνης Σεβαστῆς 502. 3.

νεωκόρος τοῦ μεγάλου Σαράπιδος 477. 1. νεωκ.
 Τύχης 507. 5.

παστοφόρος Θοῆριδος θεῶς μεγίστης καὶ Ἴσιδος
 κ.τ.λ. 491. 2.

(c) MISCELLANEOUS.

γενεῖα θεοῦ Οὐδισπασιανοῦ 521. introd. γεν.
 θεοῦ Νερούα 521. introd.

ἱερά (sc. γῆ) 633.

ἱερόδουλος 519. 13, 14.

ἱερόν 491. 3.

ἱεροῖκῆς 519. 2.

ἱεροτέκτων Ἀθηνᾶς 579.

νυκτέλιον Ἴσιδος 525. 9.

VII. OFFICIAL AND MILITARY TITLES.

ἀγορανόμος 483. 19, 32; 494. 38; 577; 601; 641. ἡγορονομικῶς 507. 4.

ἀπαιτητής 514. 1.

ἄρξας 471. 145.

ἀρχιγεωργός 477. 4.

ἀρχιδικαστής 471. 146. Σαραπίων ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀρχιδ. (A. D. 122-3) 592. Ἀντωνίνος δ καὶ Πιούδης ἱερεὺς καὶ ἀρχιδ. (A. D. 178) 485. 4. 9.

ἄρχων 473. 2; 592.

βασιλικὸς γραμματεὺς 474. 1, 18, 32, 35; (om. γραμματεὺς) 518. 33. Ἰέραξ (C. A. D. 138) 579. Περικλῆς (A. D. 181) 513. 14.

βιβλιοφύλαξ 478. 2; 483. 32; 515. 1; 584; 588; 636.

βοηθός 614.

γραμματεὺς 471. 34; 496. 13; 515. 3, 8; 516. 4, 14, 18; 653. βασιλικὸς γρ. See βασιλικός. γρ. διοικήσεως 642. γρ. κομο-γραμμάτως 488. 14, 39. γρ. πόλεως 487. 4, 13; 529. 19. γρ. πρακτῶρων ἀργυρικῶν 533. 23. γρ. στρατηγῶν 602.

γυμνασιαρχήσας 501. 4; 512. 3.

γυμνασιάρχος 471. 34, 37; 477. 23; 507. 4.

δημόσιος 509. 14. δημ. ἀφροδισιαστής (?) 511. 3. δημ. ἱατρός 475. 5.

δικαιοδότης, Φλαούνιος Πρίαμος (2nd cent.) 578. διοικητής 533. 20, 25. Οὐεντίλιος Ῥουφείνος (A. D. 184) 513. 29. Cf. 474. introd.

ἐξηγητικὸς 516. 3.

ἐξηγητεύσας 512. 1.

ἐξηγητής 477. 4; 519. 7.

ἐπαρχος Αἰγύπτου. See ἡγεμών.

ἐπαρχος σπέιρης πρώτης Δαμασκοκῶν 477. 3.

ἐπισκόπος τῶν παρὰ ποταμῶν ἐδαφῶν 589.

ἐπιστράτηγος, Κλαύδιος Κωνσταντῶν (C. A. D. 130) 486. 8, 20, 27, 29, 37; cf. 472. introd. Ἰούλιος Οὐαριανός (A. D. 131) 488. 1. Στα-

τίλιος Μάξιμος (A. D. 156) 487. 1. Ἰούλιος Ἰουλιανός (late 2nd or 3rd cent.) 488. 1. ἐπιτηρητής 520. 4, 24. ἐπιτ. γυμνασιαρχίας 471. 30, 36.

ἡγεμονεύσας 635.

ἡγεμών 529. 17. Τίτος Φλαύιος Τιτιανὸς ὁ κρά-τιστος ἡγ. (A. D. 131) 486. 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 33; 584. Ἀουίδιος Ἠλιάδαρος ὁ κρά-τιστος ἡγ. (A. D. 138) 484. 21. Σεμπράνιος Διβερᾶλις (Διβελᾶριος) (A. D. 159) 594. Λούκιος Οὐολούσιος Μαικιανός (C. A. D. 160) 653. Τίτος Πακτουμήσιος Μάγνος (C. A. D. 177) 635. ὅς Σάγκτος ἐπαρχος Αἰγύπτου (A. D. 177-180) 635. Μάξιμος (praefect?) 471. 15, 142.

ἡγορονομικῶς 507. 4.

θησαυροφύλαξ 522. 9.

ἱατρός, δημόσιος λατ. 475. 5.

Καισαρείος 477. 5.

κεχλιαρχηκῶς 477. 2.

κοιτωνίτης 471. 84.

κοσμητής 477. 22; 519. 8.

κομογραμματεὺς 488. 14, 30, 39.

μνήμων 483. 20.

νομικός 533. 6; 578.

πράκτωρ 530. 4. πρ. ἀργυρικῶν 533. 23; 597.

πρεσβύτερος 522. 7, 19.

πρυτανικός 592.

πρύτανις 477. 5.

σιτολόγος 515. 1, 2; 516. 5; 517. 6; 518. 4, 6; 595; 613-5; 619-21; 625-8; 630-2.

στρατηγῆσας 513. 30. Νεμεσιανός (A. D. 181) 513. 4.

στρατηγός 474. 1, 31, 34; 487. 13; 488.

26; 533. 20; 602. στρ. Ἀθριβίτου, Ἱέραξ (Α. Δ. 130) 500. 2. στρ. τῆς Ἡρακλείδου μερίδος τοῦ Ἀρσινότου, Μάκερ (2nd cent.) 597. στρ. Ὁξυρρυγίτου, Ἀπολινάριος (Α. Δ. 138) 484. 2; 579. Θέων (Α. Δ. 178) 485. 1, 5, 29, 35; 47. Ἱέραξ (Α. Δ. 182) 475. 1, 13. Φωκίων (2nd cent.) 476. 1. στρ. Ταρίτου, Σαραπίων (Α. Δ. 184?) 474. 4.

στρατιώτης 522. 6, 16.

ἱππρέτης 475. 2, 28; 476. 12; 485. 49; 522. 6, 16; 527. 5.

χιλίαρχος 653. κεχιλίαρχηκός 477. 2. χρηματιστής 485. 10; 592.

VIII. WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND COINS.

(α) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

ἀρουρα 483. 25, 33; 488. 10, 17, 27; 499. 10, 17, 39, 44; 500. 14, 17, 28; 501. 13; 504. 12, 15, 23, 46; 506. 26, 55. ἀργύρη 494. 18; 500. 13, 15, 30, 32, 34; 501. 18, 23; 518. 10, 12; 517. 2 *et saep.*; 518. 5, 6; 520. 12; 521. 11; 522. 2 *et saep.*; 533. 19, 20, 24; 613-4; 640.

διπλοῦν 520. 6, 8, 11, 21.

κεράμιον 472. 31, 35; 522. 6, 16, 17, 27; 533. 18.

κοτύλη 529. 4, 9, 10.

λίτρα 407. 10.

μέτρον ἐξοδιαστικόν 494. 17. μ. ξυστόν καταλ() 612.

μνᾶ 520. 14, 15. Cf. (δ).

μναῖον 499. 3.

πῆχυς 503. 17; 505. 7. ἐμβαδοῦ πῆχ. 505. 6, 9, 10.

σταθμός Ὁξυρρυγίτης 496. 3. στατήρ 520. 18. Cf. (δ).

τετάρτη 496. 3.

χοῖνιξ 518. 11, 12.

χοῦς 529. 7.

(δ) COINS.

ἀργυρικός 474. 17, 33; 533. 23; 597. ἀργύριον 474. 19, 27; 485. 16; 491. 11; 493. 11; 494. 21, 25, 29; 496. 13; 498. 18, 42; 502. 23; 504. 31, 47; 506. 55; 507. 7, 35; 508. 17, 23; 511. 7; 514. 4; 530. 12; 531. 16; 577. ἀργ. Σεβαστοῦ νομίσματος 496. 4; 504. 18; 505. 9; 506. 11; 510. 4.

δραχμή 407. 9; 485. 16; 489. 12; 491. 7, 11, 14; 492. 9; 493. 11; 494. 18, 25; 495. 17; 496. 4, 9, 10, 13; 497. 6, 8, 23; 498. 13 *et saep.*; 499. 18, 43; 501. 19; 502. 23, 28; 504. 19, 31, 47; 506.

9; 506. 11, 55; 507. 8, 23; 508. 17, 23; 510. 5; 511. 7, 8; 512. 6, 7; 513. 12 *et saep.*; 514. 4; 519. 3 *et saep.*; 520. 6 *et saep.*; 522. 2 *et saep.*; 530. 12, 15, 17; 531. 23, 24; 532. 5; 533. 7; 574; 577; 582; 597; 609; 610; 638; 642. δραχμαῖος τόκος 483. 15; 485. 17; 507. 10, 19.

ἡμισθελιον 513. 17, 18; 519. 8; 574; 597.

κεράμειον 533. 16.

μνᾶ 483. 15; 485. 18; 506. 12; 507. 10, 20. Cf. (α).

X. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK WORDS

319

δβολός 518. 18; 519. 10; 520. 20, 23;
522. 6 *el saep.*; 574; 582; 597.

πεντώβολον 574.

στατήρ 582. Cf. (a).

τίλαντον 472. 36, 52; 474. 19; 494. 29;
506. 55; 577.

τετρώβολον 522. 18, 30; 574.
τριωβόλειος τόκος 506. 12, 45.
τριώβολον 518. 15, 17, 21, 41, 42, 55; 520.
22, 23 *margin.*; 522. 11, 24.

χαλκός 530. 30; 531. 20; 533. 15, 22; 577;
582.

χαλκούς 518. 17, 19, 23, 42, 55; 574.
χρυσίον 494. 9; 496. 3, 15.

IX. TAXES.

ἀπόμοιρα 653.
ἀργυρικά 538. 23; 597.

βαθμός 574.

δεσμοφυλακία 574.
δημόσια 494. 4; 499. 21; 501. 31; 504.
24, 28; 506. 38.

εἶδος 506. 37; 577; 633.
ἐπαρούριον 653.
ἐπιδέκατον 609; 610.
ἐπόμενα 518. 12, 32.

ληιογραφία 478. 23.

ναύβιον 530. 6. ναυβίας (*gen.?*) p. 140.
ναύ(λον?) φο(ρτίων?) 653.
ναυλωτική 643.
ναυτικόν (?) 522. 15.

πληθηνεομένη 502. 44. πλ. βαθμού 574.
προσδιαγραφόμενα 518. 14, 36, 40; 574.
προστατικόν 590.

σιτικά 595.
σιτικός φόρος 514. 1.
σπουδή 610; 653.

τέλεσμα 504. 23; 506. 38.
τέλος υποθήκης 511. 4.
τραπ(εῖς τικόν?) 574.

ὑκὴ 574.
ὑποθήκης τέλος 511. 4.

φόρος 499. 16, 23, 26. σιτικός φ. 514. 1.
φ. φραγμού 580.
φύλακτρον 502. 43.

X. GENERAL INDEX OF GREEK WORDS.

ἀβουλία 474. 37.
ἀβροχος 501. 28.
ἀγαθός 484. 23; 489. 2; 490. 1; 491. 1;
492. 1; 494. 2; 495. 1; 496. 1; 531.
6; 642.
ἀγειν 490. 4; 492. 4, 9; 493. 9; 496. 3,
15; 653.

ἀγένειος 471. 103.
ἀγκών 489. 28.
ἀγοσέν 471. 9.
ἀγοράζειν 472. 18, 26, 27, 31; 486. 4, 23;
512. 3.
ἀγοραῖος 471. 127.
ἀγορανομεῖν 507. 4.

ἀγορανομίον 482. 31.
 ἀγορανόμος. See Index VII.
 ἄγραφος 494. 10.
 ἄγρός 508. 42.
 ἀγυιά 489. 3; 490. 3; 491. 3; 492. 3;
 493. 15; 494. 3; 495. 2; 496. 1, 5, 16;
 503. 5; 504. 8; 506. 11; 508. 9; 510.
 4; 577.
 ἀγωνιῶν 530. 21.
 ἀδελφὴ 477. 13; 495. 7, 14; 528. 1.
 ἀδελφίδους 495. 8 (?); 509. 8.
 ἀδελφός 491. 6, 9, 10, 17; 492. 5, 12; 496.
 5; 503. 12; 504. 37, 54; 505. 4; 506.
 30; 508. 22; 525. 5; 527. 1; 530. 25; 638.
 ἀδιάθετος 490. 6, 10.
 ἀέι. See αἰέι.
 ἀέτης 492. 9; 493. 9.
 αἰέι 503. 20; 508. 23.
 αἶθριον 481. 8; 491. 7, 13; 496. 7; 502.
 17; 505. 5; 510. 16; 513. 8.
 αἶρεν 489. 4, 6; 491. 5; 493. 8; 494. 19;
 496. 11, 15; 497. 20; 502. 28; 503.
 18; 506. 47, 49; 653.
 αἰσθάνεσθαι 472. 3.
 αἰσχύνει 497. 4.
 αἰσχύνῃ 471. 78; 497. 4.
 αἰτία 471. 41; 472. 5, 15.
 ἀκάνθινος 646.
 ἀκάνθυνος 499. 19; 501. 26; 507. 36.
 ἀκμή 473. 6.
 ἀκολουθῶς 482. 28; 504. 16; 512. 9; 513.
 33; 637.
 ἀκούει 486. 6.
 ἀκρίβεια 471. 13.
 ἀκρόδερνα 639.
 ἄκρος 472. 21; 493. 10; 504. 29.
 ἄκρουον 491. 3; 494. 4; 495. 3.
 ἀκύνωσις 490. 3; 492. 4; 510. 20.
 ἀκωλόντος 502. 31.
 ἀλεγύν 472. 13.
 ἀλεμμα 473. 3.
 ἀλείφειν 528. 11.
 ἀλήθεια 480. 9.
 ἀληθὴς 477. 17; 478. 37.
 ἀλλὰ μὲν 472. 37.
 ἀλληλεγγύη 500. 18.
 ἀλληλεγγυος 506. 46.
 ἀλλήλους 489. 10, 18; 493. 6; 496. 6, 8,
 11, 13, 14, 16; 497. 5 *et saep.*; 503. 2,
 21; 505. 8; 580. 23.

ἄλλος 471. 132, 136; 472. 6, 10, 19; 474.
 12, 31; 477. 5; 480. 5, 13; 482. 20;
 485. 24; 487. 14; 490. 6, 7, 10; 491.
 2; 492. 7, 9, 10, 13; 493. 8; 494. 17,
 26; 495. 7, 16; 496. 7, 10, 14; 497.
 4; 501. 15; 504. 15, 24; 505. 7, 8;
 506. 48, 52; 508. 23; 510. 23; 513. 44,
 56; 523. 10, 17; 530. 6; 531. 15, 17;
 533. 5; 582; 633; 642; 653. ἄλλως
 471. 149; 496. 7; 497. 2; 506. 42;
 532. 15.
 ἄλλοτε 487. 8.
 ἄλγος 526. 4.
 ἀλυσίδιον 496. 3; 528. 20.
 ἄμα 471. 141; 482. 20; 491. 6; 501. 25;
 506. 18.
 ἀμείνων 471. 11.
 ἀμελείν 527. 7.
 ἀμέμπτως 473. 4; 496. 8.
 ἀμετάθετος 482. 35.
 ἀμπελικός 486. 4; 506. 25.
 ἀμφισβήτησις 486. 3.
 ἄμφοδον. See Index V (d).
 ἀμφοτέρως 476. 7; 478. 10; 488. 9; 491.
 7; 492. 6; 496. 12, 16; 497. 13; 498.
 5; 501. 3; 502. 4; 503. 3, 7, 15; 505.
 3; 506. 4.
 ἀναβαίνειν 526. 9, 10.
 ἀναβάλλειν 522. 21.
 ἀνάβασις 486. 32.
 ἀναβιβάζειν 513. 27.
 ἀναγινώσκω 471. 5.
 ἀναγκαῖος 488. 20. ἀναγκαῖως 532. 10.
 ἀναγράφειν 478. 14; 479. 5; 574.
 ἀναδίδεσθαι 513. 47; 59.
 ἀναδίδου 486. 11; 501. 24; 510. 18; 512.
 11; 513. 25; 532. 11.
 ἀνάθεσις 473. 8.
 ἀναρῶν 474. 36; 495. 3.
 ἀναίσχυρος 471. 60, 61.
 ἀνακομιδὴ 497. 18.
 ἀναλαμβάνειν 471. 99.
 ἀναλίσκεν 495. 13; 519. 10; 522. 27.
 ἀνάλωμα (ἀνήλωμα) 522. 11, 23, 24.
 ἀναμύνειν 471. 66; 532. 8, 21.
 ἀναπέμψειν 486. 12; 496. 14; 532. 5; 533.
 6.
 ἀναπλεῖν 486. 15, 34.
 ἀναφόριον 486. 11, 17.
 ἀνδριάς 473. 7.

ἀνεμποδίστος 493. 9; 495. 3.
 ἀνεπίκριτος 597.
 ἀνεπιστρέψεν 486. 10.
 ἀνευ 474. 40; 496. 6.
 ἀνεύρετος 472. 14.
 ἀνευρίδς 490. 2, 12; 492. 2, 16; 494. 8;
 508. 2.
 ἀνὴρ 472. 12; 497. 4; 504. 6, 35; 508. 7;
 510. 3.
 ἀνθρωπος 471. 95; 488. 20; 531. 5, 10.
 ἀνέναι 471. 86; 503. 18; 533. 10.
 ἀνταγωνιστής 519. 21.
 ἀντίβλημα 498. 16.
 ἀντιγράφειν 528. 14.
 ἀντίγραφον 474. 5; 484. 16; 485. 4, 6, 29,
 42; 486. 11, 17; 494. 1; 498. 1; 505.
 2; 506. 1; 635.
 ἀντίδικος 486. 10, 13, 34; 533. 11; 653.
 ἀντικλήμιον 492. 20, 21, 23.
 ἄντικτρος 471. 81.
 ἀντιποιεῖν 472. 25, 26.
 ἀντιφώνησις 531. 26.
 ἀνυπερβέτως 511. 11.
 ἄνω 618-4; 620.
 ἄξιος 502. 39.
 ἄξιος 473. 7; 474. 14.
 ἀξιούν 471. 52, 151; 472. 12; 475. 26;
 477. 15; 484. 12; 485. 28; 486. 15;
 488. 24, 41.
 ἀπαγγέλλειν 486. 31.
 ἀπαθής 526. 3.
 ἀπατεῖν 498. 9; 497. 6, 16; 509. 3; 510.
 22; 530. 4.
 ἀπαίτησις 474. 22; 497. 5, 7, 18; 514. 4.
 ἀπαίτησις 514. 1.
 ἀπαλλάγη 496. 9.
 ἀπαλλάσσειν 471. 22; 496. 8, 10; 497. 5.
 ἀπαξ 471. 77.
 ἀπας 471. 82; 497. 17; 506. 43; 642.
 ἀπελεύθερος 478. 3, 41; 480. 13; 485. 2,
 11; 490. 4, 9; 494. 23; 504. 3, 39.
 ἀπέχειν 496. 2; 504. 17, 46; 505. 9; 509.
 17; 510. 4; 513. 38, 53; 577.
 ἀπρλωτής 483. 5; 499. 11; 500. 16, 27;
 503. 9-11, 13, 17; 504. 11, 43; 505.
 6, 8; 506. 29; 510. 3; 533. 17.
 ἀπιστεῖν 471. 4.
 ἀπλῶς 509. 26; 513. 44, 57.
 ἀπό, ἀφ' ὅτε 528. 9. ἀφ' ὅς 528. 7.
 ἀποβορράτας 506. 26.

ἀπογράφειν 480. 5, 14; 481. 2; 482. 1;
 506. 42; 637.
 ἀπογραφὴ 480. 10; 481. 17, 24; 483. 33;
 577; 584.
 ἀποδημεῖν 471. 8.
 ἀποδημία 471. 134, 137.
 ἀποδιδόναι 485. 19, 22; 486. 37; 487. 17;
 491. 6, 14; 494. 22; 495. 9; 496. 9,
 13; 497. 6, 15; 499. 25; 501. 41;
 502. 25; 506. 13, 39; 507. 12, 30;
 511. 9; 519. 1; 526. 14; 527. 10; 528.
 26; 530. 19; 532. 9, 13; 533. 24, 30;
 638; 653.
 ἀποδιδράσκων 472. 21.
 ἀπόδοσις 485. 27, 32; 493. 5; 506. 22;
 510. 9.
 ἀποδύσκειν 486. 28.
 ἀποκαθίσταται 495. 12; 653.
 ἀπόκοιτος 497. 3.
 ἀποκρίνειν 653.
 ἀπολαμβάνειν 506. 21, 43, 44; 530. 20, 31;
 653.
 ἀπολαύειν 642.
 ἀπολείπειν 472. 47; 489. 7, 16; 490. 6, 10;
 491. 4, 5, 13; 492. 7, 13; 493. 17, 19;
 494. 9, 11, 12, 20; 495. 5, 6, 9; 497.
 5, 7.
 ἀπολλύναι 486. 32.
 ἀπολύειν 509. 15.
 ἀπόμοιρα 653.
 ἀπορεῖν 472. 8.
 ἀποσπᾶν 496. 9, 15.
 ἀποστέλλειν 530. 18.
 ἀποστερεῖν 471. 1.
 ἀπόστολον 522. 1, 12, 13; 31.
 ἀποσφάζειν 471. 138.
 ἀπότακτος 501. 16; 640.
 ἀποτάσσειν 475. 27.
 ἀποτίθειναι 507. 25.
 ἀποτίνειν 489. 12; 491. 11; 496. 9; 497.
 11, 16; 499. 28; 502. 38; 640.
 ἀπόφασις 475. 8.
 ἀποφέρειν 653.
 ἀποφορά 489. 8, 17; 494. 15; 496. 6.
 ἀποχή 509. 13; 512. 10; 513. 49.
 ἀπραγος 493. 7; 513. 7.
 ἄρα 472. 8.
 ἀργυρικὸς 474. 17, 33; 533. 23; 597.
 ἀργύριον. See Index VIII (δ).
 ἀρετή 642.

ἀριθμῆναι 486. 5, 23.
 ἀρίθμησις 597.
 ἀριθμός 529. 6.
 ἀριστοτέρως 476. 4; 489. 20, 21, 28; 490. 13; 491. 23; 492. 17, 23; 504. 60.
 ἀριστον 519. 17.
 ἀρμόζειν 485. 33.
 ἄρουρα. See Index VIII (α).
 ἀρτάβη. See Index VIII (α).
 ἄρτος 498. 32, 39; 522. 18.
 ἀρχαῖος 471. 1.
 ἀρχεῖν 471. 145; 473. 2; 592.
 ἀρχαῖον 509. 3.
 ἀρχή 472. 17.
 ἀρχιγεωργός 477. 4.
 ἀρχιδικαστής. See Index VII.
 ἀρχικρατεῦν 533. 25.
 ἀρχμος 476. 6; 489. 30; 492. 24; 504. 57, 58, 59.
 ἀσκυλτος 532. 14.
 ἀσπαρῆσαι 471. 63, 87; 529. 11; 530. 23, 24, 31; 531. 3; 533. 26, 27, 28.
 ἀσπασμός 471. 67.
 ἀσπίδιον 473. 8.
 ἀσπίς 477. 14.
 ἀσπράγγος 491. 23.
 ἀσυνετος 471. 89.
 ἀσφάλεια 485. 26; 488. 28; 592.
 ἀσφαλής 530. 21; 533. 9. ἀσφαλῶς 493. 16.
 ἀσχολεῖσθαι 513. 37.
 ἀτεκος 490. 6, 10; 491. 10; 496. 13, 14.
 αὐλή 482. 13; 480. 6, 10; 492. 7, 13; 496. 7; 502. 17, 55; 503. 6, 17; 505. 5, 6, 7, 8; 510. 15; 513. 8.
 αὐριον 524. 3.
 αὐτόθεν 577.
 αὐτόθι 505. 9; 510. 18; 532. 6.
 αὐτός, ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό 496. 3, 4; 513. 42, 54; 522. 24.
 ἀφαιρῆναι 472. 39; 494. 25; 495. 15.
 ἀφῆλξ 485. 30; 487. 5, 14; 490. 5, 9; 493. 7; 497. 12; 646.
 ἀφήμερος 497. 4.
 ἀφθονος 473. 3.
 ἀφίεται 494. 5.
 ἀφροδισιαστής (?) 511. 3.
 ἀχρι 491. 8, 15; 507. 30.
 βάδιλλος 521. 13.
 βαθμός 574.

βαλανεῖον 473. 4.
 βαρεῖν 525. 3.
 βασιλική γῆ 506. 37; 577; 633. βασιλικός γραμματεὺς. See Index VII.
 βαστάζειν 507. 29; 522. 4.
 βέβαιος 504. 23; 506. 36.
 βεβαιῶν 499. 25; 501. 34; 502. 24; 504. 47; 577; 640.
 βεβαίωσις 504. 23; 506. 36.
 βῆμα 471. 127; 486. 10.
 βιβλίον 475. 3, 26; 835.
 βιβλίον 514. 4; 531. 11; 611.
 βιβλιοφυλάκιον 506. 50.
 βιβλιοφύλαξ. See Index VII.
 βίος 473. 7.
 βιάβη 488. 19.
 βλάβος 491. 11; 493. 11; 494. 28; 504. 30; 507. 34.
 βλέμμα 471. 60.
 βορθεῖν 488. 33.
 βορθός 488. 24; 614.
 βορινός 498. 8, 45.
 βορρᾶς 489. 6, 15; 499. 13; 503. 8; 505. 6, 7; 506. 28.
 βοῦλεσθαι 475. 22; 477. 9; 479. 5; 490. 3; 491. 3; 492. 4; 493. 3, 9; 494. 4; 495. 2, 14, 16; 496. 8, 11; 497. 5, 7; 506. 59; 532. 20.
 βραδύς 497. 24.
 βραχίον 490. 12.
 βροχή 593.
 γαλακτοφί 521. 22, 24.
 γαμβρός 475. 19.
 γαμῆναι 496. 2 εἰ σαφ.
 γαμικός 497. 26.
 γάμος 524. 2.
 γέγων 499. 11; 504. 12; 505. 7; 506. 27.
 γελᾶν 471. 88.
 γέλος 471. 85.
 γερεῖ 489. 11, 19; 490. 5.
 γένειον 490. 18; 492. 19.
 γενέθλιος 494. 24.
 γενέσθαι 521. introd.
 γένημα 493. 18; 494. 10; 500. 19; 514. 3; 515. 5; 516. 8; 517. 4; 518. 1; 613-4.
 γένος 487. 7; 490. 7, 11; 497. 10, 16.
 γεούχος 501. 31.
 γερδιακός 646.

γεωμετρία 499. 17, 41.
 γεωργία 487. 15; 506. 37; 577; 638.
 γεωργός 517. 12; 538. 4, 8, 10, 11, 15, 19.
 γῆ 499. 21; 501. 30. Γῆ 494. 6. βασιλική
 γῆ 506. 37; 577; 638. δημοσία γῆ 500.
 13, 17, 30, 34. ἱερὰ γῆ 638. κατοικική γῆ
 504. 12, 46. οὐσιακή γῆ 506. 37; 577;
 638.
 γίγνεσθαι 471. 78; 472. 15, 16, 17, 29;
 474. 29; 477. 3, 13; 478. 19; 484.
 28; 485. 28; 486. 8; 487. 11, 18;
 488. 28, 42; 493. 6; 494. 11; 495. 4,
 10, 12; 496. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16; 497.
 4; 498. 18, 42; 501. 28; 505. 2; 506.
 53; 508. 10; 511. 10; 518. 10, 18, 45,
 58; 515. 2; 529. 8; 533. 6; 592;
 642; 653.
 γιγνώσκειν 528. 6.
 γλυκύς 531. 1.
 γλύμμα 494. 34 *et saep.*
 γλωσσόκομον 521. 12.
 γναφεύς 527. 3.
 γνήσιος 496. 5.
 γνωρίζειν 494. 33 *et saep.*
 γνωστήρ 496. 16.
 γονεύς 478. 11.
 γόνυ 489. 20, 22, 25; 490. 17.
 γράμμα 471. 4; 472. 18, 38; 478. 48; 481.
 26; 485. 48; 489. 21; 490. 14; 492.
 17; 504. 50, 56; 506. 16; 509. 19;
 528. 17.
 γραμματεὺς. See Index VII.
 γράφειν 471. 10; 472. 18, 56; 474. 3;
 477. 18; 478. 46; 479. 27; 481. 25;
 485. 8, 13, 28, 47; 489. 20; 490. 14;
 492. 17; 494. 25; 495. 15; 497. 24;
 504. 50, 55; 507. 37; 530. 2, 7; 531.
 5, 27; 532. 4; 533. 3, 21.
 γραφείον 637.
 γραφή 473. 8.
 γυμνασιάρχην 471. 39; 501. 4; 512. 3.
 γυμνασιάρχια 471. 29, 35; 473. 3.
 γυμνασιάρχος. See Index VII.
 γυναικίος 493. 18.
 γυνή 471. 98; 489. 5, 11, 14; 493. 8, 15;
 494. 7, 11, 14, 16, 19, 21, 23; 504. 5,
 40, 49; 528. 20; 533. 12.
 γυρίς 520. 12.

δακτύλος 497. 19.

δανείζειν 471. 91; 485. 12; 506. 3 *et saep.*;
 508. 12; 510. 6.
 δάνειον 471. 7, 62 (?); 485. 24; 506. 52;
 508. 11, 19, 26; 510. 6, 19; 636; 653.
 δανειστής 472. 7; 488. 6, 24; 653.
 διαπάνη 483. 5, 20; 494. 17; 522. 29; 530.
 16; 640.
 δεικνύναι 471. 75.
 δέιν 525. 5; 532. 3. δέων 474. 21, 38;
 475. 30; 488. 26, 41; 496. 8. δέσθαι
 472. 46; 487. 12.
 δευτερεύ 471. 50; 523. 1; 524. 1.
 δεκαπλοῦς 526. 7.
 δεξιός 489. 22, 25, 27; 490. 12, 17, 18; 491.
 17, 19, 20, 21, 24; 492. 16, 20, 21, 22;
 494. 31; 533. 18.
 δέρεω 653.
 δέσμος 580.
 δεσμοφυλακία 574.
 δεσπότης 472. 22.
 δεύτερος 471. 102; 474. 39.
 δέχεσθαι 809-11.
 δηλοῦν 471. 75; 475. 6; 478. 12; 485. 19,
 31; 486. 25; 492. 8; 504. 13; 508. 19,
 25; 528. 25; 531. 28; 597.
 δῆλος 474. 20.
 δῆμος 473. 2.
 δημόσιος 509. 14. τὸ δημ. 472. 39; 489. 12;
 491. 11; 492. 10; 498. 12; 494. 29;
 495. 17; 500. 19; 504. 31; 518. 20;
 517. 3; 518. 1; 617; 640. (τὰ) δημόσια
 494. 14; 499. 21; 501. 31; 504. 24,
 28; 506. 38. δημ. ἀφροδισιαστής (?) 511. 3.
 δημ. γῆ 500. 13, 16, 29, 34. δημ. ἱατρός
 475. 5. δημ. κατοχή 488. 26. δημ. λόγοι
 515. 1. δημ. χρηματισμός 485. 12; 486.
 7, 23; 509. 2.
 δημοσίων 533. 5.
 διαγράφειν 513. 19, 34, 39; 530. 6.
 διαγραφή 488. 11; 582.
 διαδευκνύνειν 472. 11.
 διαδέχεσθαι 495. 11, 13.
 διάδοχος 471. 27.
 διάθεσις 476. 16; 486. 12.
 διαθήκη 482. 34; 489-95 *et saep.*
 διαφείν 503. 5.
 διαπῆν 495. 10; 496. 12; 497. 13.
 διαλογίζεσθαι 484. 24.
 διαμαρτάνειν 473. 6.
 διαπέμπειν 533. 3.

διαπομπή 471. 61.
 διαστέλλειν 484. 8; 516. 6; 517. 1; 530. 5;
 533. 9, 23; 610-1; 613-4; 616-7.
 διαστολή 485. 26; 496. 15; 487. 18.
 διαστολικόν 533. 4.
 διατάσσειν 492. 9; 493. 6; 495. 16, 18.
 διατείνειν 503. 9-12; 505. 6.
 διατρίκειν 472. 48.
 διατιθέναι 489. 3; 490. 2; 491. 2; 492. 2;
 494. 2; 495. 2.
 διατρέφειν 495. 11; 638.
 διατρίβειν 486. 31.
 διατροφή 494. 16; 497. 8.
 διαφέρειν 496. 8; 497. 5.
 διδασκαλείον 471. 113.
 διδόναι 472. 20, 51, 53; 485. 5; 491. 6, 14;
 494. 22; 496. 5, 10; 522. 15, 26; 525.
 6, 7; 528. 15; 529. 8; 530. 13; 533.
 7, 18; 580; 582; 592; 599; 640;
 653.
 δίδυμος 533. 15.
 διέπειν 494. 24.
 διέρχεσθαι 475. 16; 478. 17; 485. 14, 19,
 27; 504. 26; 514. 3; 516. 8; 518. 1;
 614.
 διευτυχείν 486. 16, 36.
 δικαιοδοτεῖν 484. 25.
 δικαιοδότης 578.
 δίκαιος 471. 115; 486. 35; 636. δικάως 653.
 δικαιοῦν 653.
 δικαστής 653.
 δίκη 486. 28; 497. 19; 499. 33; 506. 49.
 δέμιον 577.
 διό 479. 16; 483. 34; 510. 17.
 διοικεῖν 474. 13; 487. 10; 503. 19.
 διοίκησις 513. 8; 642.
 διοικητής 513. 29; 533. 20, 25.
 διαρβούν 483. 16.
 διπλοῦν 520. 6, 8, 11, 21.
 δισσύς 507. 37.
 διάφορος 646.
 διάρξ 506. 29.
 δοκεῖν 472. 38, 40; 473. 2; 475. 27; 486.
 15; 487. 12; 488. 25; 493. 8.
 δοκίμην 533. 24.
 δόσις 474. 25.
 δουλεία 489. 8, 17; 494. 15; 496. 6.
 δουλικός 491. 5.
 δούλος 471. 18; 472. 14, 21; 475. 21; 485.
 23, 26; 489. 8, 17; 491. 13; 492. 7,

13; 493. 4, 19; 494. 6, 7, 12, 13, 16,
 23; 496. 7, 9, 15; 574.
 δρακοντόμορφος 490. 12.
 δρασμὸς 485. 25.
 δραχμή. See Index VIII (δ).
 δραχμαῖος 483. 15; 485. 17; 507. 10, 19.
 δύναμις 496. 8.
 δύνασθαι 472. 9, 16, 22; 487. 9, 15, 16;
 528. 12; 531. 13.
 δυνατός 472. 17.
 δωδεκάδραχμος 478. 12, 22, 31.
 δωδεκάμορος 483. 17; 506. 15.
 δῶμα 475. 22.
 δωρεά 471. 43.
 ἔγγαια 508. 20, 25.
 ἔγγονος 504. 14.
 ἔγγραπτος 484. 18.
 ἔγγράφειν 485. 25; 486. 26; 494. 27; 495.
 16.
 ἔγγραφος 494. 10. ἔγγραφος 475. 8.
 ἔγγιστος 496. 12, 13. ἔγγιστα 490. 7, 11;
 497. 10, 16.
 ἔγγυς 472. 35.
 ἐγκαλεῖν 472. 19; 486. 22; 503. 21; 509.
 20; 510. 24; 513. 43, 56.
 ἐγκαταλείπειν 488. 22.
 ἐγκλημα 472. 9.
 ἐγκτησις 506. 50.
 ἐγκυος 496. 10; 603.
 ἐγχειρεῖν 472. 29.
 ἑδαφος 486. 5, 33; 491. 5, 13; 493. 2, 7, 17;
 589.
 ἔθος 471. 77; 475. 19.
 ἐβλεπεῖν 472. 14.
 εἰδέναι 472. 18; 474. 6; 478. 47; 481. 25;
 485. 32, 33, 48; 488. 15; 489. 21;
 490. 14; 492. 17; 504. 50, 56; 532. 5.
 εἶδος 506. 37; 577; 633.
 εἰς, εἰς τὰ Πανστανίου 529. 18.
 εἰσδοχή 515. 8.
 εἰσέναι 477. 11; 507. 14; 640.
 εἰσκήρειν 477. 10, 24.
 εἰσποδέναι 503. 19.
 εἰσποδος 481. 10; 482. 15; 489. 7, 15; 490.
 6; 502. 20; 503. 16, 18.
 εἴτε 528. 24; 653.
 ἑκαστός 471. 52; 483. 15, 17; 435. 17;
 489. 11, 19; 491. 5; 493. 11; 496. 10;
 497. 13; 498. 31, 36, 38, 39; 499. 16;

502. 27; 503. 16, 19, 20; 504. 30;
508. 6, 12, 13, 15; 507. 10, 11, 19;
515. 4; 525. 2; 528. 4.
ἐκάτερος 491. 7, 8, 9, 14, 15; 492. 6; 503.
20; 505. 3.
ἐκβάλλειν 496. 13.
ἐκβασιλίζειν 471. 54.
ἐκγονος 489. 9, 17; 494. 13; 495. 6, 7, 9,
15.
ἐκδιδόναι 496. 2, 5; 497. 21; 509. 14, 18.
ἐκδόσιμος 494. 25; 495. 15.
ἐκδότης 496. 3, 5, 9; 497. 15.
ἐκείνος 472. 1.
ἐκλεκτός 639.
ἐκλογή 498. 15; 497. 19.
ἐκλόγιστος 497. 14.
ἐκούσιος 473. 3.
ἐκπρόθεσμος 533. 6; 636.
ἐκστασις 472. 43.
ἐκτακτός 646.
ἐκτίκειν 492. 9; 493. 10; 494. 28; 507. 17.
ἐκτίσις 506. 47.
ἐκτός 492. 22.
ἐκτοτε 496. 9, 28.
ἐκφορά 493. 5, 20.
ἐκφόριον 501. 25.
ἐλαιον 522. 29; 529. 7.
ἐλαινοσπαράδεισος 639.
ἐλασσόν 506. 50.
ἐλάσσω 471. 45.
ἐλεύθερος 494. 5.
ἐλευθεροῦν 494. 16.
ἐμβαθεῖα 485. 33.
ἐμβαθεύειν 653.
ἐμβαδόν 505. 6, 9, 10.
ἐμβολεύειν 522. 8, 20.
ἐμβολή 528. 23.
ἐμμένειν 491. 11; 494. 28.
ἐμπειρία 471. 148.
ἐμπέπτειν 494. 21.
ἐμπροσθένως 474. 20.
ἐμπροσθεν 504. 25.
ἐν, ἐν τοῖς Κλανδίου 523. 3.
ἐναντι 495. 5.
ἐναρχος 507. 4.
ἐνδεικνύειν 494. 9.
ἐνδομενία 493. 17; 494. 10; 495. 6.
ἐνεδρέναι 484. 10.
ἐνεῖναι 506. 27.
ἐνεκα 513. 25; 533. 25; 582.

ἐνηλιξ 646.
ἐνθάδε 486. 30, 31; 509. 3; 658.
ἐνιαιτός 472. 34, 54; 491. 6; 502. 8, 22.
ἐνιος 471. 7; 474. 34.
ἐνιστάειν 486. 3. ἐνεστώς 476. 9; 479. 14;
481. 4; 483. 27; 499. 5; 501. 9, 25;
502. 11; 504. 27, 28; 505. 2; 506. 13,
53; 509. 1; 513. 30, 45; 640.
ἐνοικεῖν 638.
ἐνοίκησης 489. 6, 14; 493. 3.
ἐνοίκιον 489. 6, 14; 493. 18; 502. 21, 28,
39.
ἐνωχος 480. 15; 653.
ἐνταφιαστής 476. 8.
ἐντέλλειν 527. 2.
ἐντοκος 508. 18.
ἐντός 512. 5.
ἐντυγχάνειν 471. 97; 486. 37; 533. 25;
653.
ἐξακολουθεῖν 507. 34.
ἐξαλλάσσειν 531. 18.
ἐξήμενος 502. 27.
ἐξανέψιος 502. 14.
ἐξαπατᾶν 471. 42.
ἐξαρτᾶν 471. 83.
ἐξέθρα 495. 8.
ἐξείναι 489. 10, 11, 19; 491. 7, 15; 492.
7, 14; 493. 6; 494. 19; 495. 16; 496.
6, 13; 497. 3; 498. 42; 503. 18; 506.
41, 49; 507. 28; 508. 26.
ἐξέρχεσθαι 472. 1; 528. 7.
ἐξετάζειν 582; 653.
ἐξηγητεῖν. See Index VII.
ἐξηγητής. See Index VII.
ἐξήρ 474. 28; 483. 16; 501. 28; 510. 10.
ἐξίεναι 471. 73; 472. 2.
ἐξιστορεῖν 486. 12.
ἐξοδιάζειν 474. 26; 531. 21.
ἐξοδιστικός 494. 17.
ἔξοδος 481. 10; 482. 15; 489. 7, 15; 480.
6; 502. 20.
ἐξουσία 490. 3; 491. 3, 11; 492. 4; 493.
39; 494. 4, 27; 495. 2, 9; 496. 11;
506. 43.
ἐξυβρίζειν 471. 81.
ἔξω 480. 14.
ἐξώσει (dative?) 522. 4.
ἐξωτερικός 498. 18.
ἐξωτέρω 498. 12.
ἐορτή 475. 17; 530. 17, 30.

ἐπάγειν, ἐπαγγέμεναι ἡμέραι. See Index III (α).

ἐπᾶν 491. 14.

ἐπαναγκάζειν 487. 13.

ἐπάνω 495. 8; 502. 54; 508. 39.

ἐπαρούριον 653.

ἐπαρχία 471. 22.

ἐπαρχος. See Index VII.

ἐπεὶ 473. 2; 484. 7; 486. 13, 31; 513. 4;

527. 6, 7; 531. 9.

ἐπείγειν 486. 14.

ἐπειδὴν 471. 21.

ἐπείναι 495. 4.

ἐπειξίμος 531. 9.

ἐπείρχεσθαι 489. 11, 12; 493. 10; 510. 24.

ἔπειθε 471. 128; 513. 12, 32.

ἐπείχειν 474. 25; 488. 43.

ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ 496. 3, 4; 513. 42, 54; 522. 24.

ἐπιβουλεύειν 472. 8.

ἐπιγούη 499. 5; 689.

ἐπιγράφειν 478. 45; 479. 25; 485. 45;

490. 12; 492. 16; 502. 51; 504. 49, 55.

ἐπίδειξις 471. 90.

ἐπιδέκτον 609; 610.

ἐπιδέχεσθαι 493. 6.

ἐπιδιδόναι 473. 4; 475. 26, 35; 478. 43;

479. 16, 24; 480. 10, 21; 481. 23;

483. 18, 31; 484. 33; 485. 29; 486.

17; 487. 5, 22; 488. 36.

ἐπιδοχή 493. 48.

ἐπίειν 472. 13; 493. 3, 6, 8, 11.

ἐπιθεῖναι 500. 14, 31.

ἐπιθερεῖν 475. 6.

ἐπικάλωμος 499. 10.

ἐπικαλεῖν 492. 20; 586.

ἐπικεύειν 488. 21.

ἐπικρίσις 478. 9, 31; 597.

ἐπικτάσθαι 496. 7.

ἐπιμέλεια 471. 14; 473. 5; 485. 9; 486.

14; 592.

ἐπιμεταλλάσσειν 496. 14.

ἐπιμνημον 531. 17.

ἐπινομή 499. 16.

ἐπιφέρον 480. 11.

ἐπιστῆλα 489. 8, 16; 493. 17; 494. 9; 495.

6, 7.

ἐπισκέπτῃς 589.

ἐπίσκοψις 589.

ἐπισκοπεῖν 533. 20.

ἐπίστασθαι 472. 11.

ἐπιστάλλειν 474. 39; 475. 4; 483. 18;

504. 17.

ἐπιστολή 471. 11; 474. 3; 486. 29; 513.

28; 528. 12, 16; 530. 2; 531. 27; 533.

3, 20.

ἐπιστόλιον 530. 11; 532. 11.

ἐπιστράτηγος. See Index VII.

ἐπιστρέφειν 486. 30.

ἐπισφραγίζειν 471. 17.

ἐπιτελεῖν 483. 34; 490. 3; 491. 3, 4; 492.

4, 5; 494. 4, 5; 495. 3; 496. 11.

ἐπιτήδειος 472. 8; 580.

ἐπιτηρησις 580.

ἐπιτηρητής. See Index VII.

ἐπιτιμον 489. 12; 491. 11; 492. 9; 493.

11; 494. 28; 495. 17; 504. 31.

ἐπιτρέπειν 474. 40; 476. 10; 486. 15, 34.

ἐπιτροπή 487. 5, 9, 15; 496. 12, 13.

ἐπίτροπος 485. 31; 491. 9, 16; 495. 14;

496. 12; 497. 13; 498. 2; 501. 6.

ἐπιτυγχάνειν 474. 33.

ἐπιφέρειν 472. 9; 506. 6; 507. 38; 516. 14;

613.

ἐπίφορος 510. 19.

ἐπιχειρεῖν 492. 9.

ἐποικιον 486. 33; 593; 633.

ἐπτακαίδεκαετής 471. 49, 128.

ἐραστής 471. 62.

ἐργάζεσθαι 498. 32; 520. 14, 15.

ἐργάτης 522. 7, 19, 21.

ἔργον 531. 9.

ἔρχεσθαι 473. 5; 489. 10, 19; 490. 7, 11;

491. 8; 497. 13; 528. 24, 25; 531. 20;

532. 17.

ἔρως 471. 19.

ἔρωτᾶν 523. 1; 524. 1.

ἔρωτικώς 472. 13.

ἔσθῃς 471. 101.

ἑστίασις 471. 53.

ἕχατα 585.

ἑωσπεριαιός 498. 14, 20.

ἑσπερος 472. 38; 481. 9; 482. 13; 488. 32;

489. 10, 19; 492. 8, 14; 494. 12 *et saep.*;

495. 4, 16; 496. 5 (7), 12; 498. 42;

501. 13; 502. 18, 20; 506. 52; 508.

20; 510. 13, 14, 17; 520. 13; 533. 3, 6;

633; 639.

ἔτι 471. 109; 472. 22; 486. 5; 488. 7;

493. 10, 18.

ἔτος *passim*.

εἶ 527. 9.
 εἰδοκῆν 496. 8; 497. 3; 503. 5; 513. 48,
 60, 63.
 εὐεργετέιν 486. 16, 36; 487. 19.
 εὐεργέτης 486. 27.
 εὐθείως 530. 30; 532. 12; 533. 5.
 εὐμορφος 471. 79, 109.
 εὐνοεῖν 494. 9.
 εὐνοια 494. 6; 642.
 εὐπορος 580.
 εὐρημα 472. 33.
 εὐρίσκειν 532. 19.
 εὐσέβεια 471. 141.
 εὐτελής 471. 96.
 εὐτυχεῖν 526. 13.
 εὐχεσθαι 527. 9; 528. 3; 529. 1; 533. 2,
 29.
 εὐχία 494. 24.
 ἐφάπτεν 474. 41.
 ἐφηβεύειν 477. 9.
 ἔφηβος 477. 12, 25, 26.
 ἔφοδος 493. 10, 11; 504. 30.
 ἐφορᾷ 476. 12, 17.
 ἔχιν 472. 3, 5, 15, 21; 483. 33; 484. 17;
 485. 42; 486. 8, 37; 487. 8; 488. 27,
 28; 489. 5, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16; 491. 3;
 492. 4, 12; 494. 14; 495. 2, 4, 9; 496.
 3, 10, 11, 15; 497. 21; 498. 34; 501.
 26; 508. 21; 511. 3; 512. 4; 513. 60;
 514. 2, 3, 5; 518. 7; 527. 4; 529. 6;
 531. 9, 12; 533. 8, 10, 14; 582; 611.
 ἐχομένος 503. 10, 11, 12.
 ἔως 471. 4; 496. 12, 15; 499. 23; 501.
 33; 506. 39; 522. 28; 531. 6, 20, 22;
 599.

ζεύγος 496. 3; 531. 17.
 ζηλοτυπεῖν 472. 11.
 ζῆν 472. 7, 52; 490. 5; 491. 5; 492. 6;
 494. 12; 495. 4; 497. 10.
 ζήτησις 513. 45, 57.
 ζωή 492. 9, 15; 494. 15; 638.
 ζώνη 496. 4.

ἦ (εἰ) μὴν 471. 66.
 ἡγεῖσθαι 528. 8.
 ἡγεμονεύειν 635.
 ἡγέμων. See Index VII.
 ἡδέως 531. 3.
 ἦδη 509. 17.

ἦθος 642.
 ἦκεν 531. 8.
 ἡλικία 473. 7; 495. 13; 496. 12; 497. 13;
 651.
 ἡμέρα 471. 50, 63, 111; 476. 10; 481. 5;
 483. 27; 496. 9, 13; 497. 6, 16; 498.
 32, 37, 39, 47; 509. 1; 522. 22, 30;
 525. 3; 528. 4, 9.
 ἡμιολία 496. 9; 497. 11, 16; 499. 29; 502.
 40; 507. 17; 640.
 ἡμιωβέλιον. See Index VIII (δ).
 ἦσαν 491. 11; 492. 10; 494. 29; 495.
 17; 504. 32.
 ἦτοι 493. 4; 494. 21, 25; 495. 15.
 θάνατος 471. 107; 472. 7; 485. 25.
 θανμάζειν 471. 3.
 θεά. See Index VI (α).
 θεᾶσθαι 475. 24.
 θέατρον 471. 106.
 θεῖος 506. 9, 13.
 θέλων 528. 7; 531. 7, 23, 28; 533. 10;
 653.
 θέμα 501. 18, 24, 26, 40; 516. 7; 517. 10;
 518. 5; 533. 24; 613-4; 617; 640.
 θεός. See Index II and VI (α).
 θερμῷ 473. 5.
 θέσις 492. 23; 502. 7; 504. 4, 33, 40, 53.
 θεωρικός 473. 4.
 θῆλος 494. 13.
 θησαυροφύλαξ 522. 9.
 θρύπτειν 471. 80.
 θυγάτηρ 472. 30, 33, 39; 494. 7; 496. 2;
 497. 21; 504. 4, 40; 533. 26.
 θυμιατήριον 521. 19.
 θύρα 502. 33.
 θυραυλεῖν 471. 72.

ιατρός 475. 5.
 ιδιογράφος 494. 31; 509. 18.
 ἱώσις 483. 25; 487. 18; 489. 4; 490. 3;
 491. 3; 492. 4; 493. 4, 7; 494. 4 εἰ
 σαρπ.; 495. 2, 15; 501. 37; 508. 12.
 ιδιώτης 521. 10.
 ιδιωτικός 483. 27.
 ἰδοῦ 528. 24.
 ἱερὰδουλος 519. 13, 14.
 ἱερεῖς. See Index VI (δ).
 ἱερωνικός 518. 2.
 ἱερὸν 491. 3.

ἱερά 486. 32. ἱερά (sc. γῆ) 633.

ἱεροτέκων 579.

ἱματίζειν 489. 9, 17.

ἱμάτιον 471. 96; 494. 9; 496. 4; 530. 14, 20, 31; 531. 13.

ἱματισμός 494. 18.

ἵνα 484. 27; 485. 32; 486. 16, 34, 36; 487. 19; 488. 33; 528. 22; 533. 3, 6, 10, 14, 18, 26; 653.

ἱππικός 482. 18; 504. 9; 508. 29.

ἱπποκόμος 519. 12.

ἰσάτης 593.

ἰσος 489. 12; 491. 5, 10, 11, 13, 17; 492. 10; 493. 12; 494. 29; 495. 17; 496. 15; 503. 7; 504. 31; 505. 3; 508. 23, 45; 507. 19. τὸ ἴσον 475. 4.

ἰσότης 648.

ἰσχύειν 533. 16.

κάθεπερ 497. 19; 499. 33; 506. 48.

καθάρος 483. 26; 502. 32; 504. 24; 506. 36; 577; 640.

καθήκειν 477. 18; 479. 18; 483. 21, 34; 485. 34, 37; 486. 7.

καβίζειν 471. 106.

καβυστάναι 487. 14; 496. 12; 497. 13, 14; 528. 21.

καθόλου 489. 11; 491. 10; 492. 8, 14; 493. 9; 494. 27; 495. 16.

καθότι 496. 16; 497. 19.

καθώς 527. 2; 533. 17.

καὶ γὰρ καὶ 488. 31.

καῖτοι 473. 5.

καῶς 502. 36.

κακός 488. 40; 532. 22. κακῶς 488. 29, 32.

κάλαμος 521. 21.

καλεῖν 472. 12; 474. 24.

καλὸς 525. 7.

καμηλικός 498. 7 *cf saep.*

καμηλών 507. 26; 533. 22.

καυδός 492. 17, 22.

καρκίνος 521. 14.

καρτεῖον 504. 26.

καρπός (crop) 499. 23; 501. 32.

καρπός (wrist) 476. 4; 492. 16.

καρποῦν 472. 27; 653.

κάρυν 529. 7.

καταβαρεῖν 487. 10.

καταγίγρεσθαι 480. 6; 484. 5; 492. 2.

καταγράφειν 472. 19, 24, 25.

κατάθεσις 475. 31.

κατακρίνειν 471. 5; 653.

καταλ() 612.

καταλαμβάνειν 474. 34.

καταλείπειν 490. 4, 7, 8; 491. 12; 492. 5, 10, 11; 493. 16; 494. 7; 497. 14; 526. 4.

κατάλεψις 637.

καταλογεῖον 485. 3.

καταλοχισμός 504. 10.

καταντῶν 481. 10; 482. 19; 486. 30; 637.

καταξύνειν 525. 4.

καταπλεῖν 486. 29, 30.

κατασπορά 486. 13.

κατασθέναι 507. 24.

καταχρησθαι 494. 20.

καταχρηματίζειν 496. 7; 497. 2; 506. 42.

καταχωρίζειν 478. 49; 515. 3.

καταχωρισμός 514. 4.

κατεγγνᾶν 472. 39.

κατέχειν 527. 6, 7; 532. 23.

κατήγορος 472. 32.

κατηφής 471. 92.

κατοιικικός 483. 6; 504. 12, 45.

κάτοικος (r) 482. introd.

κατοχή 483. 26; 506. 49.

κάτω 488. 6; 492. 2, 3.

κελεύειν 471. 100; 474. 6, 16; 478. 9; 486. 29; 487. 12; 488. 25; 653.

κέλλα 495. 8; 502. 55.

κεράμιον 472. 31, 35; 522. 6, 16, 17, 27; 533. 18.

κέρδος 653.

κερμάτιον 533. 16.

κεφάλαιον 485. 17, 18, 21; 497. 23; 506. 12, 17, 21, 40, 44, 56; 507. 9, 12, 30;

508. 24; 510. 5, 22; 515. 6; 526. 7.

κεφαλιτοπαραιμής 498. 18, 22, 26.

κηδεῖα 475. 7; 493. 5.

κηρυξ 519. 15.

κωδυνεύειν 488. 21.

κύνδιος 499. 20; 501. 27; 507. 32, 36; 533. 11.

κινεῖν 528. 13.

κλαίειν 528. 8.

κλεις 502. 34.

κλέπτειν 472. 15, 16.

κληρονομεῖν 472. 4; 509. 7.

κληρονόμος 481. 18; 485. 29; 491. 4, 12; 492. 5, 8, 11; 494. 11; 495. 4; 512. 8.

- κλῆρος 483. 6; 488. 11; 499. 9; 501. 11;
508. 24; 533. 21; 593; 633.
κληρῶν 503. 8, 14, 19.
κλήη 520. 7; 523. 2; 646.
κοινός 472. 29, 56; 497. 4. κοινή 474. 39.
κοινῶς 492. 6, 12.
κοινωνικός 480. 3; 482. 10; 490. 5, 9.
κοινωνός 532. 7.
κοιτάν 471. 73.
κοιτανίτης 471. 84.
κόλλημα 614.
κολώνεια 653.
κομίζειν 474. 14; 496. 15; 497. 17; 499.
24; 501. 34; 526. 8; 529. 2; 530. 3,
10, 11, 31; 531. 12; 533. 7.
κοπή 499. 15.
κόπριον 502. 32.
κόσμα 494. 10.
κοσμητής. See Index VII.
κοσμοποίησις 498. 30.
κόσμος 493. 18. Cf. κόσμα.
κοτύλη 529. 4.
κουρέον 646.
κρατέιν 486. 25; 503. 20.
κράτης 485. 22; 508. 22.
κράτιστος 484. 21; 486. 9, 11, 17, 18; 487.
1; 488. 1; 513. 29.
κρίνειν 471. 154; 488. 13, 15; 653.
κρίσις 471. 135; 484. 27; 653.
κριτήριον 471. 127; 485. 10; 592.
κροταλίστρις 475. 17, 24.
κτῆμα 472. 31; 486. 4, 25; 506. 25.
κυβερεωτής (gen.) 491. 19.
κυβερνήτης 522. 15.
κύβος 498. 7 *et saep.*
κυρέα 485. 22; 493. 2, 9; 506. 22, 29.
κυριακός 474. 41.
κυριεύειν 496. 15; 499. 22; 501. 32; 503.
20; 506. 44.
κῦριος ('guardian') 478. 7, 46; 479. 3, 26;
485. 46, 52; 488. 3, 35; 490. 2, 13;
492. 2, 17; 496. 5; 502. 2, 52; 503.
4; 504. 6, 25, 49, 55; 505. 3; 506. 7;
510. 3.
κῦριος ('lord') 471. 2 *et saep.*; 486. 13, 33;
487. 12; 488. 7, 23; 489. 4; 528. 2;
528. 9; 642. Cf. Index II.
κῶριος ('valid') 489. 13; 490. 7; 491. 4,
11, 12; 492. 4, 10; 493. 12; 494. 5,
26, 29, 30; 495. 3, 16, 17, 18; 498. 48;
499. 34; 501. 47; 502. 45; 504. 38;
508. 56; 507. 36; 513. 49. κυρίως 504.
16.
κυροῦν 513. 4.
κύρτος 520. 20.
κωλύνειν 471. 94.
κωμαστής 519. 10, 11.
κώμη 482. 5; 483. 4; 499. 9; 589; 597.
Cf. Index V (β).
κωμογραμματεὺς. See Index VII.
λαγχάνειν 503. 20.
λαμβάνειν 471. 7, 43, 47; 477. 16; 486. 7,
35; 498. 31, 36; 509. 15; 526. 5;
531. 26; 653.
λαοθάνειν 530. 5.
λαξεία 498. 6, 11, 43.
λαξύνειν 498. 29.
λαξικός 498. 34.
λαογραφία 478. 23.
λατομία 498. 8, 45.
λάχανον 522. 18.
λέγειν 472. 2, 5, 14, 20, 29; 478. 16, 28;
486. 7; 488. 11; 500. 11; 512. 5; 528.
19, 22; 533. 14, 15, 22, 24; 582; 599;
653.
]λείπειν 497. 15.
λειτουργείν 475. 18.
λειτουργία 487. 11.
λεπ() 522. 29.
λευκός 471. 101; 531. 13.
ληρός 502. 36.
λίαν 525. 4.
λίθινος 489. 7, 15; 502. 37.
λίθος 496. 3; 498. 7 *et saep.*; 528. 12.
λίμς 486. 35.
λίτρα 407. 10.
λίψ 499. 14; 503. 9 *et saep.*; 505. 6, 8;
506. 30; 518. 4.
λογαρίδιον 599.
λογίζειν 533. 9.
λογιστήριον 533. 20.
λογιστοίειν 486. 22.
λόγος 474. 17, 34; 495. 13; 496. 10; 515.
1; 521. 1; 522. 1, 26; 525. 9; 526. 11;
528. 13, 17, 22; 530. 15.
λοιστός 473. 7; 491. 14; 500. 5; 505. 8;
506. 18; 511. 4; 512. 7; 513. 35; 613-4;
653.
λούειν 528. 10.

λοχεία 496. 10.
λυπεῖν 472. 10.
λύσις 510. 17.
λυτροῦν 530. 14.
λυχνίον 521. 20.
λωτός 525. 8.

μᾶλλον 474. 37.
μάμμη 496. 5.
μανθάνειν 582.
μαρτυρεῖν 489. 22 *et saep.*; 490. 15 *et saep.*;
491. 18 *et saep.*; 492. 18 *et saep.*; 494.
33 *et saep.*
μαρτύρεσθαι 471. 64.
μάρτυς 493. 12.
μάστιγν (ἐπὶ μ.) 530. 8.
μεγαλοφρόνους 473. 5.
μέγας 477. 2; 491. 2; 646.
μείζων 473. 5.
μερίκιον 471. 20, 80, 109, 125.
μέλειν 530. 8.
μέλλειν 472. 4, 39; 533. 12.
μέμφεσθαι 471. 116; 488. 39.
μὲν οὖν 472. 5.
μένειν 485. 20; 491. 11; 492. 9; 494. 29;
495. 17; 508. 20.
μέντοι 472. 22.
μέντοιγε 531. 19.
μερίζειν 489. 10, 19; 491. 15; 496. 11.
μερισμός 493. 8; 574.
μέρος 473. 5; 479. 8; 481. 8; 482. 6, 7, 9,
13; 490. 5, 9; 491. 10, 17; 496. 13;
501. 11, 17; 503. 6 *et saep.*; 504. 21;
505. 6; 508. 24, 26; 509. 6; 510. 12,
13, 14; 577; 636.
μένους 471. 87; 491. 25; 516. 5; 595; 625;
630.
μεταβάλλειν 512. 6, 7; 520. 24; 532. 6.
μεταδιαιτέειν 489. 4; 490. 3; 491. 3; 492.
4; 494. 4.
μεταδιδόναι 474. 23; 484. 13; 485. 6, 49;
513. 33.
μετάδοις 485. 36.
μεταλαμβάνειν 471. 53; 506. 20; 513. 46.
μεταλλάσσειν 477. 14; 496. 13; 497. 9;
504. 35.
μεταλόγειν 515. 7.
μεταμοσθύν 498. 43.
μετανοστανάει 487. 13.
μεταπέμπειν 653.

μεταπίπτειν 636.
μετέναι 503. 6.
μετέρχεσθαι 485. 21.
μετρέειν 500. 17, 34; 501. 35; 517. 3; 518.
1; 640.
μέτρον 494. 17; 612.
μέχρι 484. 26; 491. 16; 495. 10; 497. 13;
498. 40, 41; 504. 25; 505. 6; 506. 39;
513. 44; 528. 11.
μηδεῖς 480. 14; 487. 7; 488. 43; 489.
11; 491. 10, 11; 492. 5, 10; 493. 9;
494. 27, 29; 495. 3, 16, 17; 496. 11,
12; 497. 13; 499. 17, 40; 503. 21;
504. 19, 21, 32; 509. 15, 19, 20; 513.
43, 44; 531. 5, 9; 533. 12; 599.
μηδέπω 471. 6.
μηκέτι 528. 23.
μῆλον 491. 21, 24.
μήν, ἀλλὰ μήν 472. 37. ἡ (εἰ) μήν 471. 66.
οὐ μήν 471. 126.
μήν ('month') 481. 21, 28; 482. 32; 483.
13, 15, 16; 485. 14, 18, 44, 51; 487.
21; 494. 2, 17; 498. 42; 499. 27;
502. 9, 10; 504. 25; 505. 2; 508. 2,
13, 17, 18, 53; 507. 10, 11, 20; 508.
3, 14, 21; 510. 9; 513. 7; 530. 29;
531. 8, 22; 533. 21. Cf. Index III (a).
μηνναῖον 515. 6, 7; 595.
μηρός 490. 13.
μήτηρ 472. 28, 33, 46, 53; 475. 15; 476.
3, 5; 478. 21; 479. 12, 26; 481. 13;
482. 24; 483. 1; 485. 15, 54; 486. 2,
19, 21, 27; 487. 8; 489. 3, 29, 33, 36;
490. 2, 4, 5, 9, 21; 491. 4, 9, 16, 28;
492. 2, 3, 5, 8, 11, 18; 494. 3, 8; 495.
2, 4, 5; 496. 2, 5; 497. 13, 20; 498. 4;
501. 7; 502. 52; 503. 2, 3, 4; 504. 6,
33, 34; 53; 505. 1, 2, 3, 4, 8; 506. 4,
5, 8, 9, 54; 508. 6, 8, 16; 510. 2; 513.
3, 60; 514. 1; 525. 5; 529. 12; 530.
1, 32; 638.
μητρικός 495. 12.
μητρόπολις 481. 5, 19; 483. 33; 485. 16;
486. 3; 504. 34.
μητροπολίτης 478. 11, 22.
μικρός 485. 16; 530. 26; 533. 27; 582.
μῖρος 519. 3.
μηνήσκειν 525. 9.
μισθός 471. 47; 498. 11, 37; 522. 7, 19.
μισθοῦν 499. 1, 22, 25, 30; 500. 27; 501.

1, 20, 24, 36; 502. 1 *et saep.*; 533. 12;
640.
μίσθωσις 499. 24, 34; 501. 35, 47; 502. 24,
45; 507. 26; 512. 4, 10; 640.
μισθωτής 517. 7.
μνά. See Index VIII.
μναῖον 496. 3.
μνημονεῖον 485. 13; 489. 31; 491. 26; 492.
25; 505. 2; 508. 53; 509. 13; 510. 8;
634.
μνήμων 483. 20.
μόνος 471. 45, 59, 74; 472. 24, 36, 47, 50;
481. 17; 489. 10, 11, 18, 19; 491. 5,
13; 498. 12; 497. 7; 503. 19; 509.
13; 515. 7; 522. 27; 531. 11; 653.
μουσική 519. 5.
μύρσινος (μύρσινος) 531. 15.

ναῖσκον 521. 4.
ναυβίας (gen.) p. 140.
ναύβιον 530. 6.
ναῦ(λον?) 653.
ναυλωτική 643.
ναύτης 522. 17.
ναυτεκόν 522. 15.
νεανίας 471. 114.
νεανίσκος 533. 13.
νεκρός 475. 6; 478. 13.
νεομηνία 502. 9.
νέος 500. 19.
νεοκάρος 477. 1; 507. 5.
νοεῖν 489. 3; 490. 2; 491. 2; 492. 2;
494. 2; 495. 2.
νομή 472. 23.
νομίζω 653.
νομικός 533. 6; 578.
νόμιμος 485. 30, 34; 653.
νόμισμα 496. 4; 504. 18; 505. 9; 506.
11; 510. 4.
νόμος 651.
νόμος 474. 2, 4; 484. 23; 486. 1, 21; 513.
5, 13.
νότος 482. 12; 499. 12; 503. 10, 11; 505.
6, 7; 506. 27.
νυκτελίων 525. 9.
νῦν 479. 6; 482. 3; 486. 13, 34; 494. 13;
642.
νυνί 490. 5; 506. 25.
νύξ 528. 8; 596.

ξένος 472. 19.
ξύλαμν 499. 15; 501. 14.
ξύλων 521. 6, 8; 643.
ξύλωναῖσκον 521. 6.
ξύστis 612.

ὀβολός. See Index VIII (δ).
οἶσθαι 471. 3.
οἰκεῖν 480. 14; 533. 12.
οἰκία 472. 1, 2; 475. 19, 23; 476. 18;
478. 8; 480. 2; 481. 8; 482. 10; 489.
7, 8, 15, 16; 490. 6, 10; 492. 7, 8, 13,
14; 498. 6; 497. 4; 498. 9; 502. 16,
19; 503. 6, 17; 505. 5; 510. 12, 13,
14, 16; 513. 8, 20, 26; 531. 10; 533.
11, 13; 638; 638.
οἰκοδομῆν 498. 7.
οἰκοδόμος 498. 34.
οἰκονομῆν 489. 4.
οἰκονομία 472. 28; 504. 13.
οἰκόπεδον 491. 5, 13; 493. 3, 17, 19.
οἶκος 489. 6, 8, 15, 16; 497. 4; 531. 3.
οἶνος 533. 18.
ὀλέος 488. 19.
ὀλέη 496. 15.
ὀλλύναι 472. 7.
ὄλμος 502. 37.
ὄλος 471. 124; 473. 8; 486. 26; 488. 17;
492. 8, 15; 493. 4; 494. 30; 495. 8;
496. 4; 500. 15, 31; 503. 9, 10, 12, 13,
17, 18; 505. 6. ὄλος 472. 3.
ὀμνηστὴς 519. 4.
ὀμίλια 471. 76.
ὀμνύειν 478. 35, 44; 480. 7, 21; 482. 37;
483. 21, 31; 638.
ὀμνηστὴς 505. 4; 508. 22.
ὅμοιος 642. ὁμοίως 478. 31; 493. 5; 498.
38; 503. 13; 513. 16, 22; 533. 16;
597.
ὀμολογεῖν 471. 46; 496. 5; 503. 2, 16;
504. 3, 20, 29; 505. 4; 507. 6; 509.
5, 10; 509. 11; 510. 19, 25; 513. 36.
ὀμολόγημα 472. 29, 56.
ὀμολογία 504. 21, 33, 41; 637.
ὀμολόγος 478. 22; 530. 4.
ὀμνηστὴς 492. 5, 12; 504. 37.
ὀμῶς 472. 34.
ὀμηλῆς 533. 17.
ὀνησις 531. 12.
ὄνομα 472. 24; 481. 11; 482. 20; 485.

- 31; 491. 8; 495. 11, 13; 508. 10; 513. 22; 531. 26; 533. 21, 28; 613.
 ὄνος 531. 7.
 ὅποι ποτέ 471. 131.
 ὅπου 508. 49.
 ὅπου 472. 40.
 ὅπου 484. 20.
 ὅπου 474. 5; 475. 5, 29; 483. 18; 484. 17; 487. 15; 488. 15; 532. 13.
 ὅρῶν 471. 57, 59, 74; 473. 3; 527. 6; 531. 9; 532. 15; 653.
 ὀρθός 490. 16.
 ὀρκοί 477. 17; 478. 44; 480. 16, 22.
 ὀρχηστῆς 519. 6; 528. 9.
 ὀσάκας 471. 52.
 ὀσθηποῦν 490. 6; 492. 7, 13.
 ὄσος 494. 25; 495. 9, 15; 497. 4; 532. 2.
 ὄσπερ 505. 9; 508. 25; 653.
 ὄσπερον 484. 10.
 ὅστις 486. 4; 489. 7, 15; 495. 12; 524. 4; 527. 5.
 ὀστυοῦν 491. 8.
 ὅτε 528. 9.
 οὐδὲ 472. 3; 474. 23; 480. 5; 490. 7; 492. 9, 10; 496. 13; 498. 29; 506. 12; 507. 9, 33; 513. 55, 57; 530. 22.
 οὐδέπω 491. 9.
 οὐκέτι 471. 112; 472. 25, 27.
 οὐλή 476. 4; 489. 20 *et saep.*; 490. 11 *et saep.*; 491. 17 *et saep.*; 492. 16 *et saep.*; 494. 31; 504. 60, 61.
 οὐσία 471. 97.
 οὐσιακή γῆ 506. 37; 577; 633.
 οὗτος, ταῦτη 472. 9. οὕτως 478. 28; 481. 2; 528. 13; 637.
 ὀφείλει 474. 15; 491. 6, 14; 494. 22; 495. 9; 501. 33; 506. 52; 509. 6, 11; 514. 2; 533. 23; 599; 653.
 ὀφείλημα 494. 10; 495. 6.
 ὀφθαλμός 492. 18, 22; 504. 60.
 ὀφλημα 487. 17; 533. 26.
 ὀφρὺς 489. 26.
 ὀχληρός 525. 2.
 ὀχυμένιον 593.
 ὀψάριον 531. 18.
 ὀψίμως 474. 24.
 ὀψιος 475. 16; 528. 5.
 ὀψώνιον 514. 3; 522. 9; 531. 21; 586.
 παγκρατίας 519. 20.
 παιδαγωγεῖν 471. 117.
 παῖδιον 519. 17; 530. 24.
 παῖς 471. 50, 56, 74, 128; 472. 41, 45.
 πάλιν 530. 18; 653.
 πᾶλλον 496. 4.
 πάμω(?) 519. 18.
 πανταχῇ 507. 38.
 παντοῖος 491. 5; 492. 7.
 παντοπόλιον 520. 1.
 πάππος 491. 9, 16.
 παραβαίνειν 491. 11; 492. 9; 493. 10; 494. 28; 526. 12.
 παραβάλλειν 533. 13.
 παραγγελία 484. 18.
 παραγγέλλειν 474. 37.
 παραγγεῖν 484. 19; 486. 10; 531. 6.
 παραγράφειν 488. 16, 29, 32; 513. 13, 22, 33.
 παραγραφὴ 488. 26, 40, 42.
 παραδέχεται 492. 8, 14; 501. 29; 533. 26.
 παραδίδου 471. 107; 473. 3; 475. 7; 502. 38; 513. 28.
 παραδρομὴς 502. 19.
 παράθεσις 533. 9.
 παρακαλεῖν 486. 33.
 παρακείναι 530. 18.
 παρακολουθεῖν 653.
 παρακύνειν 475. 23.
 παραλαμβάνειν 475. 5; 502. 33; 504. 14; 507. 7; 533. 18.
 παράπλους 525. 1.
 παρὰσύνειν 486. 14.
 παρὰσυνγραφεῖν 504. 19, 29.
 παρὰφερναι 603.
 παραχωρεῖν 504. 8, 15, 22, 42.
 παραχωρητικός 504. 18, 46.
 παρηχεῖν 495. 16.
 παρῆναι 482. 3; 486. 13, 34; 503. 5; 513. 47; 653.
 παρῆναι 473. 2.
 παρῆναι 492. 9.
 παρῆναι 472. 49; 504. 22; 506. 35; 577.
 παρῆναι 472. 25.
 παρῶν 473. 6.
 παρῶν 486. 15.
 πᾶς 471. 50, 63, 111, 133, 136; 472. 21, 32; 474. 39; 483. 26; 486. 31; 488. 23; 489. 9, 12, 18; 490. 6, 10; 491. 6, 14; 492. 4, 7, 14, 15; 494. 9, 10, 13, 14, 22, 31; 495. 5; 496. 4, 14, 15, 16; 497. 18, 19; 498. 29; 499. 20, 33;

501. 27, 46; 502. 34, 43; 503. 3, 4, 6;
504. 16, 23, 25, 32, 48; 506. 27, 36, 37,
38, 48; 507. 22; 513. 63; 528. 3; 529.
1, 15; 530. 2, 6, 27; 531. 3, 4; 533.
28; 577; 640; 642.
- πατήρ 471. 58, 118; 478. 20, 28; 480. 3;
481. 12; 482. 21; 486. 5, 6, 24, 25;
487. 7; 490. 5, 10; 492. 8, 14; 496.
2; 497. 15; 508. 3; 504. 36, 54; 506.
10; 509. 8; 513. 47; 531. 30; 637.
- πατοφόρος 491. 2.
- πατρικός 505. 5; 577.
- πατρώνισσα (πατρώνισσα) 478. 27.
- πατρός 483. 24.
- παιδίον 486. 12.
- πειθώ 474. 37.
- πεδέχημα 498. 23, 26.
- πέμπειν 471. 112; 490. 6, 11; 522. 6, 16,
17; 527. 4; 528. 11, 19, 24; 530. 19,
30; 531. 16, 19, 22, 24, 27; 533. 16,
21; 582; 589.
- πένης 471. 95.
- πενθείν 528. 9.
- πένθος 528. 8.
- πέρας 503. 9, 10, 12, 13, 18; 505. 6.
- περιγίγνεσθαι 495. 11; 504. 27.
- περιγυρῶν 474. 24.
- περιεῖναι 482. 29; 485. 29; 486. 24; 489.
4, 5, 7, 14, 16; 490. 3; 491. 3, 10;
492. 4; 493. 8; 494. 3; 495. 2, 7, 16;
496. 9; 497. 15.
- περίχειν 485. 24, 26; 508. 56.
- περιστάνα 471. 133, 136.
- περιπατεῖν 471. 124.
- περιπολεῖ 533. 10.
- περιστολή 475. 30.
- περίχωμα 512. 5.
- περονίδιον 498. 3.
- πέρυσι 488. 31.
- πήχυς 491. 17. Cf. Index VIII (a).
- πιπράσκειν 472. 27, 38; 482. 2; 505. 4;
523. 20; 653.
- πίπτειν 475. 25.
- πιπτεύειν 528. 33.
- πίστις 472. 15 *et saep.*; 486. 7, 26; 494. 9;
506. 15; 508. 11.
- πλάτος 503. 17.
- πλείστα 528. 2; 533. 1.
- πλεῖων 473. 6; 488. 16; 560. 17; 653.
- πλεκτή 520. 7, 19, 20.
- πλεκτός 520. 20.
- πλήρης 471. 103; 473. 4; 497. 23; 504.
19; 505. 9; 513. 55; 530. 6; 577.
- πληροῦν 491. 6, 7, 8, 9, 15; 505. 6.
- πληροφореῖν 509. 10.
- πλησίον 494. 24.
- πλινθενομένη 502. 44; 574.
- πλοιαρίδιον 602.
- πλοῖον 528. 22; 602.
- πλοῦς (?) 519. 14.
- πλούσιος 471. 79.
- ποιεῖν 472. 28; 474. 20; 483. 12; 485.
32; 489. 13; 490. 8; 491. 12; 492. 10;
493. 10, 15; 494. 24, 30; 495. 10, 14;
497. 5, 7; 506. 46; 509. 12; 510. 17;
514. 5; 525. 7; 528. 5, 18; 530. 21;
532. 14, 16; 637; 653.
- πόλις 473. 9; 478. 14; 478. 8, 30; 481.
14; 482. 26, 31; 486. 20; 487. 4, 13;
489. 5 *et saep.*; 490. 3 *et saep.*; 491. 18
et saep.; 492. 19 *et saep.*; 493. 15; 494.
41; 495. 4 *et saep.*; 496. 5, 16; 505. 1,
2, 5; 508. 9; 529. 19. Ὁξυρυγχων or
Ὁξυρυγχιδων πόλις. See Index V (a).
- πολλάκις 531. 4.
- πολύς 471. 86; 472. 6; 473. 3, 6; 488. 7;
592; 653.
- πορίζω 485. 3.
- πόρνη 528. 18.
- πορφύριον 520. 18.
- πορφύρους 531. 14.
- ποσάκις 528. 24.
- πόσος 471. 115.
- ποταμός 486. 14; 589.
- πούς 489. 21; 491. 20; 494. 31; 520. 17.
- πράγμα 472. 11; 486. 12; 525. 4; 653.
- πραγματευτής 512. 8.
- πραγματιών 530. 7.
- πρακτόριον 471. 10.
- πρακτορεία 533. 21.
- πράκτωρ 530. 4; 533. 23; 597.
- πράξις 496. 16; 497. 18; 499. 29; 502.
40; 506. 46, 51; 507. 20; 640.
- πῶσις 494. 21.
- πράσσειν 471. 92; 472. 32; 527. 9; 532. 15.
- πρεσβύτερος 472. 45; 488. 4, 35. Cf. Index
VII.
- πρίσθαι 577.
- πρίν 506. 25.
- προαναγράφειν (?) 504. 17.

προγράφειν 477. 21; 478. 37; 479. 11;
480. 10, 15; 493. 12; 494. 11, 13, 30;
499. 12; 504. 32, 35; 638.

προεῖναι 580.

προέρχεσθαι 472. 5.

προθεσμία 485. 20, 27.

πρόθυμος 473. 3.

προτίσθαι 477. 18; 483. 25; 485. 50; 489.
20; 490. 11; 491. 12, 17; 492. 15;
494. 29, 31, 33, 36; 495. 12, 15; 496.
15; 497. 24; 498. 44; 499. 38, 45;
500. 28; 502. 30, 35; 503. 16, 19;
504. 48; 508. 9, 28, 47, 54; 507. 23;
509. 17; 510. 11; 513. 36, 39, 49, 54,
57, 60, 61, 63; 640.

προκρίνειν 472. 7.

πρόκρησις 504. 13.

προνοεῖν 488. 28; 533. 15, 22.

προνοητής 472. 28.

πρόνοια 472. 10; 495. 10, 14.

πρός, καὶ πρὸς (adv.) 488. 18.

προσάγγελμα 520. 2.

προσάγειν 506. 12; 507. 9.

προσαγορεύειν 474. 40; 526. 2.

προσαπείχειν 510. 21.

προσαπογράφειν 638.

προσαποτρέπειν 504. 29.

προσβαίνειν 478. 16.

προσγίγνεσθαι 521. 15.

πρόσγραφον 513. 34.

προσδιαγράφειν 513. 13, 14, 36, 40; 574.

προσδιατάσσειν 494. 26; 495. 15.

προστίνα 482. 11; 502. 18; 505. 5.

προστέρχεσθαι 611.

προστυκαίρειν 487. 16.

προστέχειν 531. 11.

προστηγρία 472. 13.

προστίκειν 471. 113.

πρόσθεμα 504. 12, 45.

προσκαρτερεῖν 484. 26; 486. 9; 530. 9.

προσκρύνειν 531. 10.

προσκήνημα 528. 5.

πρόσδοτος 494. 14; 533. 8, 25.

προσποφείλειν 499. 28; 502. 39; 640.

προσποιεῖν 531. 5.

προσπύσσειν 481. 3; 637.

προστατικόν 590.

προστιθέναι 471. 2.

προσφάγιον 498. 33, 39.

προσφέρειν 472. 6; 496. 6.

προσφένγειν 488. 23.

προσφώνειν 475. 8; 476. 15.

προσφώνησις 513. 37.

προτελευταῖον 493. 4, 5, 7, 16.

πρότερον 480. 3; 495. 5; 502. 13; 510. 15;
513. 10.

πρότερος 496. 11, 13, 14.

προτιθέναι 494. 44.

προχρεία 514. 5.

πρόχρησις 640.

πρυτανικός 592.

πρύτανις 477. 5.

πύκτης 519. 22.

πυλόν 495. 8.

πυνθάνεσθαι 533. 7.

πυρὸς 484. 12; 494. 10, 17; 500. 13, 15,
17, 30, 31, 33; 501. 15, 18, 23; 515. 5;
518. 8; 517. 4 *et saep.*; 518. 1 *et saep.*;
522. 2, 4; 530. 3; 533. 19, 20, 23;
613-4; 640.

πυλὸν 491. 8, 15; 493. 3; 494. 19; 496.
7; 497. 2; 505. 7, 8; 506. 41; 507.
29; 533. 7; 577.

πάποτε 471. 33.

ράδιος 471. 54.

ρήτωρ 653.

ρίε 491. 25.

ρόδιος 496. 4.

ρωσνύναι, ἔρωσο 485. 6; 530. 29; 531. 28;
642. ἔρωσθαι εὐχόμεαι 527. 9. ἔρω. ὑμᾶς
εὐχ. 533. 29.

σαλάριον 474. 35.

σαλεύειν 472. 50; 528. 13.

σαλπικτής 519. 16.

σανδύκινος 496. 4.

σαφής 471. 12.

σελίον 520. 13.

σημαίνειν 478. 27; 504. 33.

σημειῖν, σεσημειῶμαι 475. 9; 485. 8; 501.
52; 515. 8; 517. 14, 18; 518. 6; 520.
25; 614.

σήμερον 527. 5.

σίδηρος 520. 14, 15.

σινδροῦς 521. 13, 14.

σιτικός 486. 4; 488. 10; 493. 17; 506.
54; 514. 1; 595.

σιτολογία 515. 4.

σιτολόγος. See Index VII.

σίτος 522. 22.
 σκευός 489. 8, 16; 493. 17; 494. 9; 495. 6, 7.
 σκοπεῖν 471. 142.
 σπείρα (σπίρη) πρώτη Δαμασκηνῶν 477. 3.
 σπείρειν 501. 14.
 σπονδάριον 525. 7.
 σπονδή 610; 653.
 σπουδαίος 587.
 σταθμός 482. 18; 496. 3.
 στατήρ 520. 18; 582.
 στερεῖν 472. 53.
 στιβάς 520. 10.
 στόμαχος 533. 14.
 στρατηγέιν 513. 4; 30.
 στρατηγός. See Index VII.
 στρατιώτης 522. 6, 16.
 στρόβιλος 520. 22.
 συγγένεια 487. 9.
 συγγραφή 506. 56; 510. 6, 20.
 συγκλεισμός 483. 17; 502. 26; 506. 14.
 συγκύρειν 482. 16.
 συχωρεῖν 474. 28; 489. 5, 13; 496. 16;
 497. 19; 503. 16; 504. 38; 506. 19.
 συζητεῖν 532. 17.
 σύκον 529. 6.
 συκοφαντία 472. 33.
 συμβαίνειν 486. 28; 490. 6; 491. 10; 479.
 9, 11; 507. 33.
 συμβάλλειν 472. 23.
 σύμβιος 533. 2.
 συμβιοῦν 496. 9.
 σύμβολον 471. 75; 510. 20; 513. 24, 61;
 582; 611.
 συμμυσθῶν 499. 37.
 συμπαίζειν 471. 82.
 συμπαρεῖναι 471. 132.
 σύμπαρ 513. 20; 574.
 συμπιπτεῖν 510. 13.
 συμπλήρης 471. 103.
 συμπλήρωσις 515. 4.
 συμπόσιον 471. 57.
 συμφέρειν 471. 44; 496. 10; 497. 11.
 συμφωνεῖν 486. 6; 505. 8; 530. 23; 577.
 συνάγειν 597.
 συναπολλύναι 486. 35.
 συνειδέναι 532. 23.
 συνείναι 489. 5; 496. 6; 497. 4.
 συνεπιπτεῖν 503. 14.
 συνεργάζεσθαι 527. 3.
 συνευδοκεῖν 504. 32, 52.

συνέχειν 496. 6.
 σύνθεσις 496. 4.
 συνθήκη 533. 15.
 συνιστάναι 505. 1, 5; 509. 2; 653.
 συντάσσειν 477. 5; 485. 28, 36; 533. 17.
 συντήρισις 496. 4, 15; 513. 11.
 συνωνή 507. 24.
 συστατικόν 505. 2; 509. 12.
 σφραγίζειν 494. 34 *et saep.*; 528. 16; 611.
 σφραγίς 489. 20 *et saep.*; 490. 12 *et saep.*;
 491. 18 *et saep.*; 492. 19 *et saep.*; 494.
 31 *et saep.*
 σφυρίδιον 529. 5.
 σχοινίον 502. 36.
 σώμα 471. 150; 473. 8; 475. 7, 29; 476.
 12, 17; 491. 6, 13; 492. 7, 13; 493.
 4, 7; 494. 6, 12, 16, 20, 30; 496. 7.
 σωμάτειον 493. 5.
 τάλαντον. See Index VIII (δ).
 ταμίειν 533. 9.
 ταρίχιον 520. 6, 8, 11, 21.
 τάφος 494. 24.
 ταχίς, ταχίων 531. 8.
 τέκνον 489. 10, 18; 491. 5; 492. 6; 493.
 6; 494. 12; 495. 4; 496. 11, 12, 13,
 14; 497. 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17; 524. 2;
 529. 13; 531. 28; 533. 2.
 τέλειν 530. 8.
 τέλειος 485. 30.
 τελειοῦν 483. 20; 510. 7.
 τέλεσμα 504. 24; 506. 38.
 τελευταῖος 471. 16.
 τελευτᾶν 475. 25; 478. 25, 34; 481. 16;
 482. 27, 36; 490. 4, 6, 10; 491. 4, 8,
 10, 17; 492. 5; 495. 3; 496. 10, 11, 13,
 14; 497. 11, 15, 16.
 τελευτή 489. 5, 9, 14, 18; 490. 8; 491. 6,
 7, 12; 492. 11; 493. 16; 494. 15, 23;
 496. 11.
 τέλος. See Index IX.
 τετάρτη 496. 3.
 τετραστία 501. 17.
 τετρακαιεξήκοστόν 506. 27.
 τετράπους 648.
 τετράβολον 522. 18, 30; 574.
 τηβίς 503. 3.
 τηρεῖν 533. 18.
 τιθέναι 482. 29; 504. 41.
 τιμῶν 473. 7.

- τιμή 486. 6, 24; 493. 4; 505. 8; 513. 20, 40; 522. 6, 16, 17, 18, 27, 29; 531. 19; 577.
- τοίνυν 471. 44.
- τοιούτος 471. 55, 152; 472. 40; 533. 13.
- τοῖχος 505. 8.
- τόκος 471. 5, 23, 102, 103; 472. 37, 54; 483. 14; 485. 17, 22; 506. 12, 14, 19, 21, 44, 56; 507. 9, 13, 19, 31, 35; 510. 22; 513. 16, 18, 22; 526. 7; 530. 15; 653.
- τοπαρχία 483. 5; 504. 11, 44. Cf. Index V (a).
- τοποθεσία 505. 7, 9, 10.
- τόπος 485. 31; 486. 16; 488. 6; 501. 14; 502. 34; 503. 9, 10, 12, 13, 18; 510. 12, 15; 511. 10; 515. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; 518. 5; 518. 4; 595; 612-4; 619; 620.
- τοσούτος 471. 102 (?); 491. 7; 530. 9; 532. 9.
- τότε 485. 23; 491. 16; 532. 19.
- τράγημα 529. 5.
- τράπεζα 513. 38.
- τραπ(εζικόν?) 574.
- τρέφειν 489. 9, 17.
- τριακάς 507. 13; 518. 31.
- τριβή 471. 115.
- τριακαδικαετής 478. 10, 17.
- τριαβόλειος 506. 12, 45.
- τριβόλων. See Index VIII (δ).
- τρόπος 489. 5; 490. 6; 492. 7, 13; 503. 21; 504. 21.
- τροχέλλαι 502. 35.
- τυγχάνειν 475. 30; 509. 10; 635.
- τυρίων 552.
- τύχη 471. 65; 483. 24; 487. 12; 489. 2; 490. 1; 491. 1; 492. 1; 494. 2; 495. 1; 496. 1. Τύχη 491. 19; 507. 6.
- τύγλι 496. 10; 497. 11.
- τύγλινεν 528. 3; 529. 2; 533. 2.
- τύγλης 480. 9; 530. 20.
- ύδρεϊον (ύδρην) 521. 18.
- ύδρια 502. 37.
- ύκη 574.
- ύλεις 472. 4, 8; 477. 14, 21; 478. 13; 479. 4, 11, 12; 481. 18; 484. 11, 14; 487. 5; 488. 4; 491. 4, 10, 13; 492. 3, 16; 494. 12, 16, 20, 23; 495. 5, 7, 8, 10; 496. 5; 502. 2; 525. 6; 531. 1, 30; 533. 1, 27, 30.
- ύλιστριον 599.
- ύπακούειν 653.
- ύπάρχειν 479. 7; 481. 3; 482. 4; 483. 4; 485. 23; 486. 22, 35; 490. 5; 491. 4; 492. 4, 6; 494. 5, 12, 20; 495. 3, 5; 496. 16; 497. 19; 499. 7, 32; 501. 9, 46; 502. 13, 42; 503. 5; 504. 10, 43; 505. 4; 506. 23, 48; 507. 21; 510. 11; 653.
- ύπέγγνος 507. 31.
- ύπεναντίας 483. 10.
- ύπεραύστηρος 471. 93.
- ύπερβάλλειν 513. 25.
- ύπερβαρής 486. 32.
- ύπερβφανος 530. 28.
- ύπερθεσις 506. 19; 507. 16.
- ύπερπίπτειν 506. 45.
- ύπερπιδέναι 488. 8, 26.
- ύπερχροελα 507. 18.
- ύπηρεταιν 522. 21.
- ύπηρέτης 478. 35; 485. 49. Cf. Index VII.
- ύπογράφειν 474. 2, 32; 580.
- ύπογραφή 513. 24, 61.
- ύπόθεσις 486. 26.
- ύποθήκη 486. 25; 494. 21; 506. 54; 508. 18, 24; 509. 16; 510. 10, 18; 511. 5; 653.
- ύποκείσθαι 485. 6; 505. 2.
- ύπόμνημα 479. 17; 483. 18; 484. 15; 485. 5, 42, 49; 504. 10; 592.
- ύπομνηματισμός 471. 16; 653.
- ύπόμνησις 611.
- ύπόνοια 472. 3.
- ύπόστασις 488. 17.
- ύποστέλλειν 486. 22.
- ύποτάσσειν 474. 5; 486. 11; 635.
- ύποτιδέναι 491. 8, 15; 494. 19; 496. 7; 497. 2; 506. 41; 507. 29.
- ύπουργείν 488. 35.
- ύπουργία 498. 34, 37.
- ύποφέρειν 488. 19.
- ύσγιος 531. 17.
- φαίνειν 484. 28; 491. 6; 494. 22; 495. 9.
- φαινόλιον 531. 14.

φάναι 471. 8, 44; 48; 472. 2, 16, 31.

φανερὸς 472. 26.

φαρμακία 486. 21.

φαρμακεύειν 472. 1, 5.

φάρμακον 472. 6.

φάσις 528. 19; 530. 30.

φάσκειν 488. 26.

φαῦλος 530. 22.

φέρειν 497. 4.

φερνὴ 496. 4, 9, 13, 15; 497. 5, 7, 16, 17, 18, 21.

φθάνειν 472. 48; 474. 26.

φθερίζειν 497. 4.

φθόνος 533. 14.

φιάλη 521. 17.

φιλανθρωπείν 532. 20.

φίλειν 528. 6; 529. 14; 653.

φιλόλογος 531. 11.

φίλος 530. 13; 532. 2; 533. 1; 587; 589. 599.

φίλοσοφος 471. 104; 492. 21.

φιλοστοργία 490. 4; 492. 6; 494. 6; 495. 12.

φίλοτιμία 473. 7.

φοίνιξ 503. 6, 14; 639.

φορέειν 531. 14, 15.

φόρετρον 522. 4.

φόρος 499. 16, 23, 26; 514. 2; 580.

φορτίον 503. 14; 520. 13; 653(?).

φραγμός 580.

φρέαρ 502. 18, 35.

φρονεῖν 489. 3; 490. 2; 491. 2; 492. 2; 494. 2; 495. 2.

φροντίζειν 474. 27; 533. 15; 642; 653.

φυλακή 580.

φυλάκτρον 502. 43.

χαίρειν 474. 2, 33; 483. 33; 485. 5; 505.

4; 507. 6; 509. 1; 511. 3; 512. 2;

513. 3; 514. 2, 3; 515. 2; 526. 1; 527.

1; 528. 2; 530. 1; 531. 2; 532. 2;

533. 1; 589.

χαλάζιον 646.

χαλκός 530. 30; 531. 20; 533. 15, 22; 577; 582.

χαλκοῦς 521. 11, 17, 18. Cf. Index VIII (δ).

χαρίζεσθαι 471. 56; 494. 26; 495. 16; 610.

χάριν 475. 25; 611.

χεῖρ 471. 84; 488. 37; 495. 15; 505. 9; 531. 9.

χειρογραφία 477. 17.

χειρογράφον 507. 37.

χειροάμπελος 506. 25.

χιλίαρχος 477. 2.

χιλίαρχος 653.

χλωρός 496. 3; 501. 16; 512. 4.

χοῖνιξ 518. 11, 12.

χορηγεῖν 494. 16; 496. 8; 497. 8.

χορηγία 472. 35, 40, 55; 473. 3.

χόρτος 499. 15; 507. 25, 28, 33.

χορτοσπέρμον 533. 7.

χούς 529. 7.

χρεία 473. 3(?); 487. 17; 498. 33; 527. 4; 533. 8.

χρέος 491. 6; 493. 5.

χρεώστης 487. 11; 653.

χρήζειν 486. 15.

χρήμα 473. 4, 41.

χρηματίζειν 475. 14; 477. 19; 485. 54;

495. 5; 501. 5; 504. 8; 505. 2, 7;

512. 1, 3; 513. 65(?); 514. 1; 516. 6.

χρηματισμός 472. 24; 483. 20; 485. 4, 12;

486. 7, 23; 509. 2.

χρηματιστής 485. 10; 592.

χρήσθαι ('bottle') 530. 19; 533. 19.

χρήσθαι ('use') 471. 150; 474. 38; 485.

33; 489. 4; 502. 29; 653.

χρήσις 489. 6, 7, 14, 16; 494. 14.

χρηστήριον 480. 2; 481. 9; 482. 14; 492.

7; 496. 7; 502. 20; 510. 14, 17;

513. 9.

χρηστός 642.

χρίμα 529. 4.

χρόνος 471. 6; 472. 34; 474. 36; 488. 7;

489. 4, 6, 7, 14, 16; 490. 3; 491. 3;

492. 4, 9, 15; 494. 4, 15; 495. 2; 499.

45; 502. 31, 56; 503. 20; 504. 16,

25; 506. 22, 23, 39, 43, 45; 530. 9;

532. 9; 638.

χρυσάιον 494. 9; 496. 3, 15.

χρυσάιν 521. 2, 4, 8.

χῶμα 486. 33.

χωρεῖν(?) 407. 10.

χωρίον 653.

χωρίς 482. 1; 489. 6, 14; 492. 9; 493.

12; 496. 8; 497. 3; 506. 19; 507. 16;

522. 18; 528. 17; 532. 3; 593.

χωρισμός 497. 9.

ψεύδισθαι 482. 41.
 ψίαθος 520. 16.
 ψιλός 501. 14; 510. 12, 15.
 ψυγμός 522. 4.

δνεισθαι 488. 7.

δνή 488. 7; 513. 37.
 δρα 523. 4; 524. 4; 528. 14; 596.
 δρασκίπος 585; 596.
 δραύτως 496. 14.
 δρατε 471. 81, 89, 135; 472. 20; 486. 30;
 499. 15; 501. 14; 529. 3; 582.



ΠΑΧΥΝ ΗΓΑΓ
ΛΔΟΥΤ ΤΙΟΥ
ΒΑΓΕΩ ΤΚΟΥ
ΟΦΘΑΛΜΟΥΣΑ
ΙΤ ΑΝΗΗΤ
ΟΦΘΑΛΜΟΙΣΑΥ
ΕΙ ΑΧΟΥΩΣΕΙ
ΤΥΝΓΙΣ ΤΥΛΙ
ΚΑ ΕΙ ΤΥΛΑ

NO. 406 *verso*

NO. 403 recto

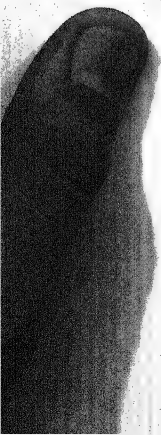
NO. 403 recto

NO. 405



[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

The first of these is the fact that the
 Government has been unable to secure
 the necessary funds to carry out its
 policy of non-interference. This is
 due to the fact that the Government
 has been unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy of non-
 interference. This is due to the fact
 that the Government has been unable
 to secure the necessary funds to carry
 out its policy of non-interference.



4. AENOR

ΕΥΙ

ΑΠΕ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΗΚ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ

ΝΥΝΤΑ ΠΕΡΥ



PLATE IV





[illegible]

TA B E Z H C E T O Y N T T U C E X O N
 A Y T O C T O I M H E T O T P E R
 G O N T H C E T I P P C E W C T A A A
 A I A T O T H C E T I O P C C E W C A I O W
 U A C E S K U L T H K E L E I S O I T E C
 C T R A T A A T A A A C C P A P A T O
 T E C E T I T A Y A T E C X I C A N
 A A N O T P C C E W C A I O W
 T O L L I C E W C E K E C T A K E I
 N A N T E S A T O A C E M W
 A T E R Y F L E C E M E T E
 P O N E T O C A Y T N E S A
 S O I K A T O A T A I A T O
 H A E A N Y A C C N A I K I H
 A E N H A E C E C T N Y O C
 E P X E I O T E P A A C E T I
 L O C K O A L M Y A I A K I
 T W A E I N H I T I A N E T E
 C A N Y O T A K A P A L I C E
 A E T O T P R I C K I A K I D E N P A
 I O T P O C A L A E Z N A P O Y
 E P R I A C O N T E A S T A N T O W
 A I B A C O O T T H O A T A Y
 T O C H X I T E T H A C E
 P A C T W

ΤΟΥΤΟ ΕΣΤΙΝ ΑΦΡΙΚΑΝΟΣ

КЕСТОС

24



[illegible]

21514

NO. 420

TU
TULKA
NE MATA
KOTPA
MATEIN
... MATA
MONA ZEBE
AMGA BAAH
LETENA ...
AI

MAT

NO. 447

1. TENNOI
 2. HETI HETAIAG
 3. HNUCHUW
 4. TITHAYNIATIN
 5. YASKATITIA
 6. XWUTOWOT
 7. IHPOIKONTEN
 8. MPODIKOCETI
 9. BHCOW KANOW
 10. NOLLENOCWITAC
 11. ATEK ITHATINE
 12. EKONAGE PITWON
 13. TXACHUOTACAT
 14. TITACHUWUTERO
 15. AOKI TITHOEF
 16. KENNIHUTOT
 17. NATIKS

NO. 455

6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529

NO. 446



EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND.

GRAECO-ROMAN BRANCH.

THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND, which has conducted Archaeological research in Egypt continuously since 1883, in 1897 started a special department, called the Graeco-Roman Branch, for the discovery and publication of remains of classical antiquity and early Christianity in Egypt.

The Graeco-Roman Branch issues annual volumes, each of about 300 quarto pages, with facsimile plates of the more important papyri, under the editorship of Drs. B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT.

A subscription of One Guinea to the Branch entitles subscribers to the annual volume, and also to the annual Archaeological Report. A donation of £25 constitutes life membership. Subscriptions may be sent to the Honorary Treasurers—for England, Mr. H. A. GRUEBER; and for America, Mr. F. C. FOSTER.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND.

MEMOIRS OF THE FUND.

- I. THE STORE CITY OF PITHOM AND THE ROUTE OF THE EXODUS. For 1883-4. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Thirteen Plates and Plans. (*Fourth and Revised Edition. In preparation.*)
- II. TANIS, Part I. For 1884-5. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Sixteen Plates and two Plans. (*Second Edition, 1888.*) 25s.
- III. NAUKRATIS, Part I. For 1885-6. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. With Chapters by CECIL SMITH, ERNEST A. GARDNER, and BARCLAY V. HEAD. Forty-six Plates and Plans. (*Second Edition, 1888.*) 25s.
- IV. GOSHEN AND THE SHRINE OF SAFT-EL-HENNEH. For 1886-7. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Eleven Plates and Plans. (*Second Edition, 1888.*) 25s.
- V. TANIS, Part II.; including TELL DEFENNEH (The Biblical 'Tahpanhes') and TELL NEBESHEH. For 1887-8. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE, F. LL. GRIFFITH, and A. S. MURRAY. Fifty-one Plates and Plans. 25s.
- VI. NAUKRATIS, Part II. For 1888-9. By ERNEST A. GARDNER and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Twenty-four Plates and Plans. 25s.
- VII. THE CITY OF ONIAS AND THE MOUND OF THE JEW. The Antiquities of Tell-el-Yahûdiyeh. *Extra Volume for 1888-9.* By EDOUARD NAVILLE and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Twenty-six Plates and Plans. 25s.
- VIII. BUBASTIS. For 1889-90. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Fifty-four Plates and Plans. 25s.
- IX. TWO HIEROGLYPHIC PAPYRI FROM TANIS. *An Extra Volume.* Containing:
 - I. THE SIGN PAPYRUS (a Syllabary). By F. LL. GRIFFITH.
 - II. THE GEOGRAPHICAL PAPYRUS (an Almanack). By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. With Remarks by Professor HEINRICH BRUGSCH. (*Out of print.*)
- X. THE FESTIVAL HALL OF OSORKON II. (BUBASTIS). For 1890-1. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Thirty-nine Plates. 25s.
- XI. AHNAS EL MEDINEH. For 1891-2. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Eighteen Plates. And THE TOMB OF PAHERI AT EL KAB. Ten Plates. By J. J. TYLOR and F. LL. GRIFFITH. 25s.
- XII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Introductory. For 1892-3. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Fifteen Plates and Plans. 25s.
- XIII. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part I. For 1893-4. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates I-XXIV (three coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XIV. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part II. For 1894-5. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates XXV-LV (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XV. DESHÂSHEH. For 1895-6. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Photogravure and other Plates. 25s.

- XVI. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part III. For 1896-7. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates LVI-LXXXVI (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XVII. DENDEREH. For 1897-8. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Thirty-eight Plates. 25s. (Extra Plates of Inscriptions. Forty Plates. 10s.)
- XVIII. ROYAL TOMBS OF THE FIRST DYNASTY. For 1898-9. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Sixty-eight Plates. 25s.
- XIX. DEIR EL BAHARI, Part IV. For 1899-1900. By EDOUARD NAVILLE. Plates LXXXVII-CXVIII (two coloured) with Description. Royal folio. 30s.
- XX. DIOSPOLIS PARVA. *An Extra Volume.* By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Forty-nine Plates. 25s.
- XXI. THE ROYAL TOMBS OF THE EARLIEST DYNASTIES, Part II. For 1900-1. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Sixty-three Plates. 25s. (Thirty-five extra Plates, 10s.)
- XXII. ABYDOS, Part I. For 1901-2. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. Eighty-one Plates. 25s.
- XXIII. EL AMRAH AND ABYDOS. *An Extra Volume.* By D. RANDALL-MACIVER, A. C. MACE, and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Sixty Plates. 25s.
- XXIV. ABYDOS, Part II. For 1902-3. By W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE. (*In preparation.*)

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Edited by F. LL. GRIFFITH.

- I. BENI HASAN, Part I. For 1890-1. By PERCY E. NEWBERRY. With Plans by G. W. FRASER. Forty-nine Plates (four coloured). 25s.
- II. BENI HASAN, Part II. For 1891-2. By PERCY E. NEWBERRY. With Appendix, Plans, and Measurements by G. W. FRASER. Thirty-seven Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- III. EL BERSHEH, Part I. For 1892-3. By PERCY E. NEWBERRY. Thirty-four Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- IV. EL BERSHEH, Part II. For 1893-4. By F. LL. GRIFFITH and PERCY E. NEWBERRY. With Appendix by G. W. FRASER. Twenty-three Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- V. BENI HASAN, Part III. For 1894-5. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. (Hieroglyphs, and manufacture, &c., of Flint Knives) Ten coloured Plates. 25s.
- VI. HIEROGLYPHS FROM THE COLLECTIONS OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND. For 1895-6. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. Nine coloured Plates. 25s.
- VII. BENI HASAN, Part IV. For 1897-8. By F. LL. GRIFFITH. (Illustrating beasts and birds, arts, crafts, &c.) Twenty-seven Plates (twenty-one coloured). 25s.
- VIII. THE MASTABA OF PTAHHETEP AND AKHETHETEP AT SAQQAREH, Part I. For 1896-7. By N. DE G. DAVIES and F. LL. GRIFFITH. (Including over 400 facsimiles of the hieroglyphs.) Thirty Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- IX. THE MASTABA OF PTAHHETEP AND AKHETHETEP AT SAQQAREH, Part II. For 1898-9. By N. DE G. DAVIES and F. LL. GRIFFITH. Thirty-five Plates. 25s.
- X. THE ROCK TOMBS OF SHEIKH SAID. For 1899-1900. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Thirty-five Plates. 25s.
- XI. THE ROCK TOMBS OF DEIR EL GEBRÂWI, Part I. For 1900-1. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Twenty-seven Plates (two coloured). 25s.
- XII. THE ROCK TOMBS OF DEIR EL GEBRÂWI, Part II. For 1901-2. By N. DE G. DAVIES. Thirty Plates (two coloured). 25s.

GRAECO-ROMAN BRANCH.

- I. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part I. For 1897-8. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Eight Collotype Plates. 25s.
- II. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part II. For 1898-9. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Eight Collotype Plates. 25s.
- III. FAYUM TOWNS AND THEIR PAPYRI. For 1899-1900. By B. P. GRENFELL, A. S. HUNT, and D. G. HOGARTH. Eighteen Plates. 25s.
- IV. THE TEBTUNIS PAPYRI. Double Volume for 1900-1 and 1901-2. By B. P. GRENFELL, A. S. HUNT, and J. G. SMYLY. Nine Collotype Plates.
- V. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part III. For 1902-3. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. Six Collotype Plates. 25s.
- VI. THE OXYRHYNCHUS PAPYRI, Part IV. For 1903-4. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. (*In Preparation.*)

ANNUAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL REPORTS.

(Yearly Summaries by F. G. KENYON, W. E. CRUM, and the Officers of the Society, with Maps.)

Edited by F. LL. GRIFFITH.

THE SEASON'S WORK. For 1890-1. By ED. NAVILLE, PERCY E. NEWBERRY, and G. W. FRASER. 25. 6d.

For 1892-3. 25. 6d.

" 1893-4. 25. 6d.

" 1894-5. 25. 6d.

" 1895-6. 25. 6d.

" 1896-7. 25. 6d.

" 1897-8. 25. 6d.

" 1898-9. 25. 6d.

" 1899-1900. 25. 6d.

" 1900-1. 25. 6d.

" 1901-2. 25. 6d.

Containing Report (with Plans) of D. G. HOGARTH'S Excavations in Alexandria. With Illustrated Article on the Transport of Obelisks by ED. NAVILLE.
With Articles on Oxyrhynchus and its Papyri by B. P. GRENFELL, and a Thucydides Papyrus from Oxyrhynchus by A. S. HUNT.
With Illustrated Article on Excavations at Hierakonpolis by W. M. FLINDERS PETRIE.
With Article on the Position of Lake Moeris by B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT.

SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS.

ΑΘΙΑ ΗΘΟΥ: 'Sayings of Our Lord,' from an Early Greek Papyrus. By B. P. GRENFELL and A. S. HUNT. 2s. (with Collotypes) and 6d. nett.

ATLAS OF ANCIENT EGYPT. With Letterpress and Index. (*Second Edition.*) 3s. 6d.

GUIDE TO TEMPLE OF DEIR EL BAHARI. With Plan. 6d.

COPTIC OSTRACA. By W. E. CRUM. 10s. 6d. nett.

Slides from Fund Photographs

may be obtained through Messrs. Newton & Co., 3 Fleet Street, E.C.;

and Prints from Mr. R. C. Murray, 37 Dartmouth Park Hill, N.W.

Offices of the Egypt Exploration Fund:

37 GREAT RUSSELL STREET, LONDON, W.C., AND
8 BEACON STREET, BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.

Agents:

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co.,
PATERNOSTER HOUSE, CHARING CROSS ROAD, W.C.
BERNARD QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY, W.
ASHER & Co., 13 BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN, W.C.
HENRY FROWDE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.